

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

## Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

## **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/









• • . .

. • . Υ. 

geo. Bunaop Mom his prend Edwin Jame . . /

112333 Home to pluce Column Jam . • анан санан сан И санан с

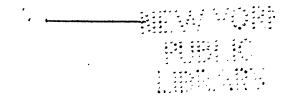
# Bible NewTestament. Chippeus KEKITCHEMANITOMENAHN

# **GAHBEMAHJEINNUNK**

## JESUS CHRIST,

## **OTOASHKE**

## WAWWEENDUMMAHGAWIN.

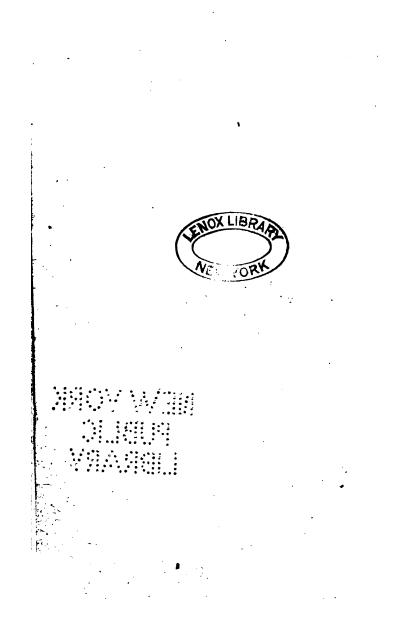




1833. J.B.

KBS

**Che**ckee May 1913 .



### MATTHEW OMEENWAWJEMOWIN.

. . .

#### CHAPTER I.

JESUS CHRIST David oguisun Abraham oguisun ogata omisshomishun otuhnozowinewân.\*

2. Abraham geöndiná Isaac; Isaac geöndiná Jacob; Jacob geöndiná Judas giya wekânisun ;

3. Judas giya Thamar geöndináwan Pharez giya Zara; Pharez geöndiná Esrom ; Esrom geöndiná Aram ;

4. Aram geöndiná Aminadab ; Aminadab geöndiná Naasson ; Naasson geondiná Salmon;

5. Salmon giya Rachab geöndináwán Booz; Booz giya Ruth geondináwân Obed; Obed geondiná Jesse; 6. Jesse geondiná David Ogemá; David giya Urias owewe

buneen geöndináwan Solomon;

7. Solomon geöndiná Roboam ; Roboam geöndiná Abia ; Abia geondiná Asa;

8. Asa geöndiná Josaphat ; Josaphat geöndiná Joram ; Joram geöndiná Hosias;

9. Hosias geondiná Joatham; Joatham geondiná Achaz; Achaz geöndiná Ezekias;

10. Ezekias geöndiná Manasses ; Manasses geöndiná Amon ; Amon geöndiná Josias; 11. Josias geöndiná Jechonias, giya wekânissun ope gá má

jenintwâ Babylonink.

12. Ope áshia gá májenintwâ Babylonink, Jechonias geöndiná Salathiel; Salathiel geöndiná Zorobabel;

13. Zorobabel geöndiná Abiud; Abiud geöndiná Eliakim; Eliakim geöndiná Azor ;

14. Azor geöndiná Sadoc; Sadoc geöndiná Achim; Achim geondiná Elíud ;

15. Eliud geöndiná Eleazar; Eleazar geöndiná Matthan; Matthan geondiná Jacob;

16. Jacob geöndiná Joseph, Mary önâbamun, ween ogebenenekánán Jesusun ashenekázot Christ.

17. Kokkinná bemátizzewinnun Abraham önje, nánazh David ushenewin ánekách bemátizzewinnun, giya önje David nánahz ope gámájenintwá Babylonink; usshenewin ánekach bemátizzewinnun; önje dush eu ope májenintwa Babylonink nánazh Christ usshe newin ánekach bemátizzewinnun.

\* a has the sound of a in make—á of the same in father—â the same in all.—ö has the sound of o in note, or oa in boat.

۰.

18. Wiazhkut buttuhpábundung kezhik Christ, me gá izzhewabuk; Mary ogeen gewäweendummátinnun chewetegtmát Joseph; uhbwaw dush wetegandewåt mikkowå zhunjikoot ondozhat Kitche Manito ochichágwun.

19. Joseph dush onâbamun gemanobemátizze aninne kâ meenwanduhze che manussheát netawâch uhpukkawenát kemöch wawane enandum.

20. Mágwouh náguttuhwandunk azhewabutinnik, binnuh Kitche Manito omezhinowamun oguhnonigön inábundum, otigöndush, Joseph, David oguissun, kago shágwanemokan, che otåpenát Mary cheweweun, zhunjekoot Kitche Manito ochiohågwun wandozhajin.

21. Guhtuh oguisse, kegieshenekáná Jesus, önje ween oguhbemájeán otuhnishanàbamun omutche bemátizzewinnewä önje.

22. Kokkinná oð gá izzhewabuk che tabwawinnewung manitowâzöt gáckettöt.

23. Binnuh oskeneegequa tuhsunjeko giya tuh oguisse, guhtuh eshenekânâ Immanuel, me che ekettönk Kitche Manito wejewinnunk.

<sup>2</sup>24. Joseph dush gwashkoozit gá onishkåt owwetotum gá agoot Kitche Manito omezhinnowamun, medush oge otåpenán wewun.

25. Kå wepamáseen chebwå benenekánát neettam oguissun Jesus dush oge ezhewenán,

#### CHAPTER II.

OPE Jesus nágit Bethlehemink Judeaink, mágwouh Herod ogemáwit, binnah nebwåkåweninnewug wåbunönk be önjebáwug Jerusalemink betakoshinög.

2. Ekettönk, ánde zhiaht wuhow nágit Jewug otogemámewan? Onje neengewabománán otonungomun wabunnönk neembeunnummeatowandush.

3. Medush Herod ogemá nondunk oð kitche sunnágandum, giya kokkinná Jerusalem owejewán.

4. Gámowönjeat ogema sáságewichegaweninnewun giya oshepeegaweninnewun okuhquajemán, ánde Christ che negipun ?

5. Ekettowug Bethlehemink Juedeaink, me gáezhebe-egat manitowâzöt.

6. Giya keen Bethlehem enuhkuhkakummig Judah kåween nöndás ketuhpetandágoozisse ogemág Juda, önje keen tuh beönjebá ogemá ga ogemákundowåt neenduhnishanåbamun Israel.

7. Medush Herod nandomát nebwåkåweninnewun kemöchdush oguhquajemánápe gáwábummint unnung?

8. Otizzhenázhowâ dush Bethlehemink eketto dush máchág nundowâbomik wawane öshke uhbenoche, mikkowwug dush beweendummowweshig, neenguhbe-ezhá che annummeattowwuk.

9. Gánondowwâtdush ogemán mácháwug, binnah dush un-

k

nung gáwábummínt wâbunönk negânewun be-ezhá nánazh beuhgojin tibbishko öshke uhbenoche zhiát.

10. Wiábomáwát unnungwun gegitche båpenanemowug.

11. Buhtukoshinnowât wegewamink owâbomáwân öshke uhbenocheun giya ogeen Mary medush pongeshinög, uhnummeatowâwât piákinummowât dush ototossowinnewân omenáwân ánish, ozâwâ shoneá giya annöch manomágwuk.

12. Kitche Manitoan otigowân inâbundumög kago une-ezhá kago uzzhiát Herod, quiukigo ezhekewag anduhnukkeyag, medush azhemácháwât.

13. Ká mácháwåt, binnah Kitche Manito omezhinnowamun obeotissegon Joseph inábundum ekettönk, oniskån, otäpin öshke uhbenoche giya ogeen waweep ezhinneshemouh Egyptink, emá ián nánázh-minowå che guhnoninán, wánje Herod oguh nundowábomán öshke uhbenocheun che we nissat.

14. Wanishkát dush ototápenán uhbenocheun, giya ogene nebádibbik medush gemáchát che zhát Egyptink.

15. Medush emá geiát nánazh Herod oneböt me májetabwâwinnewunk gá ekettöt manitowâzöt Kitche Manito otonozowinnink, neengenundomá neenguis che benuhgutunk Egypt.

16. Medush Herod ope wiábundunk nisshewunnázhummigoot nabwäkäwinidjin kitche mishkätizze, azhe uhnokeet kokkinná nesintwä uhbenocheug Bethlehemink giya gewetáiuhe otunnukkewinnínk Bethlehemink názho peponggizzidjig giya nowutch babewizzheidjig kokkinna gá negidjik gá mácháwät nebwäkäweninnewug.

17. Medush tabwawinnewung gá ekettot manitowâzot, Jeremy ekettönk,

18. Ramáink ekettowin genöndám, ömbegezing ázhequang, kitche kushkandummowin, Rachel mowwemát onejânissun, kaween bonanduhze wanje towât onejânissewân nebonit.

19. Heroddush gáneböt, binnuh, Kitche Manito omezhinnowamun obeotissegön Joseph inåbundum Egyptink,

20. Ekettönk, onishkån, otåpin öshke uhbenoche giya ogeen ezhán enuhkuhkakummik Israel : genebowug nandowábundungebuneeg öshke uhbenoche obemátizzewin.

21. Medush azhe oníshkât, ototápenán uhbenocheun giya ogene, medush azhe máchát ennuhkuhkakummik Israel.

22. Nuândágat dush Archelaus ogemáwit Judeaink nábishkowát andánit Herodun oasun, kotáje we-ezhát emá, gá enâbundunkdush gebowânnát Kitche Maniton azhe göshquatát shezhát Gallileeink.

23. Be-ehát betunnukkeet otanonk ezhenekáta Nazareth me chetabwâwinnewunk gá ekettowât manitowâzojig, guhuhezhenekâzo Nazarene.

#### CHAPTER III.

Oπ o gezhigutön tukoshin John Baptist beguggequat buggwuktuhkummigáng Judeaink, 2. Ekettönk, ánwanindizök : Kitche Manito otogemáwewis bazhew tuhgoo.

3. Me ow gátepájemint odikitowin manitowazot Esaias ekettonk, inwawin ázhequang buggwuttikummigáng quiuk omotoeuk Kitche Manito omikkunnuh.

4. Mego uhow John okonâssun kitche áwase obewyun önje oshichegátanewun giya pusquagunne kitchepezoon kachepezoot, májit uhtissáwiasheun amwájin, giya ámo seenzebáquut.

5. Medush azhe ezháwât nopeming uzzhiánit, Jerusalem giya kokkinná Judea, kokkinná giya uhnöch Jordanink andájig:

6. Medush azhe baptizegowât emá Jordanink, oweendummowwâwân omutcheizzhewabizzewinnewân.

7. Wiábomát takoshinnowât nebená Phariseeug giya Sadduceeug owwe baptizemiggoozewât; otinnân, oh mutche kenabeekotāk, owanan aninág che ozhindumag Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin?

8. Ezhe bemátizzig che önje nágwuk iyánjetoyag azheizzhewabizzeyag.

9. Kago enandunkago chewekettoeyag, Abraham nösenán; ketenenim, Kitche Manito otákushketön ono ásineen otáönje ozheán uhbenocheun Abraham che onejánisit.

10. Nöngum wâgâkwut atta ojebekâwit metig kokkinná giya metigög wanje mache menekânewidjig tuhguhwiegâzowug skotang che oppuggenintwâ.

11. Kebaptizinním nebe, che ánwanindizzoyag weendush buhnopenuhzhit owushema apetanágoose, kå neenduhpetandagoozisse ometikwukkizzenun kunnága che pemewetowwuggebun, ween keguh baptizemiggowâ Kitche Manito ochichagwun önje giya ishkota.

12. Noskáchegun otuhkonán oninjeeng, oguh cheshuttaán ototossowegummik, oguhmowönjetön opuhquazhegunne ototossowening, okonássundush tuh chágetawun gágega ishkotang.

13. Lesusdush Gallileeink beonjebá Johnun che baptizemiggoot Jordanink.

14. Johndush otinnân, kâween ; attow onisheshin keen chebaptizemeyun, keendush kebenázekow innuh ?

15. Jesusdush otinnân, mego n'dáwàch gaizzhewabuk nōngum, me gaizzhewabizzeung kokinná quiuk izzhewabizzewin medush azhe baptizeát.

16. Jesusdush biáptizeint mego quiuk biezhe mooshko-moot nebeeng ; binnuhdush gezhik bákishkâne, owábomándush Kitche Manito ochichchâgwun, benázhukketágoot omemeeng beezhenágoosewun, opeponeenotágöndush :

17. Binnahdush oweuh ishpemink beönjegeto me wuhow siageug neenguis, neen gitche meenwandum.

#### CHAPTER IV.

#### CHAPTER IV.

OCHICHAWGWUNDUSH buggwuttuhkummigáng otizzhesugábegenán Jesusun Mutche Maniton che kuggwadebanemi goot.

2. Mukkuhtakat nonnetumuh tusso gezhik, nennetumuh giya tusso dibbik, medush ope bukkuttat.

3. Kagwadebanemigoojindush bowotissegoot otigöndush, kishpin keen Kitche Manito oguissun áweyun tuhguh ekettön ono asineen puhquazhegun che onje gezhetonk.

4. Nuhquatunk eketto, oshepe-egatamuggut kaween aninne tah önje bemátizzisse bizzhisshík puhquazhegun, kokkinná ekettowin Kitche Manito otonink önje ságáuhmomuggut koshuh.

5. Mutche Manito kitche otanonk otizzhewinnegon otowwenámattábe-egőn okittegummig kitche uhnummeawegummigönk ;

6. Otinnåndush, kishpin keen Kitche Manito oguissun, aweyun, tuhguh gwoshkonin : oshepe-egâtamuggut, keguhmenik omezhinnowamun keche ombinnequaw oninjewang chebetakozetashinzewun ásineeng, keguh tasinnegög dush.

7. Jesusdush otinnân ; minowâ oshepe-egatamuggut, kâween keguh kugwadebanemáse ke Kitche Manitöm.

8. Menowá otizzhewinná kitche ishputtenák wudchewink, otinnoummowåndush kokkinná ogemáwewinnun ákeeng giya ogitchitwâwizzewinnewân.

9. Otinnåndush kokkinná ono keguhmenin kishpin pongissinun uhnummeatowweun.

10. Jesusdush otinnân, neempikwunnáng ezhán Mutche Manito, oshepe-egâtamuggut, keguh uhnummeatowwâ Kitche Manito, ween atuh keguhtabanemik.

11. Mutche Mantodush máchá, unnuhgunnát Jesus, binnahdush Kitche Manito omezhinnowamun betakoshinōg beunnoketá goot.

12. Jesus nöndágat John uhgepáquount azhe ezhát Gallileeink.

13. Onuhguttándush Nazarethink, betuhnukkee Capernaumink, quiuk kitche gummink Zabulon giya Naphthalim.

14. Chetabwawinnewung gá ekettot Ésaias manitowâzöt. 15. Enuhkuhkakummik Zabulon, giya enuhkuhkakummik Naphthalim cheege kitchegumme agàmank Jordan, miátáwizzidjig Gallilee.

16. Anishanabag námátábidjig kushke dibbikuk, ogewabundánàwâ gitche wassaánik, giya námátábidjig squâbemátizzewinning enuhkuhkakummik wassasamuggut.

17. Me ope Jesus miáje guggequat, ekettönk, gwakandumök, Kitche Manito otogemáwewin bazhew tuhgoo.

18. Bamosatdush, cheegebeeg kitchegummink Gallilee owabomán neesh wakanissindenidjin, Simon, Peter ezhenekazo giya Andrew wekânissun, pukkobewabinnáwán uhsubeen kitchegummeng, wanje kego-ekawát.

19. Otinnåndush, nopenuhzheshig cheotåpenagwå aninewug kewetotonenim.

20. Bâbegadush onuhgunnáwân otussubbewân, medush azhe nopenánáwât.

21. Anenugguttunk dush emá, minowå neesh wakanisindenidjin owabomáwan James Zebedee oguissun, Johndush wekanissun, nábequanink iáwug mámowy Zebedee ösewan puhpuggwawawat otussubbewan, onundomándush.

22. Båbegadush onugguttánáwá nábequánewá, giya ösewán uhropenánáwándush.

23. Jesusdush babáezhát kokkinná Gallilee kekinnoumágat uhnummawegummigönk guggequatdush ogemáwewin omeenwâjemowin giya uhnojemoat wiakoosenidjin giya uhnöch mámákizzenidjin.

24. Giya uhtuzzhemint, kokkinná tatakosana Syria; betowâtdush kokkinná wiakoosenidjin, kokkinná giya papukkân ákoosewin giya kitche wesuggandummowin ogo giya gagishkowâjig Mutche Manitôn, giya kawunnátizzidjig, ogo giya nabowidjig, uhnojemoátdush.

25. Kitche nebenádush anishanâbag onopenánáwân, Gallilee wânjejig, giya Decapolis, giya Jerusalem, giya Judea, giya agâmank Jordan.

#### CHAPTER V.

WIAHBOMAHTDUSH amishanåban wudjewink oketáke ezhá, uhnammattábit otoskenaganum obeotissegön,

2. Obákinnándush otön, uhgguggekimmát ekettönk :

3. Tuhshåwandágoosewug katemákezidjig ochichågowång Kitche Manito otogemáwewin tuhiáwug.

4. Tuhshåwandågoosewug gashkandungig, tuhmennowânegwandumög.

5. Tuhshāwandâgoosewug biakātizzidjig, áke oguhdebandánāwā.

6. Tuhshåwandågoosewug wanduhnándungig, wandábágwajig mennoizzhewabizzewin, tuh tabesinnewug.

7. Tuhshawandagoosewug shawanjegajig tuhshawandagoosewug.

wug. 8. Tuhshàwandâgoosewug bánetahajig, oguhwàbomáwân Kitche Manitön.

9. Tuhshawandagoosewug, innuhwandewin wazhetojig, tuh enáwug Kitche Manito onejanissun.

10. Tuhshåwardågoosewug uhgew kotuggeinjig menno-izzhewabizzewin önje, Kitche Manito otegemáwewinning guhtuh iáwug.

11. Keguhshåwandågoozim gamegooshkåchekowint ganunnánduhkooint, gawebátámint neen önje.

12. Keguhkitchebåpenanemöm, keguhmennowånegoozim,

ga ezhe tepáummágowizzeyag ishpemink, dibbishko gátotowawât manitowâzonidjin maweshá.

13. Keshewetágunnewim ákeeng : shewetágun bánátuk, áneen gageezhe shewetágunáummink ? kåningöt inábuhtussenön, tá sågitchewabinnegáta che tuhtuhkok åtumming magwa eninewug.

14. Kewassashkánāwā áke; otanuh pequuttinong attag ká tágátoseem.

15. Aninne sákáungin wassâkoninjegun, kâween anámiuhe otossowinnink otattose; wassâkoninjegunâtikgönk koshá otattön, me wassâkönandummowintwâ kokkinná beendik abidjig.

16. Wassanummow, eninewug kemenobemátizzewin oguhwábundánàwâ, azhe bemátizzeun, oguh mennoinanemawân-Kitche Manito ishpemink andát.

17. Kago neembenisshewunájetön kiut kuggequawin giya manitowazojig, enandun kago, kå neembenisshewunájetoseen koshá chetabwawinnewunk.

18. Kagat ketenenim, gezhik giya ákee tuh máchámuggut káween påpish pungee tuhmáchámuggussinön Kitche Manito oguggequawinnink nánazh kokkinná tuh tabwawinnewung.

19. Owagwandush gawe bokobetogwan punge. oö guggequawin, chekekinnoummowât dush aninnewun che totuminit, nöndás tuhapetandágoose Kitche Manito otogemahwewinnink. Owagwandush gaezhe gugekemágwain chekonoanduminnit oö guggequawin owushema tuhapetandágoose Kitche Manito otogemáwewinnink.

20. Ketenenim ketizzhewabizzewinnewa nowutch manoizzhewabussinogwan azhewabizzewat oshepe-egaweninnewug, giya Phariseeug, ka keguhpeendegaseem Kitche Manito otogemahwewinnink.

21. Kegenöndám gata anishanâbag gá ekettowât, kago nisshewakán, owagwan dush gaņisshewagwan tuhnunnezánese tepakonegawinnink.

22. Ketenenimdush, owagwan ganishkâtizzetowwâgwan wekânissun unishâ, tuhnunnezánese tepákonegawinnink, owagwandush gaenágwan wekânissun, Raca, tuhnunnezánese gegetowinnink, owagwandush, keguhkepátiz, gaenágwan, tuhnunezánese mutche ishkotang.

23. Petoeyun wâsáságewitchegayun sáságewitchegawinnink, medush emá cheenandumun kekánis mánátanemik :

24. Nuhguttun emá sásagewitchegawinnink kesáságewitchegun ezhán owwe mennogunnönetig kekânis; umbadush bebuhgittenun kesáságewitchegun.

25. Mennogunnonetig mutche enandeyag gazhetinna; uhbwå pukkanitteyag böchigo náágutch tuhmena tebákonegawinning, tebákonegawenine dush oguhmenán kepáquowaweninnewun medush keche owwe kepáquount.

26. Kagat ketenin, kå keguhságáunze uhbwá tepáummun . che tibbishkosag.

27. Kegenöndám gata anishanâbag gáckettowât, kago bishshegwâtizzekan. 28. Neendush ketenemin, owagwan kunnowabomágwan equawun ga-enáguhtuhwandummogwan bisshegwatizzewin, mego áshia gebisshegwatizzit ota-ink.

29. Kishpindush kekitcheskezhik önje mutcheizzhewabizzeun, kechebetön, wabenun, nowutch attow onishsheshin ningöt oyug chewabenumming, kokkinná keow chewabenummingebun mutche ishkotang.

30. Kekitchenik önje mutcheizzhebizzeun, kishkeshun, wabenun, nowuch attow onishsheshin ningöt oyug chebemátizzeyun kokkinná keow chewabenumingebun mutche ishkotang.

31. Ge-ekettöm, owagwan gawabenágwan wewun, mazaniegun oguhmenán, chebokobetowât wetegandewinewâ.

32. Ketenenimdush, owagwan gawabenágwan wewun, meatuh bizzhegwâtizzewin önje wabinát, mega önje bizzhegwatizzit, owagwandush gawewegwan gá wabenint bizzhegwatizze.

33. Minowá kegenöndám gata anishanábag ge-ekettowug, kago bokobetokago kedikitowinewà, keguhizzhewabiz ningotono gáaketo-yunne:

34. Neendush ketenenim, kago guggatinnámoekan påpish, kago wekâ ishpemink nánápemokan ; Kitche Manito onammattábewin iá.

35. Kago wekâ áke nánápemokan ; Kitche Manito otuppizzit abewin ; gamá Jerusalem, me oö Kitche Ogemá ototanuh.

36. Kago nánápemokan kestegwân, kā ketákushketoseen bazhek menesis, chewabeskâ attoyun gamá chemuhkuttawâtto-eyun.

37. Kegegetowin tuh izzhisse á, á, kàween, kàween, kishpin kago owushema ezhissag, mánátut.

38. Kegenöndám ge-ekettönk, oskezhik mashköt oskezhik, wepit mashköt wepit.

39. Neendush ketenenim, kago muhmutchetotátekago, oweuh bukkittaök kinowâng meezh ázhowwinnow.

· 40. Oweuh tepákonik otápenung kebeenzikowágun, meezh kekitchebeenzikowágun, giya,

41. Oweuh we-ezhámik nego tebiegun, neezho tebiegun ezheweje.

42. Meezh oweuh kago nundotumök, oweuh weattáwemik kago, owwe.

43. Kegenöndám ge-ekettönk ságe kewejetuhkewamágunug, shinganim miátáwizzidjig.

44. Neendush ketenenim såge miátáwizzidjig, shâwanim kákámikkig mennototow shânganemikkig, uhnummeatummow mutchetotoquâ.

45. Keche onejånissemenag Kitche Manito, ween otizzhenázhowân gezis che mokung che sågåssegatummowåt machebemátizzinidjin giya manobematizzinidjin, omenándush kemewunåbo kuggiganezinidjin, giya quiuk bemátizzinidjin.

46. Siágeikkig ságe-utwá áneen ween enábuhtuk? kå nuh se totunzewug mowonjichegajig tebåummatewin?

47. Kishpin kekanis atuh suggenninjenut áneen ween ena-

buhtuk kå nuh e-e totunzewug mowonjechegajig tebaummátewin?

48. Quiuk izzhewabizzig kosewa ishpemink quiuk azhe izzhewabizzit.

#### CHAPTER VI.

AWNGWAWMEZEVUK, kago mennoizzhewabizig kago anosumewat eninewug keche wabomenagwa : eu totumag, ka keguhtebaummag waosemut ishpemink ayat.

2. Eu önje kago nöndágotokan a-eshenekaneun katemákizzinidjin kago menutwa, kagiannizzidjig andotummowát uhnummeawegunmigönk giya kitche mikkánáng aninnewun chewâbomigowát. Kagat ketenenim tuhtebáummágowizzewug azhewabizzewát.

3. Ningötono a-eshenekaneunnin kago kenummunjenik oguhkekanduhzeen kekitchenikkång gagotumun.

4. A-eshenekaneun tuhgemotut, gezhigönk waösemut, owåbundán gámotuk, ween tebinowa keguhtebáummág chenágwuk.

5. Uhnummeayunnin, kagototunkan andotummowât kagianizzidjig, uhnummeawajin meenwandumög nebowwewât uhnummeawegummigönk anásummissinkdush wegewâmun otanonk; anninewun chewâbomigowât, kagat ketenenim tuhtebáummágowizzewug azhewabizzewaít.

6. Keendush wâuhnummeayunnin peendegen andáyun, kepáquun ketishquândem, gezhigönk waösemut uhnummeatow, ween owâbundán gámotuk, ween tebinowa keguhtebáummág chenágwuk.

·Ž. Uhnummeayunnin kago nebená násáb ekettokan, miátáwizzidjig andotummowát, enandumög owushema tuhnöndowâung nebená ekettowát.

8. Kago uhgew inuhwakan, gezhigönk waösemut okekandán nandowanduhmun chebwa guhnonut.

9. Oö keguh ezhe uhnummeá, waösemegoyun gezhigönk abeyun kitche kitche twâwandágwuk kedeshenekâzowin.

10. Ketogemáwewin máno tuh tuhkoshinnomuggut, azhe meenwandumun máno tuh izzhewabut, omá akeeng ishpemink giya.

11. Mezhishinnâng nongum gezhigut gamejeyâng.

12. Menowweshawwanemeshinnâng ga mutche totumángin giya neenowint azhe menowweshâwanemungidwâ oweuh ga mutchetotowweyungidjin.

13. Kago kuggwadebanemishekángan; ikkoonuhmowishenáng kokkinná miánátuk: meenze kako keen kedebandán nebwâkâwin, tabwawin, mushkâwizzewin, keen önjemuggut.

14. Kishpin nayáb sháwanemutwâ gámutchetotummowâjin kosewâ keguhshâwanemigowâ.

15. Kishpin nayáb shawanemásewut kosewá ká nayáb keguhsháwanemigoose.

16. Makuttakayunnindush, kago kuhgianizzidjig innuhwakan, okekinnowajeowan oskezhigowan muhkuttakazun che enanemi-

gowåt aninnewun ; kagat ketenenim tuhtebáummágowizzewug azhewabizzewât.

17. Keendush makuttakayunnin, nuhmuhqueem kesepekeengwam.

18. Kåween aninne keguh önje muhkuttakase, waosemut ishpemink owâbundán gámotuk me gaonje mukkuttakayun, kösdush owâbundán gámotuk, ween tebinowa keguhtebáummag chenágwuk.

19. Kago attowwanemokan katattowwanemowin ákeeng, manitönsug giya agwâkoosink chebánátuk, giya gamotishkidjig wanje bogona-ummowât uhgemotewât.

20: Ketattowwanemowin gezhigonk attön, kå manitönsug giya agwakoosink oguhbanájetoseenåwa giya bogonaegajig gamotiskidjig kå oguhkushketoseenåwa.

21. Menik keiayun che attag me keta che attag.

22. Wassayág weow, me oskezhik, keskezhik onissheshin kokkinná keow wassayá.

23. Keskezhik mánátuk, kokkinná keow tuh kitche kushke tibbikut.

24. Kå oweuh aninne tuhneezhissewun gatebanemigoojin; bazhek otásågeá bazhekdush otáshineganemán, bazhek otá aeendenán, bazhekdush otá osittáwanemán; kå ketá kushketose che sågetoeyun kekitchetebinnowawizzewin, giya cheságeut Kitche Manito.

25. Me wanje aninnán, kago papahmandunkan kebémátizzewin, gamejeun giya gaminnequayun giya keowwink gá ágweyun: bemátizzewin ká nuh owushema enandágoosenön mejim anaindágwuk? giya keow kawnuh owushema enandágoosenön ágwewin anaindagwuk?

26. Wåbum benassewug kå ketegasewug kå pushkooshegasewug, kå mowönjichegasewug kago ototossowegummigönk; Waösemutdush ishpemink obimushumán; kå nuh owushema ketuhpetandágoozisse apetandágoosewat?

27. Ahneen uhow andushsheyag gakushketopun nowutch chekenozit unishigo enandunk?

28. Wagonan apitche wanje náguttuhwandumun ketuhgwewin? Wâbum mushkota-opineeg binná azhekewât kâ unnokesewug kâ bemenuhquasewug.

29. Ketenenimdush Solomon kokkinná ogitchetwäwizzewinnink ka kunnága ge-ezheose bazhek uhgoo azheowat.

30. Kitche Manito kishpin eu ezhe uhgwittöt mezhuskeen nöngum gezhiguk ketegânink attag, wâbunkdush skotang oppuggittöng; kâ nuh ketaezheágwegoose, oh sebiskátch tabwaandumun!

31. Kago papámándunkan, ekettönk wagonan gameejeunk, wagonan gaminnequayunk wagonan ga ágweunk?

32. [Miátáwizzidjig nandowâbundummowât kokkinná ono iuheen] waösemut gezhigönk okekandán munazeyag kokkinná ono iuheen.

33. Nundowawbundumök Kitche Manito otogemáwewin giya

guiuk otizzhewabizzewin, giya kokkinná ono iuheen keguhmenigowà.

N34. Kago papámandunkan wâbunk, tebinowa oguhwemikkan wåbunk, tatussin sunnágut andussogezhiguk.

#### CHAPTER VII.

KAGO tebakonákan oweuh, kå oweuh keguh tebákoniggoose.

2. Ga ezhe tebákonegayun me ga ezhe tebákonegoeyun, ga ezhe tebiegaeyun, me ga ezhe tebiogoeyun.

3. Ahnde wabundumun natchegánik kekanis oskezhigönk, ka dush kekekanduhze nowutch natchegág keskezhigönk

4. Ahneen gaenutebun kekánis muhmebeto-eyán natchegág keskeshigönk, binnádush nowutch mechą natchegág keskezhigönk attag.

5. Kagianezeun! otâpenun tebinowa kitche natchegág keskezhigonk umbadush keguhbuhguhkáb chekitchebetowát natchegánik kekânis oskezhigönk.

6. Kago menákan ánemooshug katche apetandágwuk, kago kemegissun oppuggittowakan kokooshug, uhnishigo oguhtuhtukkokâtánâwân, tuhgwakegawbowewugdush, áwunjish chebekobininnagwâ.

7. Nundotomun kago, keguhmenigo, nundowabundun keguhmikkân, pápágáquuhumun tuhbákishkå.

8. Kokkinná ganundotungig oguhtiánáwa, ween nandowabundunk omikkân, weendush pápágáquuhunk tuhbákishkâne.

9. Oweuh nuh eninne andushsheyag kishpin oguissun nundotumágöt puhquazhegun ásen otámenán innuh?

10. Kegoiun nundomát genabeekön nuh otá mená?

11. Mázheninnewuggizzeag kekekandánáwá wanisheshink chemenagwà keenejänissewäg, kâ nuh waoseag otámenáseen wanisheshin nandotungig?

12. Eu wanje ogo azhe nundowwanemagwa chemanototonágwå giya keenowa mennowtotowwik : me oo tepakonegawin, giya manitowazojig.

13. Peendegen wabwag 'squandam; mangutteyág ishquandem giya manguttayág mikkun isquabemátizzewinning guhezhewinnegoon nebenádush peendegawug.

14. Oanje wâbwâg ishquandem giya wabwâg mikkun bemátizzewinnink giezhewinnegoön, babazhek omikkânâwâ.

15. Tuttebábundun kagenowishkidjig manitowázojig manishtànishshewyán bubuhgweewajin, anámiuhe dush mieengunug.

16. Keguh önje kekanemáwág menekánewewát : aninnewug omowonjetonawa shomenun menasagawunjeeng innuh?

17. Me eu wanishzezhit metig önje netawiggenön wanisheshin weágimmenun mutche metigdush netáwiggenön mutche weágimmenun.

18. Wanisshezhit metig kâwekâ önje netáwigginzenőn mut

che weágimmenun, mutche metigdush kå önje netáwigginzenön wanishsheshin weágimmenun.

19. Kokkinná metigög wanissheshinzenög netáwiggink tuhkishkekowáwug 'skotang oppuggináwug.

20. Uhmenekânewewât me ga önje kekanemintwâ.

21. Kåweenigo kokkinná Kitche Manito, Kitche Manito, azhidjig, tuhpeendegasewug Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, ween atuh quiuk azhewabizzit nös gezhigönk andat azhe nundowanmát che izzhewabizzenit.

22. Eu gezhigut, kitche nebená neenguhegög, Kitche Manito, Kitche Manito, kå nuh neengemanitowàzosemin ketuhnozowinnink? Ketuhnozowinninkdush kå neengesågitchewabinásenánig mutche Manitög, ketuhnozowinninkdush nebená kitche unnokewinnun kå nuh neengeunnoksemin?

23. Neenguhenágdush, kâwekâ kegekekanemissinnonim; kogág mutche izzhewabizzeyag!

24. Oanje owagwan n'wândummogwan ono neengegetowinnun, che kunwandunk, che totunk, nabwákâ-enineeng tuh enandágooze, ogittábeek wazhetot owegewam.

25. Kemewunábo gepongesin, gemooshkuhun gegitchenodin, pugátásin e-e wegewamink kâdush gepongesinzenön, önje ogittábeek ge-oschichegâtag.

26. Owwagwandush n'wandummögwan ono neengegetowinnun, che kunwanduhzik che totunk, kagebátizzit anninne tuh enandágooze, wazhetöt owegewam nagowwikkáng.

27. Kemewunâbo bangissingin gemooshkuhun gegitchenodin, gepugatasin e-e wegewamink, medush gepongesin, gegitche pongesin.

28. Jesusdush gázhetát ou ekettowin anishanâbag mámukkâtandumug aekettűt.

29. Otizzhe guggekemán, önjittá chetabwatuminnit: kâweendush azhewabizzewât oshepe-egaweninnewug.

#### CHAPTER VIII.

BUHNESAWKEWAIT wudjewink, kitchenebená anishanában obenopenánigön.

2. Binnádush wamegenidjin obeotissigun, ekettodush, neendogemán enandumun ketá bene.

3. Jesushdush otånginnán oninjeeng, ekettodush á, benezin : båbegadush wamegeet gebeneze.

4. Jesusdush otimán, kago oweuh anninne weendummowakan, máchán owwe wabunduh keow sáságewitchegaweninne, meezhdush kesáságewitchegun Moses anákonegat.

5. Jesusdush bowotittunk Capernaumink shemágunisshe ogemá obeotissigön bekuhquajemigöon :

6. Ekettonk, neendogemám, neendoskenegam shingeshin wegewamink, inápinat nebowe ápiche wesuggandum.

7. Jesusdush otinnån, neenguhbenojemoá.

8. Shemágunisshe ogemá otinnån, neendogemam, kå neen-

dapetandágoozisse chepeendegayumbun andáyán : ekettoeyunigo neendoskenegam tuh nojemo :

9. Anninne neendow shemahgunishun kanowanemát, máchán anuggin bazhek aninne máchádush; öndás anuggin bazhek aninne bemáchádush, neendoskenegam anuggin, oð totun, totumdush.

10. Jesus n'wândunk, mámukkâtandum, otinândush n'wâpenánigoojin, kagat ketenenim, kâwekâ neengemikkummowâse gaezhe kitchemushkâwandunk kâween Israelink.

11. Ketenenimdush, kitche nebená tuhtuhkoshinōg wâbunōnk giya engábeunnōnk wanjebájig tuhnammattábewugdush mámowy Abraham, Isaac giya Jacob, Kitche Manito otogemáwewinnink.

12. Ogemáwewindush onejánissun, kushkedibbikuk tuh oppuggináwug, gatuzzhemowwit gatuzzhe muhmutwa-ábetashink.

13. Jesusdush otinnân shemágunisshe ogemá kewan andáyun, anandummun keguhtotágo : otoskenegamundush nojemo wun mego e-e tebiegun.

14. Jesusdush buhpeendegat Peter owegewámink, owâbomán wewinne ogene shingeshink ákoozinnit.

15. Otånginnándush oninjenink, mego ákoosewin nuhgunnegoot : onishkâdush unnoketowwat.

16. Wanákooshik betowwât kitche nebená Mutche Maniton gagishkowwâjig : sâgitchenázhowândush Maniton uhgegetot ; nojemoándush kokkinná wiákoozenidjin.

17. Me chetabwawinnewunk gá ekettőt manitowåzöt Esaias: ween tebinowa ogeotapenán neennenuhmizzewininán, máchetötdush neendákoozewininnán.

18. Wiábomátdush kitche nebená anishanåban nopenuhnigoot, otinnân otoskenegamun agâmank che ezháwåt.

19. Medush bazhek ozhepe-egaweninnewun obeotissigön, neendogemam, keguhnopenuhnigo tibbe ga iezháwunnan, eketto,

20. Jesusdush otinnân, wâgooshug wâzhewug giya benasewug babámissajig owussisonewug, aninne oguissundush kâ ningooche innuhquashinse.

21. Minowâ bazhek otoskenegamun otigön, neendogemám, máno neettum neenguh máchá che ni-ishemug nös.

22. Jesusdush otinnân, nopenuhzheshin, mahno nabojig weenowâ tuh ni-ishemáwân onebomewân.

23. Gá bozitdush nábequânink, otoskenegamun onopenuhnigön.

24. Binnádush kitche mámángáshka kitchegummeeng, ningwashka nábequan; Jesusdush nebá.

25. Otoskenegamundush obeotissigön otuhmuttinnegön ekettowugdush, neendogemám bemájeisshináng, neennebomin.

26. Otinnàndush, wagonan wanje sagizzeyag? keenowâ tiabwatunzewag! Medush ge onishkâ gesheguhnotán nodin giya kitchegumme, medush kitcheánwâtink.

27. Mámukkåtandumögdush aninnewug, ekettowugdush ow-

wanan aninnewenandush wuhow, nodin giya kitchegumme otabwatágon.

28. Agåmank mazhágåwàt andánukkewåt Gergesenug, neezh aninnewun onuhquushkowán Mutche Maniton ogegishkowâwân, jebagummigonk beonjeságáumog; mutche áwishug kâ oweuh geniuhe bamosase emá.

29. Binnádush ázhequawug ekettowug, áneen gatotonáng wejewinnáng Kitche Manito oguissun, wemutchetotowweyáng innuh bow-önje ezháyun?

30. Nága wásá kitche ningotwawân kököshug papátuzzhetáwug.

31. Mutche Manitöndush otigön, sågitchenezhoweyång máno kököshug neendábeenzikowânánig.

32. Otinnåndush máchág; buhságáummowátdush otowwebeenzikowâwân kököshun, kokkinnádush ningötwawân me azhe nesâkewabi-ittewât kishkuttenâng, azhe pukkobebi-ittewât kitchegummeeng, medush azhe nebowât.

33. Kanowanemápuneegdush otanonk ezhenisshemowug, getepájemowug kokkiná gá izzhewabuk.

34. Binnádush kokkinná otanuh ságáumög che uhnoquushkowâwât Jesusun, wiábomáwât okuhquájemáwân ningooche pukkaiuhe che ezhánit.

#### CHAPTER IX.

MEDUSH owwe ezhe bozit nábequânink betukkummoöt tebinowá andánukkeet.

 Binnádush obetowâwân aninnewun ákoozinit nebowe, shingeshink nebágunink; Jesusdush ope owábundán omushkâwandummowinnewân, otinnân wiâkoozenidjin, neenguis wuhnanegwandun, kemutche-izzhewabizzewin menowweshâwandágwut.

3. Ahnintdush oshepe-egaweninnewug ittewug, wuhow aninne unishâ otinwâtán weow.

4. Jesus okekanemán aketonit otinnân, wagönan wanje mutche enandumag ketaewâng ?

5. Wagonan nowutch wanepunnut, che ekettönk, menowweshåwandágwut kemutche izzhewabizzewin, uhgamá che ekettönk, onishkân, bamosan?

6. Che önje kekandumagdush, aninne oguissun uhkushketot uhmenowweshåwanjegat mutcheizzhewabizzewinnun : (otinnån wiákoozenidjin) onishkân, otâpin kenebágun, andáyun ezhán.

7. Medush onishkåt azhe ezhát andát.

.8. Anishanâbagdush wiâbundummowwât azhewabuttinik, mámukkâtandumög kitchetwâwanemáwât Kitche Manitön, gáezhemenát aninnewun oö tinnouh kitche izzhewabizzewin.

9. Jesusdush ningooche ezhah, owåbomándush aninnewun nammattábenit, tebákonegawegummigönk, Matthew ezhenekåzo, otinnåndush, nopenuhzheshin, pusegwedush onopenuhnán.

10. Jesusdush nammattábe wegewamink owwesinit, binnádush kitchenebená tebáummátewin mowönjichegajig giya miázheninnewuggizzidjig obewetubbimmegün ween mámowy giya otoskenegamun.

11. Phariseeugdush wiábundummowát azhewabuk, otinnáwán otoskenegamun, wagonan wanje wetopomát ketogemámewá, tepáummátewin mowönjichegajin giya miázheninnewuggizinidjin?

12. Jesusdush n'wåndunk otinnån, uhgew manobemátizzidjig kåween wenuhnåndowweiggoozissewug, wiákoozidjig suh atna wenuhnåndowweigoosewug.

13. Máchág koshuh, owwekekandumök oö atumink, neweián shâwanindewin kâweendush sáságewitchegun: kâ neembeonjeezháse ohenundomugwâ manobemátizzidjig, machebemátizzidjig atuh bowanje ezháyun keche ánwanindizzowât.

14. Medush obeotissigön John otoskenegamun, ekettowugdush wagonan neenowint giya Phariseeug muhkuttakayáng sussuggwonuh ketoskenegamugdush kâ muhkuttakasewug ?

15. Otinnåndush magwouh innuhwandejig mámowy iáwåt, kå kushkanduhzewug wakoongajig, pánemá bakawinnittewåjin tuhkushkandumög.

16. Kå oweuh aninne attoseen öshke manitowagin gata buhbeezikowågunink; kishpin attöt owushema támánátut.

17. Kådush oweuh aminne, öshke shomenåbo ótå attose gata omotáng omotag tá bekooshkág, shomenåbodush tá segissa omotagdush tá bemátut: öshke shomenåbo koshuh öshke omotång otattönåwå me niyazh wawane kunwanejegåtag.

18. Magwouh tuzzhíndunk ono iuheen, bazhek ogemán beochichcheengwunnittágön ekettodush, neendânis nebo, betângin chebemátizzit.

19. Jesusdush pusegwe uhnopenuhnán, mámowy otoskenegamun.

20. Binnádush equa ákooze ussheneezhopeponun, mozhuk misque önjegåne beopikquunishkágön betânginumágön ishquaiuhe obeenzikowágun.

21. Enanindizzo, tângenummowwugigo obeenzikowâgun neenguhnojim.

22. Jesusdush gwaketát, owâbomándush, eketto, nuhnegwandun neendânis, kemushkâwandummowwin keenojemoiggoon : equadush nojemo mego e-e tebiegun.

23. Jesusdush buhtuhkoshink ogemá owegewamink, owabundán nagummojig giya anishanabag kitche Ombegizzewat.

24. Otinnandush towwishkuhmowweshig; oskeneegequa kaween nebose, unish nebá; ogitchebápeáwandush.

25. Oságitchenázhowán anishanában, peendega otowwe sugginnekanát medush oskeneegequa azhe onishkát.

26. Medush azhe kitchetuzzhindummink kokkinná emá enuhkukkakummik.

27. Jesusdush anemáchát, neezh kagebeengwanidjin onopenuhnigön onöswawamiggoot, ekettowugdush David oguissun shåwanemisshinnång.

28. Buhpeendegat wegewamink, kagebeengwanidjin obeotin-

sigön, Jesusdush otinnån, ketenandám innuh neendákushketon oö chetotumán? Otinnáwândush á, neendogemám.

29. Tânginummowândush oskezhigone eketto, anandumagigo máno tuh izzhewabut :

30. Azhewâbewâtdush, Jesusdush otinnân che tepájemosinnit; che gátonit.

31. Gá mácháwâtdush ogitchetuzzhindánâwâ emá enuhkukkakummik.

32. Ane ságáummowâtdush binná netágegetosig aninne bená Mutche Maniton gagishkowwât :

33. Mutche Manitöndush gáságitchenizzho-oont, natágegetosig me azhenetagegetöt; anishanâbagdush mámukkâtandumög ekettowugdush, kâwekâ wâbunduhzeem cheizzhewabuk Israelink.

34. Phariseeugdush ekettowug Mutche Manitön nezhokomágön che sågitchenázhowåt manitön.

35. Jesusdush papáiezhá kokkinná otanowun giya otanowansun, kekinnoummágát uhnummeawegummigönk guggequawin ogemáwewiň, nojemotötdush kokkinná ákoosewin uhnöch giya inápinawin, magwa anishanâban.

36. Wiábomátdush kitche nebená anishanâban, ogeshåwanemán, önje wunnemikkowwewug, siswashkâwug manishtânisheeng oweuh kanowanemiggoosigwânin.

37. Otinnåndush otoskenegamun, netáwiggitöngin bátienut; unnoketågaweninnewug agásenug.

 Uhnummeatowwik tabandunk netáwiggitöngin, cheizzhenázhowât quiuk ga unnokenidjin ogittigânink.

#### CHAPTER X.

GAH nundomátdush asheneeshinidjin otoskenegamun, omenán mushkâwizzewin che sâgitchenázhowâwât Mutche Manitūn, giya chenojemoáwât kokkinná ákoozewin, giya kokkinná inápinawin.

2. Ashe neezhinidjin anonájin otuhnozowinewân uhgew : Simon, Peter ezhenekåzo, giya Andrew wekânisun; James, Zebedee oguissun, giya John wekânisun;

3. Philip giya Bartholomew, Thomas giya Matthew mowonjichegat tebáummátewin, James, Alpheus oguissun, giya Lebbeus, Thaddeus ezhenekázo.

4. Simon, Canaanite, giya Judas Iscariot wabuggittinat.

5. Uhgew ussheneezhidiig, Jesus otizzhenázhowán otiángwamemán ekettönk, miátáwizzidjig andánukkewát kago ezhá kago, kokkinná giya otanowun Samaritanug kago peendegakago.

6. Ezhág wanisshingig manishtanishug wegewamink Israel.

 Che unne iotittumag ningooche, guggequayeuk ekettönk; ogemáwewin gezhigönk bazhew tuhgoo.

 Nojemoik wiákoozidjig, beneik wamegidjig, onishkábenik nabojig, sågitchenizzho-ök Mutche Manitög, unishågo kegeiám, unish megewag. 9. Kago otápenunkago ozáwá shoneá, giya shoneá giya misquábeek keshoneámashkemootáng.

10. Kago pemewunnakago, kago neezhūshkunkago beenzikowâgunnun, kago newawan mukkizzenun giya suhkáoonun: unnoketâgaweninne otá ián mejim.

11. Owagotogwanigo otanuh gapeendegawagwan, kuhgwatwayeuk, owwanan owushema apetandágoozit: wetegamik, nánázh che nuhguttumag e-e otanuh.

12. Otittumagdush wegewam, ekettoeyeuk, tuh innuhwandewug oö wegewam.

13. Kishpindush apetandágwuk, innuhwandumök, kishpindush apetandágoozinök nayáb otâpenumök owwe innuhwandumagobun.

14. Owwagwan gapeendegunissinnowagwan giya gabezindosinnowagwan, ope ságáumag eu wegewâm, eu edush otanuh, bowwewabishkumök weágusseun kezittáwâng.

15. Kagat ketenenim, nowutch attow onisheshin, Sodom giya Gomorrah, eu gezhigut ope tebahkonegang euedush otanuh.

16. Binná kemájenázhuhonenim manishtânisheeng magwa micengunug; eu önje, genabekönk ezhe nebwâkâwandumök, giya omemeeng ezhe wângowwizzeyeuk.

17. Tuhtebábum aninnewug ! böchigo keguh buggittanemigowå, gegetowinnink keguhbuhshunzbaogowåg uhnummeawegummigönk.

18. Keguh ezhewinnegöm anosumubbewåt ogemág, giya kitche ogemág, neen önje : keguhgoocheiggowåg ogemág giya miátáwizzidjig.

19. Tebuggeminágwa, kago náguttuhwandunkago gaekettoeyag, mego e-e tebiegun chemenigoeyag gaekettoeyag.

20. Kaween keenowa keguhgegetoseem, kosewa ochichagwun tuh gegetowun keowwewang.

21. Wekánisemá oguh buhgittinnán wekánisun che nebonit, giya ösun uhbenocheun, uhbenocheugdush oguhwebátámáwán onegeiggowán che nebonit.

22. Kokkinná aninnewug keguh sheenganemigowâg neen önje, weendush gamennototunk nánazh otishquâbematizzewin tulgagega bemátizze.

23. Megooshkâcheikwâ oo otanuh, minowâ bazhek oppuggizzoon: kagat ketenenim uhbwâ châgishkumag otanowun Isnel, aninne oguisun tuhtuhkoshin.

24. Oskenegamemá kå owushema apetandágoozisse tabanenigoojin apetandágoozinit, unnoketâgaweninnedush kå owuhama apetandágoozisse otogemámun apetandágoozinit.

35. Ta apetandágwut öshkenegish cheyapetandágoozebun tabanemegoojin; unnoketágaweninnedush otogemámun: tabanduminit wegewâm, ezhenekânáwât Beelzebub, owushema otienáwân andanidjin.

26. Kago gösá kago, kokkinná giátöng tuhbákissin, tuhkekudágwut. 27. Kokkinná kago menik n'wåndumag ketowwaggång, anegök tebatotumök ogittegunmig.

28. Kago gösá kago natojig weowwemá kádush otánesásewán ochichágomá, gosittowik natöt weowwemá giya nasát ochichágomá, mutche ishkotang.
 29. Ká nuh neezh kitchekitchegánasheug átándissenug bazhek

29. Kå nuh neezh kitchekitchegånasheug átándissenug bazhek shománeka? kåween bazhek tuhpongeshinze ákeeng, kosewå bwå totunk.

30. Kenesisewân kestegwânewâng, kokkinná uhginjegâtawun.

31. Kago kotaje kago, owushema ketuhpetandágooz nebena kitchekitchegânasheug.

32. Owwagwan ga agutchetowwissegwan anosummeskezhik aninnewun; kâ neenguh águtchetowwisse anosummeskezhik nös gezhigönk ayát.

33. Owwagwandush ga águtchetowwegwan anosummeskezhik aninnewug, neenguh agutchetowa anosummeskezhik nös gezhigönk ayát.

34. Kago enandunkago, neembeizzbenázhuhán innuhwandewin ákeeng; kâween innuhwandewin neembetoseen, meatuh uzzhoweshk.

35. Neembetotowwâ aninne chekekámát ösun giya odânisemá che kekámát ogeen, náángunequadush chekekámát oziggoozissun.

36. Aninne shånganemigoojindush, tebinowa otinotawizzewin tuháwewun.

37. Ween nowutch siágeát ösun gamá ogeen, owushema azhe sågeit, neendoskenegamun kâween áwisse, weendush nowutch siágeát oguissun, gamá odânisun apetanemit, neendoskenegamun kâween áwisse.

38. Ween kagwadebanindizzosig chenopenuzzhit, neendoskenegamun kaween áwisse.

89. Ween makunk obemátizzewin, oguhwunnetön, weendush gawunnetöt obemátizzewin neen önje, oguh mikkán.

40. Manototok, nemennototág, manototowwit, omennototowân biezhenázhuhonit.

41. Ween manototowåt manitowåzonidjin manitowåzöt oto nozowwinnink, tuhtebåummágowizze manitowåzöt otonozowinnink, weendush manototowåt quiuk azhewabizinidjin quiuk bemátizzit otonozowinnink tuhtebåummágowizze quiuk bamátizzit otonozowinnink.

42. Owwagwan ga mená-ágwan tuhkegumme minnequâchegunnink, bazhek uhgoo babewizzheidjig neendoskenegamug, otonozowinnink, kagat ketenenim, tuhtebáummágowizze.

#### CHAPTER XI.

JESUSDUSH gá-eshquâ guggekemát ussheneeshinnit anonájin, mácháwug, papáguggequawât kokkinná otanowun. 2. John magwouh owwâkâneewit, nöndum Jesus enunnokeet, neezhdush otoskenegamun otuhnonán che kuhquajemáwát Jesusun, ekettowugdush.

3. Keen innuh buhegoyumbun che tuhkoshinnun, neenguh beánán innuh bakânizzit?

 Jesusdush otinnân máchág owweweendummowwik John menik kago wiábundumag menik giya n'wândumag.
 Kagebeengwajig wâbewug, nanepinizzidjig bamosawug,

5. Kagebeengwajig wâbewug, nanepinizzidjig bamosawug, wamegidjig benizzewug, kagebisshajig nöndumog, nabojig onishkâwug, katemákizzidjig meenwajemowin guggekimmáwug.

6. Tuhmennowånegoozedush ween ganiskåtizzetowwasegwan neen önje.

7. Gámácháwåtdush, Jesus guhguhnonát anishanâban ogetuzzhemán Johnun; wagonan buhgwuttuhkummigáng ge ezháyag gáwewâbundumag, áságunushk innuh kooshquâsin?

8. Wagonan ge ezháyag gáwewâbundumag? Aninne nuh saságákoniat? binná uhgew saságákoniajig ogemá wegewâmink táwug.

9. Owwagwan koshá ge-ezháyag gáwewâbumag? manitowâzöt innuh? kagat ketenenim owushema apetandágooze, manitowâzöt apetandágoozit.

10. Me wuhow azhebe-egâzöt, binná neendizzhenázhowâ nemezhinnowam che mikkunnákowwit negân.

11. Kagat ketenenim, uhgew equawun banenekânegoojig, kâ oweuh owushema apetandágoozisse apetandágoozit John Baptist, weendush ápitche nondás apetandágoozit ogemawewinnink gezhigönk, owushema apetandágooze, apetandágoozit John Baptist.

12. John Baptist ogezhiguttomun önje, nánazh nöngum, ketwan guhgånjish peendegawug ogemáwewinnink gezhigönk.

13. Oanje, kokkinná manitowázojig giya tebákonegawin nánazh John ogezhiguttomun gemanitowázowug.

14. Kishpindush wetabwa-andumog, me wuhow Elias watuhkoshingebun.

15. Öwwagwan watowwuggagwan chenöndnnk, máno tánöndum.

16. Ahneen uhgew azhenágoozewât anishanâbag? uhbenochenik ezhenágoosewug nammattábidjig átawawinnink, guhnonáwât uhnew anint, ekettönk :

17. Neengenöndágomutohegamin kâdush kegenemisseem, neengemowwinotonemin kâdush kegekushkanduhzeem.

18. John tuhkoshink, kå wesenese kå giya minnequase ekettowugdush Mutche Maniton otiáwân.

19. Aninne oguissun tuhkoshink, wesinne giya minequa, ekettowugdush binná, nebátizzid, manequashkid otinowamágununnewân tebáummatewin mowūnjichegajig, giya miázheninnewuggizzidjig: nebwâkâwin koshá okekanemán otuhbenocheemun. 20. Medush májegeshegunnotánun otanowun gátuzzhe kitche unnokeet, önje ká gwakanduhzewug.

21. Kesunnágiz Chorazin ! kesunnágiz Bethsaida ! onje ono kitche unnokewinnun gáizzhewabuk keenowa, izzhewabukkebun Tyrink giya Zidonink, maweshá tágeánwanindizzowug pangwewungin otágebeenzikánâwwân.

22. Ketenenimdush, nowutch attow onisheshin Tyrink giya Zidonink, eu gezhigut tebákonegawin keenowâ gaizzhewabizzeyag.

zeyag. 23. Keen giya Capernaum, ketömbishkå gezhigönk, keguh neeswabinnego, keguhoppugginnego mutche ishkotang : ono kitche unnokewinnun gá unnokeeng keowwink, ge unnokeengebun Sodomink, tá ge bemátut nánazh nongum gezhigut.

24. Ketenenimdush, nowutch tuh onissheshin eu gezhigut tebákonegawin Sodomink keen ga teyun.

25. Medush ope Jesus eketto, megwatch nösa tabandumun gezhik giya áke, önje kegegátowwag ono iuheen nebwakaweninnewug giya manobemátizzidjig kemizzhishshowwinnummowwâgdush uhbenocheug.

26. Kagat nös, anandumunigo kegetotum, me quiuk izzhewabut.

27. Kokkinná kago iuheen nös neengemenik : kå oweuh oke kanemáseen oguisemá meatuh osemá, kådush oweuh okekanemáseen osemá meatuh oguisemá, weendush oguisemá omikko wåmegoon.

28. Benázekowweshig kokkinná gwatugge-unnokeyag, giya buhyawunnayag, keguhtunwabeinnenimdush.

29. Otåpenik neennápekágun, kuhgekinnowabomeshin: neembakâdiz neengittemánganim neendaink, keguhmikkândush unwashemonowin kechichâgönk.

30. Neennápekágun bakådizze, neembemewunnán nángun.

## CHAPTER XII.

Eu ope uhnummeagezhiguk Jesus ogeshábooshkowwân mandaminun ketegânink, otoskenegamundush buhkuttawun, omuhmebinnawândush mandaminun uzzhumwâwât.

2. Phariseeugdush wiábomáwât otinnáwân, binná ketoskenegamug kâ onissheshinzenön totummowât, uhnummeagezhiguk.

3. Ötinnåndush, kanuh kegenönduzeem David gá tötunk bakuttawåt giya uhnew wåjewajin?

4. Uzzhowwepeendega kitche uhnummeawegummik, omejindush puhquazhegun anandágoozit che mejesig.

5. Kå nuh kegewähunduhzeem mazaniegunnink, tebákonegawinnink uhnummeagezhiguk sáságewitchegawinnewug begobetowåt uhnummeagezhigut kåweendush oweuh ningöt tá egooosewån?

6. Ketenenimdush oweuh omá, owushema apetandágooze, apetandágwuk kitche uhnummeawegummik.

7. Kekandumagobun o-o atumink, shâwanindewin neenguh

tián, káween sáságewitchegun, kå ningöt ketá enásewug uhgoo machetotunzikwa.

8. Aninne oguisun odebandán giya uhnummeagezhigut.

9. Anenuhguttunk emá owwe peendega uhnummeawegummigönk.

10. Binnádush aninne oninj kuhgezhewigininne : okuhquájemáwándúsh, quiuk nuh tá izzhewabut nojemoint uhnummeagegezhiguk ? owwe kushketonâwâ ningotono wetotowâwât.

11. Otinnåndush, oweuh nuh andussheyag, bazhek iáwåt manishtånishun, beenjissatdush weembuhkummigáng, uhnummeagezhiguk kå nuh otáwekobinnáseen?

12. Ahneen menik owushema apetandágoozit aninne, manishtânish apetandágoozit? eu ünje enandágwut che manototumink uhnummeagezhiguk.

13. Otinnåndush aninnewun shebinnekanin, shebinnekanitdush, nojemomugguttinnego azhe iánik e-e bazhek.

14. Phariseeugdush ságáumög, owwe tebákonáwát Jesus che nissint.

15. Jesusdush kakandunk,, onuhguttán emá, kitche nebenádush anishanában onopenuhnigön kokkinnádush onojemoán.

16. Otinnåndush oweuh che weendummowwasigwa.

17. Me chetabwawinnewunk, gá ekettöt Esaias manitowâzöt : ekettönk,

18. Binná neendoskenegam gá onåbumuk, siágeug, neengitchenuhniandum neenguh attowån neenchichågwun chetebákonát miátáwizzidjig.

19. Kå tuhgekowwetunze, kå tuh ázhequase, kå oweuh aninne oguhnönduhze otinwawin mikkunång.

20. Mákibbetöng áságunusk, kå tuh bokooshkåsenön, puhquanawât sasubeeg kå oguh áta-unzeen pánemá azhenázhowât tebákonegawin che bukkinágat.

21. Otonozowinninkdush miátáwizzidjig che tabwatummowât.

22. Betowådush bazhek gagishkowwåt Mutche Manitön, kuhgebeengwat kå giya netágegetose, nojemoándush; kagebeengwat giya netágegetosig, wåbe, gegetodush.

23. Kokkinnadush anishanabag mamukkatandumug ekettowdush, ka nuh wuhowisse David oguisun?

24. Phariseeugdush n'wandummowat ekettowug, wuhow kaween ween ságitchewabenáse Mutche Maniton; Beelzebub wagemákundunk Mutche Maniton atuh onezhokomágon.

25. Jesusdush kekanemán anandummowât, otimnân, kokkinná ogemáwewin nanáwinnittizzomugguk, banájeittezomuggut, kokkinnádush otanowun gamá wegewam nanáwinnittizzomugguk kå tuh nebowwemuggusinön.

26. Mutche Manito sagitchewabenát Mutche Manitūn nanáwinnittizzo; áneen otogemáwewin ga ezhe nebowwemugguttinne?

27. Beelzebub nezhokomowwit sågitchewabenug Mutche

Manito owwanan názhokummágowât keenejånisug sågitchewabenáwât, eu önje wenowâ uhgew keguh tepákonigög.

28. Kishpin koshá sågitchewabenug Mutche Manito Kitche Manito ochichågwun önje, Kitche Manito otogemáwewin bazhew ketotissiggoon.

29. Owwanan gawepeendegagwan mashkâwizzit aninne owegewamink che owwe nisshewunnájetowwint otinotawizzewin neettam mashkâwizzit aninne otámámázhegwuppinnán medush ota banájetowân owegewamene.

30. Oweuh wâjewissik, neendossittáwanemik, weendush miáwundowejewesik kitche siswashkâwug.

31. Ketenenim, kokkinná mutchebemátizzewin, giya mutchegegetowin aninne tuh menowweshåwandágooze, oweuhdush mutche enát Kitche Manito ochichâgwun, kå tuh menowweshåwandágoozisse.

32. Owwagwan ga mutche enágwan aninne oguisun tuh menowweshâwandágooze; owwagwandush ga mutche enágwan Kitche Manito ochichâgwun, kâ tuhmenowweshâwandágoozisse, ga áquo ákewung minowâdush che ákewung.

33. Onisshezhit metig omenewit onissheshin, mutche metigdush omenewit mánátut, metig onje kekandágooze omenewit.
34. Mutche genabeekotök ! Mutche iáwisshetök ! Ahneen

34. Mutche genabeekotūk! Mutche iáwisshetūk! Ahneen ga ezhe kushketoeyag che mennogegetoeyag, mazheninnewuggizzeyag? Oanje uhbátienutinnik otaink oton gegetomugguttinik.

35. Manobemátizzit aninne önje she onissheshininnik ototossowinnink otaink ságáummomuggut wanissheshink : machebebemátizzitdush aninne mutche ototossowinnink otaink beságáummomuggut mutche iáwish.

36. Ketenenimdush, kokkinná kuhgebázetágoozewin aninne ga ezhe gegetűt tuh tebákoná tebákonegawegezhiguk.

37. Gegetowinnink ūnje, kåkago tuh mikkunzeen miánátuk, gegetowinninkdush guhtuh ūnje mikkán miánátuk.

38. Medush ánint oshepe-egaweninnewug giya Phariseeug otigön, neendogemám kewewabominneme kitche unnokewin che totumun.

39. Uhnuhquatunk otinnån, machebemátizzidjig giya bashegwâtizzidjig kuhgwatwawug wewâbundummowât kitche unnokewin; kâween kago kitche unnokewin tuh wâbunduhásewug meatuh Jonas manitowâzōt otunnokewin.

40. Jonas gebeenzo niswa gezhik giya niswa dibbik kego omissuttáng : medush ga izzhewabizzit aninne oguisun cheábit niswa gezhik giya niswa dibbik áke otaewung.

41. Aninnewug Nineveh tuh pusegwewug tebákonegawinnink tuh mutche enáwug uhgew anishanabag : önje gegwakandumog ope Jonasun gagekimmegowât ; binnádush oweuh omá owushema apetandágooze, apetandágoozit Jonas.

42. Ogemáqui shawunnonk tuh pusegwe, tebákonegawinnink oguh mutche enán uhnew anishanâban, önje waquâkummigáng áke önjebá owwe bezindunk Solomon onebwâkâwin binnádush owushema apetandágoozit bazhek omá, apetandágoozit Solomon.

43. Wånizzit Mutche Manito gá ságizzeennotowwåt aninnewun bamosa bangwuninnink nundowåbundunk che unwabit, kådush omikkunzeen.

44. Ekettodush nayáb neenguhkewa andáyán, omikkåndush bizzhishshegwuttanik, cheshuttiegátanik, bissbegandágwuttinik.

45. Medush azhe nánát neezwaswa mutche iáwishun Maniton, peendegawugdush owwe uhbewât, squâchdush wuhow aninne owushema izzhewabizze neettam antipun : me ga izzhewabizzewât uhgew anishanâbag.

46. Magwouh guhguhnonát anishanâban, binná ogeen giya wekânisun nebowwewug áquutchink beowug che guhnonintwâ

47. Oweuhdush otianan binná keguh giya kekánisug áquutchink nebowwewug, kebeiggög weguhnonikwá.

48. Guhnonátdush otinnán : owwanan innuh neenguh ? owwananug nekânisug ?

49. Oshebinnekatowåndush otoskenegamun, eketto, binná neenguh giya nekânisug.

50. Owwagwan gatotummogwan gaezhe meenwandunk nöe gezhigönk andát, me wuhow nekânis, neendowwamá, neenguh.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

Eu gezhigut Jesus geságáum genammattábe cheegebeeg kitchegummeeng.

2. Gebegitchemowonjeittewug anishanåbag, uhnammattábit medush geáwa bozit nápequânink, genammattábitdush ; kokkinnádush anishanábag nebowewug cheegebeeg.

3. Kitche nebená uhnöch oge-enân buhbawatágoozewinnink : ekettönk : ketegaweninne geságáum owweketegat :

 Opedush kategat, ânint menekânun, pemaiuhe gepungisinnön, benasewugdush gebe-ezháwug gebemozhugindummowât.

5. Ahnintdush ásinnekâng gepungesinnön gwetch ákewunzinök : bâbega, geságuhkewun, önje kâ kippuggásinön áke.

6. M'wakuhung gezis, gechâgetawun giya ânga ojebekâwunzenön geotâpetawun.

7. Ahnint menasagåwunjeeng gepungesinön, menasagåwunjeendush geságuhkewun, geningobemuggiggenöndush.

8. Ahnint gepungesinön onissheshink ake, gemenekanewunnöndush: ánint ningötwásetussenön, anint ningötwåsemetunnuhtussenön, ánint niswemetunnuh getussenön.

9. Owwagwan watowwugagwan chenondunk máno tuhnondum.

10. Otoskenegamundush ogebeguhnonigun, ekettowugdush, wagonan buhbawatagoozewinnink wanje gagekemutwa?

11. Nuhquatunk otinnân, önje kege-ezhemenigöm keche wekekandumag kiátuk ogemáwewin gezhigönk, wenowádush uhgew kâ menásewug. 12. Owwagwan ayágwan me gamenint, kitche nebená ogubtiánun, weendush ayásig oguhotápenummowwâ menik ayát.

13. Eu önje guggekemugwå buhbawatágoozewinnink ká wâbissewug anábewât, giya kânonduhzewug anuh nöndummowât, kâ nissetotunzewug.

14. Uhgew ototossigönâwâ eu Esaias manitowâzöt gá ekettöt, nöndumag keguhnöndám kådush keguh nissetotunzeem, enábeyagdush keguhwâbundám kådush keguhnissetowwenunzeem.

15. Oanje uhnew anishanåban otaewån kippuggáwån, giya otowwuggáwân kâgwetch nönduhzewug, oskezhikowân águhwâbewug che wâbissigwâ oskezhigowâng, che nissetotunzigwa otaewâng che mennoizzhewabizzissigwa, konemá neendá nojemoág.

16. Mennowânegwuttön koshuh keskezhigön, önje wâbemuggut, giya ketowwuggun, önje nöndummomuggut.

17. Me wanje eninnuhgook, bátienowug manitowâzojig giya menno-izzhewabizzidjig aninnewug, ogewegoochewâbundánâwâ wiábundumag, kà ogewâbunduhzeenâwâdush, otánuhwenöndánâwádush nöndumag kâdush ogenönduhzeenâwâ.

18. Nöndumök ketegaweninne obuhbawatágoozewin.\*

19. Oweuh nöndunk ogemáwewin ogegetowin nissetotunzik medush tuhkoshink ow mázheninnewuggizzit uhniowwuttenunk gá ketegâtummowint otaink, me wuhow gá iát, pemaiuhe gá pongesin menekânun.

20. Ween gá iát ásinnekång gá pongesink menekånun, ween enöndowwân ekettowin, båbegadush påpenanemowinnink we izzhewabizzit.

21. Oanjedush kå ojebekåwisse weowink, wanebak májeke bunge, koshá wanje izzhewabuk uhsunnáguk giya osittáwanindewin ekettowin önje, náágutch nishkâtizze.

22. Ween gá iát menekânun menasagâwunjeeng gá pongesingin, ween nöndunk gegetowin, giya kunwanindewin o-o áke giya wiazhindewin kitchetwâwizzewin; wanje wunnissing gegetowin kâdush menekânewisse.

23. Ween gá iát wanissheshink áke, ween gá nöndunk ekettowin, onissetotándush, netáwigginön, ánint ningötwäktuswa ánint ningötwassemetunnuh metoswa ánint nissemetunnuh tuswa.

24. Minowâ buhbawatágoozewin oge ezhewenán ekettönk ogemáwewin gezhigönk, aninneeng ezhenágoozewun kategâtummágoot wanissheshink menekânun ogittegânink.

25. Aninnewug magwouh nebáwât, shânganemigoojin beezháwun, mutche mezhuskeen obegittegâtuminne ketegânink.

26. Mandámin siáguhkeet, netáwigginnöndush, mutche mezhuskeen giya ween geságuhkeeg.

27. Tabandunk ketegån otoskenegamun obeotissigön obe kuhquajemigön, kånuh wanissbeshink menekanun kegekittegå-

\* Uhgama kekinnewachegeezhwawin: eu parable uzzhekettönk seguhnash inwawinsink. tunzenun kekittegånink? åneendedush wanjebåmuggut mutche mezhuskeen?

28. Otinnåndush shånganemigoojin ogebetotuminne, otoskenegamundush okuhquajemigön, neenguh ezhámin innuh che omozhuggindumáng ?

29. Oge enåndush kåween, konemá uhmozhegindumag mutche mezhuskeen keguhbanájeáwåg mandáminug.

30. Máno mámowy tuhnetáwiggenön nánazh pánemá mámáng neenguh enág mámájig; neettam mámoyeuk mutche mezhuskeen, iyuzzhébetoyeuk che châgizzumink, mandáminugdush peendegush neendotossowegummigönk.

31. Minowa buhbawatágoozewin, oge ezhewenán, ekettodush ogemáwewin gezhigönk ápiche ágáseeng menekân azhenágwuttinne, aninne watápenunk ogittégátunk ogittégánink.

32. Báságin menekânasun, miáchegingdush me owushema s'wângunk unne metigowunnön, benasewugdush gebebonewât otikwunnink.

33. Minowâ buhbawatágoozewin oge ezhewenán, ekettönk ogemáwewin gezhigönk, wanje ombishkág puhquazhegun azhenágwut, equa ogeotâpenán, oge gátön nisso tepiegun báság puhquazhegun nánazh kokkinná geömbishkág.

34. Kokkinná ono iuheen Jesus ogeezhewenán buhbawatágoozewinnink, kâweendush kago pukkânussinnön.

35. Me che tabwawinnewunk gá ekettöt manitowázöt, neenguhbákinán netön buhbawatágoozewinnink, neenguh tebátotán gágátöng oppinna aquo ákewung.
36. Jesusdush kokkinná ogemájenázhowán anishanában, azhe

36. Jesusdush kokkinná ogemájenázhowân anishanában, azhe peendegat wegewamink, otoskenegamundush gebeezháwun obeguhnonigön, weendummowweshinnàng buhbawatágoozewin mutche mezhuskeen ketegânink, ekettowug,

37. Otinnândush nuhquatunk, wanissheshink menekánun kategatunk, me aninne oguisun.

38. Ketegån åke, wanissheshin menekånun, ogemáwewin onejánisun, mutche mezhuskeen, mázheninnewuggizzit onejånisun.

39. Shângandágoozit gá gittegâtunk mutche mezhuskeen Mutche Manito; mámáwin ishquâákewung ake, mámájig, mezhinnowamun.

40. Mega izzhewabuk eeshquâ ákewung che mozhuggindumink mutche mezhuskeen che châgizzummink.

41. Aninne oguisun oguh ezhenázhowân omezhinnowamun chemozhuggináwât kokkinná mutchebemátizzinidjin otogemáwewinnink, kokkinna giya mutchekago.

42. Oguh oppugginnáwân mutche ishkotang emá tuzzhe mowwewug tuzzhe muhmutwaâbetashenög.

43. Manobematizzidjigdush gezis azhewâkashkât tuh ezhewâkashkâwug ösewa otogemáwewinnink : owwagwan watowwuggâgean chenöndunk máno tuh nöndum.

44. Minowa ogemáwewin gezhigönk, kache apetandágwuk azhenágwuk mikkegáta ketegánink, wuhow aninne makung, minowâ otánjegátön, azhe båpenanemöt awe ezhe átáwat kokkinná azhe tebandunk medush azhe kishpinuttot e-e ketegán.

45. Minowa ogemáwewin gezhigönk átáwaweninneeng azhenágoozewun onundowábundánun wanissheshingig megisug.

46. Makunkdush bazhek wanissheshininnik megis awe ezhe átáwat kokkinná otiemun azhe kishpinuttötdush.

47. Minowa ogemáwewin gezhigönk uhsubbeeng ezhená goozewun kitche gummeeng azhe oppugginnint, uhnöch azhenágwuk azhemowöndobetöndush.

48. Mooshkenat azhe nátagámebetűn cheegebeeg genammattábewugdush azhe mowwunjetowåt wanissheshininig, bábenummowât ototossowinnewâng, miánátutinnig owabinnánáwa.

49. Me ga izzhewabuk eeshquâ ákewung, mezhinnowag tuh be-ezháwug che mozhugginnáwât mache bemátizzinidjin, magwa manobemátizzinidjin;

50. Che oppuggináwât ishkotang, che tuzzhe mowwewât, che tuzzhe muhmutwa-abetáshinnowât.

51. Jesusdush otinnån, kenissetotám innuh kokkinná ono iuheen? ekettowugdush, á neendogemám.

52. Otinnåndush, eu önje washepe-egait nasetotunk ogemáwewin odikittowin, eninneeng ezhenágooze, kokkinná kago wanissheshink, öshkeiuhe, gataiuhedush buhsâgizzetőt ototossowinnink.

53. Me gá izzhewábuk ope gá gezhetát ono ekettowinnun, medush azhe máchát.

54. Tuhkoshink tebinowa andánukkeet ogeguhgekinnummowân otuhnummeawegummigowâng: gekitche mámukkâtandumögdush, ekettowug. Ahneende gá öndinnunk o-ö nebwâkâwin giya ono kitche unnokewinnun?

55. Kânuh wuhow áwisse okotossoweninne oguisun; kâ nuh ogeen azhenekâzonit Mary? giya wekânisun James, giya Joses, giya Simon giya Judas?

56. Otowamándush, kånuh kokkinná, omá iásewug? ánepe wandenunk kokkinná ono kitche juheen?

57. Medush azhe nishkanemáwât. Jesusdush otinnân : manitowâzūt mizze ogitche apetanemáwân, meatuh tebinowa an dánukkeet giya tebinowa andát.

58. Kåween kago kitche enunnokese emá, önje kåween tabwa-anemásewân,

#### CHAPTER XIV.

MEDUSH ope Herod ogemá nöndunk uhtuzzhemint Jesus.

2. Otinnåndush otoskenegamun, me wuhow John Baptist geábejebá; mewanje izzhewabuk kitche unnokewinnun mesåbundiewat weow.

3. Oanje, áshia Herod ogetuhkonán John, ogetuhkobinnándush, ogekepáquowán, Herodias önje, wekânisun Philip owewinne.

 Gá önje izzehwabuk, John oge-enán káween quiuk izzhewabussinön wetegamut. 5. Opedush önjittá wånissát ogegosán anishanában önje uhmanitowázöt John oge-enanemáwán.

6. Heroddush ningötink ope wåkomát owejetukkewamágunun, Herodias odanisun geneme anosumubbewat, Heroddush gemeenwandum.

7. Oge-enátdush uhgemushkawwegeezhwat owagotogwanigo ganundowandummowweyun mego chemeninán.

8. Ogeendush ge-egogobun keche ekettöt, mezheshin John Baptist oshtegwån otossowinnink.

9. Ogemádush ge osittáwandum, máno n'dáwâch ge enandum, ono giya önje gá bezindágoojin, eketto keche ezhe menát ezhe nundotummágoot.

10. Medush gá ezhe unnokeet John geáwe kishkequaoont, kepáquotewegummigönk.

11. Oashtegwândush gebeechegàtag otossowinnink azhe menint oskenegequa, oskenegequadush azhe betowât ogeen.

12. Otoskenegamundush gebe-ezháwun azhe otápenummowât weow owwe ni-isshemáwát, gebe-ezháwug geweendummowwât Jesusun.

13. Jesusdush ope gánöndummowint, azhe nuhguttunk emá enuhkuhkakummik, nábequðnink owwe ezhe bozit: buggwuttuhkummigáng che ezhát enezheka. Anishanðbagdush nöndágawðt uhnopenánáwðt, bamosawðt.

14. Jesusdush geságáum, kitche bátienowun anishanâban wiábomájin, ogeshawanemán, ogenojemoándush wiákoozinidjin.

15. Wanákooshik obeotissigön otoskenegamun, ekettowugdush buhgwuttuhkummigá o-o shegwouh ozám onákooshik, otánönk izzhenazhuh anishanâbag, otákishpinuttönâwâ gamejewàt.

16. Jesusdush otinnán, kago tuh májásewug : keenowágo usshummik gamejewát.

17. Oge egündush nanwatik atuh puhquazhegunun neezhdush kegoiug neendiamin:

18. Ekettodush, betowweshig.

19. Medush gáezhe gubnonát kokkinná anishanâban che nammattabenit ákeeng, gá ezhe otápenunkdush nánwâtik puhquazhegunun neezhdush kegoiun, ishpemink azhe enábit, megweichinnát, bokobetötdush nánwâtik puhquazhegunun, gá ezhe menát otoskenegamun, otoskenegamundush omenáwàt kokkinná anishanàban.

20. Kokkinnådush getabissinnewug; metoswa ussheneezhdush kokobenágunun gemooshkenawun menik ashquundummowât.

 21. Nánun metoswák getusshewug gáwesinidjg, equawug, uhbenocheugdush pukkân.

22. Båbegadush azhe bozinnázhowat otoskenegamun agamank che ezhánit, mázhenázhowatdush kokkinná anishanaban.

23. Gá mázhenázbowátdush anishanábnn, okctáke enezheka, ezhá che uhnummeát wanákooshikdush emá iá ezheke.

29

24. Nábequandush nowwuggâm geuhgwinda ánuh bemewabuhunk önjeshkuhwâ ánáquut.

25. Neo tebiegun ápiche tibbikuk, Jesus azhe ezhát nábequánink ogittebeeg geunnebamosa.

26. Otoskenegamundush ope wiábomiggoot ogittebesg bamosat kitche sagizzewug, ekettowugdush, jebi wuhow; ge ázbequawugdush sagizzewat.

27. Babegadush Jesus ogeguhnonán, neen köshá kago sagizzekago.

28. Peterdush otinnàn, wiáwewunnan, nundomeshin che názekonán ogittebeeg che bamoseyán.

29. Otinnándush öndás, Peterdush azhenezituhkökeet nábequânink nebeeng, owwe názekowát ogittebeeg geunnebamosa Jesusun shezhát.

30. Wiábundunkdush kitchenodininnik, azhe sagizzit opedush wâunnegozábeet, azhe bebágit, ekettodush, neendogemám bemájeisshin.

31. Bâbegadush Jesus oshebinnekatowàn azhe otâpenát, otinnândush, binná me o-o, önje mushkâwanduhzewun, wagonan wanje tabwa-anduhzewun?

32. Tuhkoshinnowâtdush nábequânink me azhe bonánemuk.

33. Nábequanink ábidjig oge uhnummeatowåwåt ekettowugdush, kagat keen Kitche Manito oguisun.

34. Agàmank mazhuggàwât Gennesaret otittummowât.

35. Anishanâbagdush emá andánukkejig nöndummowât, me kokkinnâ gábiezhewaweendummátink, kokkinnádush wiákoozinidjin azhe betowwint.

36. Okuhquájemáwândush che tângennummowâwât ishquaiuhe obuhbeenzikowâgun, menikdush gátânginnummowâwât genojemowât.

#### CHAPTER XV.

Ev opedush ogebenázekágön Jesusun oshebe-egaweninnewug giya Phariseeug Jerusalemink önjebájig, otigöndush.

2. Ahneezh uhgew ketoskenegamug, gata ezhittwâwin wanje begobetowât, binná kâ kesepekeninjesewug bwâ weesinnewât.

3. Otinnândush wagonan giya keenowâ, wanje begobetoeyag Kitche Manito otizzhetwâwin tebinowa ketádissokânewâ we ioeyag?

4. Wanje izzhewabuk Kitche Manito oge-eketto kitche twâwanim kös keguh giya, owwagwandush ga mutche guhnönágwan osun gamá ogeen mego che ápiche neböt,

5. Keenowâ koshá aketoyag, owwagwan ga totummogwan kago anenummowâjin osun giya ogeen nishkâtenummowât, kâtuh papámanemáse.

6. Me o-o azhe banájetoeyag Kitche Manito oguggequawin ' ketádissokânewân önje.

7. Kuhgianizzidjig ! ápiche wawane kege ezhe tuzzhimmigowâ Esaias, ekettönk,

30

8. Uhgew anishanâbag, kitche bashew neembeguhnonigög oskezhigowâng giya otonewâng, otaewândush kitche wásá pukkân innuhgotanewân.

9. Ká ningöt inåbuhtussinnön uzzhuhnummeatowwewat tebinowa anandummowat otizzheguggekimmáwan aninnewun gagekimmáwajin.

10. Onundomándush kokkinná anishanában, otinnándush, be zindumök, nissetotumök.

11. Kâween eu pândegamugguttinnik otonink, aninne obanájeiggoozeen : siágummomugguttinnik otonink me bánájeiggoot.

12. Otoskenegamundush benázekágoojin ekettowug kekekandum innuh Phariseeug enishkâtizzewât gá nondokwâ gá enutwâ?

13. Otinnåndush kokkinná mezhuskeen nös gezhigönk kå ketegåtunzeeg tuhbuskobitchegátag.

14. Bonim binná: kishpin kuhgebeengwawat sagabeginajig kagebeengwanidjin kokkinna beenjissawug wanekanink.

15. Peterdush nuhquatunk otinnan, weendummowweshinnang o-o buhbawatagoosewin.

16. Jesusdush otinnân, kâ nuhgwunnh giya kenissetotunzeem?

17. Kå nuhgwunnuh muhshe kenissetotunzeem påndegamuggukkin otönemáng ezhámuggut tuhbuhzheesh önje ságáummomuggutdush?

18. O-o edush otōnemáng wanje ságaummomuggut, otaink onjebámuggut, me aninne banájeiggoot.

19. Oanje otaink wanjebámuggut mutche enandummowin, nissittewin, bisshegwåtizzewin kemotewin kuhgenowishkewin, mutche gegetowin.

20. Me ono banájeiggoot aninne : kâween o-o owesinit bwâ kesepekeninjeet aninne obanájeiggooseen.

21. Jesusdush gáczhenuhguttunk emá enukkuhkakummik, tuttebao Tyrink giya Zidonink ezhá.

22. Binnádush equa Canaanink andánukkeet, ogebenázekágön ogebekitcheguhnonigön otigon : shâwanemeshin neendogemán David oguisun, neendânis kitche kotuggittön Mutche Manitön.

23. Kå påpish oguhnonáse, otoskenegamundush obenázekágön otigön, támewinnázhiegåzo, kebemigoskåzomigönán ekettowug.

24. Nuhquatunk eketto, kå neendizzhenázhiegáz, meatuk katemákizzit waneshink wegewamink Israelink.

25. Medush gebe-ezhát equa obeochicheengwunnittowwân ekettodush, neendogemám, nezhokomowweshin.

26. Oge-ezhe nuhquatowwândush, kâween onissheshinzenön che mukkummint uhbenocheug puhquazhegun, anemöndush che oppuggetowwint.

27. Ekettodush kagat, neendogemám, anemög koahá omejia-

awâg babângissininnik âbewebetowwint puhquazhegun, tabanemigoojin otuhtopowinnink.

28. Jesusdush otinnån, oh equa, kekitchemuskåwandum, anandumun máno keguhtotágo, bábegadush nojemowun odánisun.

29. Jesus nuhguttunkdush emá enuhkukkakummik, biezhe ezhát cheegebeeg kitche gummeeng Gallilee : azhe oketakewât wudjewink owwe nammattábit.

30. Kitchenebenádush anishanåban bowotissiggoojin, obenáwân mamákizzinidjin, kagebeengwanidjin, netágegetosinidjin papukkân giya inápinajig, otuhpuggináwân Jesus ozittáng ogenojemoátdush.

31. Medush ope kokkinná anishánábag wiábomáwát mamákiz zinidjin nojemonit, kagebeengwanidjin uhwábinnit giya uhnöch anápinajig genojemowát, uhnummeatowwáwán Kitche Manito Israel omanitomun megwetchináwát.

32. Jesusdush ogenundomán otoskenegamun, otinnåndush neenshåwanemág anishanåbag, önje neesogwun neengewejewegög kådush kago otönje mejeseenáwå : kådush neenguh mewinnázhuhwåseeg magwouh bukkuttawåt, konemá tá wunnnemikkowwewug ningooche.

33. Otoskenegannundush nuhquatunk ekettowug, ánepe ga ondinumunk puhquazhegun, ga usshummungwå? ápiche buhgwuttuhkummigá omá.

34. Jesusdush otinnån, áneendushwâtik puhquazhegunun iáyag? otinnáwândush, neezhwaswâtik puhquazhegunun, pungeedush kegoizansug.

35. Otinnândush anishanâban che nammattábenit ákeeng.

36. Ogeotåpenándush, neezhwaswåtik pubquazhegunun, giya kegoiyun, medush gá azhe uhnummeát, obokobetűt omenándush otoskenegamun, otoskenegamundush omenáwân anishanâban.

37. Weessinnewât, kokkinnádush getabissinewug, neezhwaswadush kokobenágunun gemooshkenawun, menik ashquundummowât.

38. Gá weesinidjig, newin metoswâk koosewug, ápedush equawug uhbenocheugdush pukkân.

39. Májenázhowåtdush kokkinná anishanåban, Magdalaink gebe-ezhátdush.

# CHAPTER XVI.

PHARISEEUGDUSH giya Sadduceeug, obenázekágön obeguhgwadebanemigön okuhquajemigön : wabundi-isshinnáng kache mámukkázinnágwuk gezhigönk önje, ekettowug.

2. Nuhquatunkdush otinnån, wanákooshig ekettoeyag, tuh kitche mennogezhigut, misquhqut :

3. Ekekeshapdush, tuh mázhegezhigut nöngum, misquhqut giya ningwânuhqut. Kuhgianizzeyag ! kenissetowwenám gezhik a-ezhenágwuk, kânuh giya kenissetotumzeen kakinnowâtuk o-o gezhigut ?

32

4. Miázheninnewuggizzidjig bashegwâtizzidjig anishanâbag, kuhgwatwawug wewâbundummowât miámukkazenágwuttinig, kâweendush kago miámukkazenágwuttinig tuh wabunduhásewug, meatuh Jonas manitowazöt otizzhewabizzewin. Azhe májátdush uhnuggunnát.

5. Otoskenegamundush agâmank gá betukkoshinnowât, omikwandánâwá wunnekáwât puhquazhegun.

6. Jesusdush otinnan, angwamizzeyeuk, kago tangenummowa kago, Phariseeug giya Sadduceeug wanje ombishkag puhquazhegun.

7. Guhguhnönittewug, ekettowug, me eu önje gebetoeewung puhquazhegun.

8. Jesusdush kakandunk eketto, keenowa tiábwatunzigook, wagonan wanje guhguhnönnittizzeyag, önje gebetosewag puhquazhegun?

9. Kånuh kenissetotunzeem, kånuh kekunwanduhzeem, nánwåtik puhquazhegunun giya nánink metoswåk aninnewug, áneendush menik kokobenágunun gámooshkenag?

10. Giya neezhwaswàtik puhquazhegunun, new metoswâkdush aninnewug, áneenmenikdush kokobenágunun gámooshkenag?

11. Ahneen azhe nissetowwissewag tuhzhinduhzewân puhquazhegun che tânginuhzewag Phariseeug giya Sadduceeug wanje ombishkag?

12. Nissetotumögdush, uhgetuzzhinduhzeeg puhquazhegun wanje ömbishkag, uhgetuzzhindunk koshá Phariseeug giya Sadduceeug omutche guggequawinnewå.

13. Buhtuhkoshink enuhkuhkakummik Caesarea Phillippi, okuhquajemán otoskenegamun, ekettönk, áneen azhewât aninnewug, owwanan neen aninne oguisun anwázhewât?

14. Ekettowugdush, ánint ekettowug, keen John Baptist, ánint Esaias, ánint Jeremias, ánint pukkán manitowâzöt.

15. Otinnándush, owwanan wiáweyán keenowâ ekettoeyag?

16. Simon Peterdush eketto; keensah Christ, gågineek bamátizzit Kitche Manito oguisun.

17. Jesusdush nuhquatunk otinnân, kitche wawane quiuk aketoeyun Simon Bar-jona, kâween misque giya weyâs kegekekinnoummâgooseen, nös köshá gezhigönk andát kakinnoumök.

18. Ketenenimdush keen Peter [ásin] omádush ásineeng neenguh üzhetön neenduhnummeawegummik, mutche-ishkota otishquåndem, kåwekå oguhmámázhetose.

19. Keguhmenindush ábápegiegun ogemáwewin gezhigönk, owwagotogwandush ga tuhkobetowunnan ákeeng, guhtuh tuhkobetom gezhigönk, owwagotogwandush ga áhbuhnummowwunnan åkeeng tuh ábuhum ishpemink.

20. Otiångwåmemándush otoskenegamun cheweendummowwåsigwå oweuh, ween Jesus, Christ che áwit.

21. Euedush ope Jesus miájetepajemötowwât gaizzhewabizzit, che ezhát Jerusalemink, ga ezhe guhwâtuggeint, ga ieendotágoot okewanzeun giya ogemá sáságewitchegaweninaewun, giya oshebe-egawewinnewun keche nissintdush keche ábejebát minowa niswogwunnuhguttinnik.

~ 22. Peterdush pemaluhe guhguhnonát, otinnán, neendogemám kàween tuh izzhewabussinnön, nöngum aketoeyun.

23. Gwaketá guhnonát Peter, neempikquunáng ezhán Satan, aninnewug otisshichegawinnewá ketizzhenáguttuhwandán, káween Kitche Manito otisshichegawin ketizzhenáguttuhwanduhzeen.

24. Jesusdush otinnån otoskenegamun, owwagwan aninne ga nopenuhzhegwan, tá ångwâmanindizzo che guhgwadebanindizzoot che nopenuhzhit.

25. Oanje owwagwan gawe iângwâmandumogwan che bemajetöt obemátizzewin oguhwunnetön, owwagwandush ga wunnetogwan obemátizzewin neen önje oguhmikkân.

26. (Wagonan anábuhtuk aninne, kokkinná kago ákeeng keche tebandunk wunnetötdush ochichâgwun : wagonan aninne ga átáwat mashköt ochichâgwun ?)

27. Aninne oguisun tuhtuhkoshin ösun ogitchetwåwizzewinnink, mezhinowamundush oguh bewejewiggön kokkinnádush aninnewug wawane tuh tebáummowâwug gáenunnokewât.

28. Kagat ketenenim, ánint omá nábowwidjig kà tuhnebosewug chebwa wabomáwat aninne oguisun bemushkawizzit.

### CHAPTER XVII.

GAH ningöt waswokoniguk, Jesus otåpenán Peter, James giya John wekânisun oge-ezhewinnán 'sputtenánik ezheke weenowâ atuh.

2. Otánjenágwittön weow anosummegåbowewåt, oskezhikdush gezisönk ezhewâbiskânewun.

3. Binnádush Moses giya Elias, obeotissigön obegugguh nonigön.

<sup>4</sup>. Peterdush otinnån, neendogemám onissheshin omá keche iáyángebun kishpin anandumun niswa wegewamun neenguh ozhetomin, bazhek keen önje, bazhek Moses, bazhekdush Elias önje.

5. Magwouh uhgetöt, binnuh kitche wåbeskå ánáqut bamásininnik tibbishko, binnádush gegetowin ánáquttönk be önzittagwut ekettönk, me wuhow siágeug neenguis; bezindummowweshig.

6. Otoskenegamundush nöndummowât, mego azhe pongesinnowât oskezhigowâng sagizzewâtdush.

7. Jesusdush betånginat otinnan, onishkag kago sagizzekago.

8. T' wâskâbenát, kâ oweuh aninnewun owabomášewân meatuh Jesus.

9. Buhnesåkewat wudjewink, Jesus otinnån, kago oweuh anjnne weendummowwåkago, nánazh pánemá aninne oguisun ge ábejebát.

10. Otoskenegamundush okuhquajemigön, wagonan wanje ekettowât oshebe-egaweninnewug Elias neettam tuhtuhkoshin? 11. Jesus oguhnonán otinnán, kagat Elias neettam tuhtuhkoshin nayáb chebeuttowát kokkinná kago.

12. Ketenenimdush, maweshá getuh koshin Elias kâdush okekanemásewân azhemeenwandummowâtigo ogetotowâwân. Me giya dibbishko oguh totowâwân aninne oguisun.

13. Otoskenegamundush enandumog uhtuhzhemát John Baptist.

14. Beotissáwåtdush bátieninnit anishanåban, aninnewun obenázekágön, obeochicheengwunittágön ekettodush.

15. Neendogemám shåwanemeshin, neenguis kawunnátizze, kitche sunágut, iápe 'skotang pongesin, iápe nebeeng.

16. Neengebetowwågdush ketoskenegamug kådush onojemoá sewán.

17. Jesusdush eketto, oh tabwa-anduhzeeng mutche bemátizzidjig anishanâbag, áneenmenik gá wejewinnán, aneenmenik gatuzzhekonán? betowweshin omá.

18. Oge sheguhnonándush Mutche Manitön, me azhe ságáum bábegádush quewezans nojemo.

19. Otoskenegamundush obenázekágön ezheke, okuhquájenaáwândush, áneen neenowint azhe kushkeásewungid, che sàgitchenázhowungid?

20. Otinnåndush, önje kå kemushkåwánduhzeem, kishpin punge atuh mushkåwandumagobun, ketá etám o-o wudjew, ewata tuzehe ánjesin, mego chc ánjesingebundush, kokkinná giya kago ketátotám.

21. Wuhow towuh Manito, kâ ságáunze, meatuh muhkutta; kawin giya uhnummeawin önje.

22. Unnekewawât Gallileeink, Jesus otinnân, aninne oguisun tuh buhgittinemátinun, aninnewug oninjewâng.

23. Medush che nissáwât niswokonigukdush tuh ábejebá jebagummigönk ; kitche kushkandumögdush.

24. Buhtuhkoshinnowàt Capernaumink, watâpenungig tepáummátewin benázekowwàwán Peterun, ekettönk, kûnuh ketogemám oguh tepáunzeen tapáummatewin.

25. Nuhquatunk eketto, á, wegewaminkdush ope be-ezhát Jesus otinnán, áneen anandumun Simon, owwananun watáper nummowâwâjin tepáummátewin ogemág ákeeng, tebinowa onejánissewân, ubgamá miátáwizzinidjin?

26. Peterdush eketto, miátáwizzinidjin: Jesusdush eketto, onejánissewán obebandánáwadush weowwewán.

27. Che nishkåtizzisigwådush, kitchegummeeng ezhán, owwe pukkobewabenun megiskun, otäpin kego neettam ga göndunk, tá wânobenut shoneå keguh wàbundán : otâpenun, meezhdush uhgew, ánint neen önje ánintdush keen önje, che tepáumunk tepáummátewin.

### CHAPTER XVIII.

Eu opedush otoskenegamun biezheotissiggoot Jesus, ekettowugdush owwanan owushema någånizzit ogemáwewinnink gezhigönk?

2. Jesusdush onundomán uhbenocheun, nowwiuhedush onsmmatábeán.

3. Ekettodush, ketenenim meatuh ezhe uzzhakewayag, uhbenocheink che enandågoozeyag kå keguh peendegaseem ogemáwewin gezhigönk.

4. Owwagwan ga tuhbussebuggittinnummogwan weow uhbenoche-eeng me ga ápiche nâgânizzit, ogemáwewinnink gezhigönk.

5. Owwagwandush ga shawanemágwan uhbenocheun o-o andágoozinidjin neenduhnozowinnink, me giya neen uhsawanemit.

6. Owwagwandush gamutchetotowwâgwan uhbenocheun tiabwatowwinidjin, tá onissheshininne besebocheguhábekön nápekonint, owwe pukkobewabenint ápiche keenweendummá kitchegumme.

7. Sunnágut izzhewabut ákeeng bamátizzidjig, wanje izzhewabuk mutche bemátizzewin i mutche bemátizzewin önjittá tuhtuhgo, sunnágut koshá eu aninne mache bemátizzit.

8. Kishpindush keninj uhgamá kezit önje mutche izzhewabizzeun, kishkeshun, wabenun, nowutch attow onissheshin eu totumun, che bemátizzeyun, kokkinná keow chewabenumingebun mutche ishkotang.

9. Kishpindush keskezhik önje mutche izzhewabizzeyun, kitchebetön wabenun, nowutch attow onissheshin önje mennobemátizzeeng bazhekwunk oskezhigomá neezhik keskezhigön chewabenumingebun mutche ishkotang.

10. Tuttebábin, kago mánátanemákan bazhek ubgew babewizzheidjig, ketenením ubgew omezhinowamewân gâgineek iáwun ossummeskezhik nűs gezhigűnk andát.

11. Oanje aninne oguisun tuhkoshin, we bemájetőt wanátukkin.

12. Ahneen anandumag, aninne ningöt wåkoozinnit ománishtànishemun, bazhekdush wunneshininnit, kånuh otánuhguhnáseen shångussemetunnuh ussheshångusswe, wudjewink ezhát che nundonawât wanisshininidjin?

13. Mikkowwâtdush nowutch tá bâpenanemo uhnew bazhek onje, uhgewedush shângussemetunnuh ashe shângutchinidjin ká ningooche ge ezhásewug.

14. Mego dibbishko ga önje wunneshunzig bazhek uhgew babewizzheidjig ânga enanduhzik kösewâ gezhigönk andat.

15. Kishpindush kekanis mutchetötök, názekow weendum mow gá mutchetotunk ezhekawwizzit, nöndökdush kegebemájeá kekanis; 16. Kishpin nöndosinök, neezh uhgamá niswa otápin, che wejewutwâ che bezindökwâ, ope neezh uhgamá niswa, nöndágowât, tussink gegetoyun tuh söngun.

17. Kishpindush tabwatunzik, uhnummeawinnink owwe tepájemön, kishpindush tabwatunzik uhnummeawinnink, wabin, mutche áwishink apetanim.

18. Kagat ketenenim, owwagotogwan ga tuhkobetowunnan ákeeng tuhtuhkobeta gezhigönk, owwagotogwan ga ábuhum mowwunnan ákeeng tuh ábuhum ishpemink.

19. Minowâ ketenenim, kishpin niyazh enandumag kago kuhquajemag kösewâ gezhigönk niego che izzhewabuk.

20. Oanje ningooche neezh niswa aninnewug mowonjeittewat neenduhnozowinnink, emá neendiá nowwiuhe.

21. Peterdush be-ezhát eketto, áneenmenik ga osittátotöwit nekânis che ábwa-anemugdush, neezhwâchink innuh?

22. Jesusdush otinnân, ketenin kâween atuh neezhwâchink, neezhwaswa metunnuhtussink usshe neezhwâchink koshuh.

23. Eu önje ogemáwewin gezhigönk aninneeng ezhenágoozewun wå nuhgindumágoot unnoketágoojin.

24. Bazhek aninnewun betowwa, omuzzenamágoojin metáchink metoswâk shoneá.

25. Kago tunizzik gatepiegat otogemámun otinnuggimegön che átándewint weow, wewun giya onejânisun chetebiegâtanik omuzeniegun.

26. Medush azhe pongesin anosumegåbowid otogemámun uhnummeatowwâtdush, ekettönk neendogemám, máno be-eshin kokkinná keguh tepáumön.

27. Otogemamundush azhe shâwanemigoot, azhe bugitine goot omenigootdush omuzeniegun.

28. Wuhowedush unnoketågaweninne ane ságáunk owâbomån weejunnoketågawemunnewun omazenumágoojin bazhekwâbeek: meenjimmenátdush ogoondágunink ekettönk tepáummowweshin mazenumowweyun.

29. Wuhow weejunnoketågaweninnedush azhe pongesin ozittáng ekettodush, be-eshin kokkinná keguh tepáumön.

30. Kâweendush owwe beasin, awe ezhe kepáquowât önjitta che tebáunk.

31. Weejunnoketâgaweninnewugdush wiábundumowât andotumink, ge osittáwandumög biezheweendumowwâwât tabanemikowâjin kokkinná izzhewabuk.

32. Tabanemikoojin azhenundomigoot otigöndush, mutche unnoketâgaweninne, kegemenin kokkinnuh kemuzaniegun ânga kegenundotummow.

33. Kânuh tá ezhe onissheshinzenön, che shâwanemutebun keweejunnoketâgaweninne, gá azhe shâwaneminán.

24. Onishkâtizzewundush tabanemigoojin, azhe buggittinnegootdush che kotuggeint nánazh che tebaunk kokkinna menik mazaniegat. 35. Mego dibbishko nös gezhigönk andát, keguh tebuggíndánáwå kishpin menowweshawanemásewutwà kekánisug mache totummowajin.

#### CHAPTER XIX.

MEGAH izzhewabuk Jesus eeshquâ ekettöt ono iuheen azhe máját uhnugunát Gallilee, be-ezhátdush cheegebeeg Judea agåmank Jordan.

2. Kitche nebenádush anishanábag, onopenuhnigön onojemoándush emá.

3. Phariseeugdush obeotissigön, obekuhgwadebanemigön okuhquajemigön, quiuk innuh tá izzhewabut aninne che bukkawinnat wewun, tussink naskâtizzidjin?

4. Oguhnonándush otinnán, kánuh kegenönduhzeem wiazhkut Kitche Manito aninnewun ogeozheán equawun giya?

5. Ekettodush, eu önje aninne oguh nuhgunán ösun giya ögeen, wewun che názekowât, che bazhekwuninnik weowwewân.

6. Kåween kiábe neezhissewug bazhekowug, euedush Kitche Manito gá ozhetűt, kå oweuh aninne otábegobetoseen.

7. Otinnáwåndush wagonan Moses gá önje ezheummint wewemá, che menint muzaniegun che bukkawenintdush?

8. Otinnåndush, Moses gá önje totunk ketaewan mushkawag wiazhkut koshá wazhetöng áke kaween ge izzhewabissinön.

9. Ketenenimdush owwagwan ga wabenágwan wewun, bisshegwâtizzewin atuh önje wabenát wewitdush bakânizinidjin, bisshegwâtizzit: owwagwandush gawewegwan wiabinnegâzonidjin me giya bisshegwâtizzit.

10. Otoskenegamundush otigön, kishpin eu izzhewabuk aninne giya equa, uhbwâ wetegandewât, ka onissheshinzenön che wetegandewât.

11. Otinnåndush, kåween kokkinná aninnewug tá nissetotumzewug o-o ekettowin, uhgew atuh máninjig.

12. Oanje ánint eunuchug azhe negewât eunuchug, anintdush aninnewun ogeüzhetönáwán, ánint tebinowa otizhetönâwân weowewân ogemáwewin gezhigönk önje : oweuh kushketöt che nissetotunk máno oguh nissetotán.

13. Uhbenöcheundush betowwâ, che tânginát oninjeeng che uhnummeátdush che shâwanemát, otoskenegamundush onishkâzomáwân bánánidjin uhbenocheun.

14. Jesusdush eketto, máno neenguhbenázekágög uhbenocheug, uhgew towug ogemáwewin gezhigönk iáwug.

15. Otånginan oninjenink, májátdush.

16. Binnadush aninne obeguhnonigon, mennobemátizzeun neendogemám, wagonan ga mennoizzhewabizzeán che gâgega bemátizzeán?

17. Otigündush, áneen manobemátizzit wanje ezheun? Ká oweuh manobemátizzisse Kitche Manito átuh, wâgâgegabemátizzewunnan, kunwandun guggequawinun. 18. Ekettodush áneen eu guggequawin? Jesus eketto, kago nìshewakan, kago bishegwàtizzekan, kago kemotekan, kago guhgenowishkekan.

19. Kitchetwàwanim kūs keguh giya, sâge ketinowamágun tebishko azhe sâgeitezoeyun.

20. Oshkenowadush eketto, áshia kokkinná ono neengeizzhewabiz, wagonan minowâ ga izzhewabizzeán?

21. Jesusdush otinnân kishpin ápiche enandumun che mennobematizzeyun átáwan menik anduneun, katemákizzidjigdush meezh, benopenuhzheshin, geguhtepáummágowizdush gezhigönk.

22. Oshkenowadush nöndunk eu, kitche kushkandum ane máját önje kitche wânutizze.

23. Jesusdush otinnân otoskenegamun, kagat ketenenim kachetwâwizzit wiánutizit aninne kâween gwetch wekâ tuh kushketose ogemáwewin gezhigönk che peendegat.

24. Minowà ketenenim nowutch wanepunut, kitche áwase che shábotát shebákecheag sháponegun, kache twàwizzit wiánutizzit aninne ogemáwewinnink gezhigönk che ezhápun.

25. Otoskenegamun nöndumowät kitche mämukkätandumög ekettowug owwanan ga kushketopun ogemäwewinnink gezhigönk che ezhát?

26. Jesusdush ogunnowåbomán oguhnonándush, aninnewug onje kâ pàpish tá izzhewabussinön, Kitche Manito önje kokkinná tá izzhewabut.

27. Peterdush otinnån, binná kokkinná kago neengenuhguttamin che nopenuhnigoyun, wagonan ga iáyáng mashköt?

28. Jesusdush otinnan, kagat ketenenim, kenowa menik n'wapenuzzheyag omá ákeeng, pánemá aninne oguisun ge námátábenit ogitche námátábewinink kenowa giya keguh námátábim metoswa ushe neezh námátábewinun che tebugemintwa metoswa ushe neezh tuswawan Israel.

29. Oweuhdush ga nuhganát wegewamun, owekânisewân otowwamáwân, ösun, ogeen, wewun, onejânisun, otuhkemewân neenduhnozowinink önje, ningotwák tussink owushema oguhtiánun, giyadush tuh gàgega bemátizze.

30. Nebewâdush nöngum nâgânandágoozidjig squâch nöndás tuh apetandágoozewug, nebewádush nöngum nöndás apetandágoozidjig, squâch tuh negânandâgoozewug.

# CHAPTER XX.

OGEMAHWEWIN gezhigönk aninneeng azhenágoozewun siáguhuminit kekeshap, we uhnonát unnokeweninnewun, che unnokenit ogittegânink.

2. Ope naqualágoot pungee shoneá apuhnonát che menát babazhek ogittegànink otizhenázhowân.

3. Naswo tepiegunak azhe ságáum, owâbomándush nebowinit bakânizinidiin, átáwawinink. 4. Otinnándush giya keenowâ owwe unnokeeg kittegânink, quiukigo keguh tepáumonim, azhe ezháwâtdush.

5. Minowà gesâgaum, ningūtwasetepiegunak, giya shângus se tepiegunak, mego minowâ andotunk.

6. Minowâ metoswa usshe bazhek tepiegunak geságáum, owâbomándush ánint nebowinit, otinnândush, wagonan omá wanjegâboweyag kubba kezhik?

7. Ekettowugdush, kâ oweuh neenduhnönigosenán, otinnândush, owwe unnokeeg ketegânink, quiukdush keguh tepáumönenim.

8. Wanákooshik, tabandunk otinnân omezhinowamun, nundöm gá unnokejig meezhdush otebáummágowinewâ netam meezh squâch gá ezhájig.

9. Tuhkoshinowât ánint mametoswa ussheningütepiegun májábuneeg owwe unnokewât ototàpenánâwâ andushewât bazhek shománeka.

10. Tuhkoshinowât netam gá unnokejig, nowutch nebená neenguhiámin enandumūg, ogeiánâwâdush andushewât bazhek shománeka.

11. Watapenumowât shoneá, ominduhwumawân tabanduminidjin.

12. Ekettowug, uhgew squâch gá unnokejig, nego tebiegum tebishko ketizzhe tepaummowwâg, azhe tepaummowweyâng unnokeyâng kubba kezhik.

13. Óguhnonándush bazhek otinnàn, kâween kemutche totosenön needje, kânuh kegeweendummosenön bazhek shománeka ?

14. Otápenun eu keshoneá, májándush, mego giya weemigo squâch ga menugwâ.

15. Kânuh quiuk neendotunze, anandumán totumán, tebinowa neendieem? Kânuh kemeenwâbeze wâbomeyun menug bakânizit?

16. Me dibbishko, nöndás apetandágoozidjig tuh negånandágoozewug uhgewedush någånandágoozidjig nöndás tuh apetandágoozewug önje kitche nebená nundomáwug babazhekdush tuh guggegináwug.

17. Jesusdush anemaját Jerusalemink shezhát, ningooche otoskenegamun pukaiuhe otizzhewinan, otinnandush.

18. Binná Jerusalemink ketezhâmin, aninne oguisundush tuh bugittenumátenun ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun giya oshebe-egaweninnewun, che 'squabemájeáwâtdush.

19. Miátáwizzidjig tuhmenawug, tuh nisshebâpenuttowwâ, tuh kotugea tuh suhsuhgáquowâ metigönk niswokonigukdush tuh ábejeba.

20. Biezhe otisigoot Zebedee onejânisun ogene, mámowy oguisun, obeocicheengwunittágön okuhquajemigön kago.

21. Otinnåndush wagonan wåiayun? Otinnån, mezheshin neezh neenguisug, bazhek kekitchenikkâng bazhekdush kenuhmunjenikâng che námáttábit, ketogemáwewinink.

22. Jesusdush otinnân kâ kekekanduhzeenàwâ azhe mundotumag; keta kushketûm innuh che menequâchegayag, ga me nequâchegayán menequâchegun, giya che baptizemigoyag ga baptizemigoyán? otinnândush, neendákushketomin.

23. Jesusdush otinnân, keguhmenequâcheganâwâ manequâchegayan menequâchegun, keguh baptizemigömdush ga ezhe baptizemigöyán, o-o edush, che námáttábeyag neengitchenikâng giya neennuhmunjenikâng, kâ neenda ezhe megewase, tuh menitimdush weenigo anuhwe uhgew gázhetowájig nösun.

24. Metachejig nondumowât onishkâtezetowwâwân uhnew názho wâkânisindenidjin.

25. Jesusdush nöndunk, eketto, kekekandam ogemág miátáwizidjig ishpebugitinummowân weowewân.

26. Kaween keenowa tuh izzhewabusinön, owwagwandush owushema ga apetandummogwan weow, keguh pemetagowa, owwagwandush ga ogemakâzogwan tuh unnoketaga.

27. Mego eu aninne oguisun kâween bekitche ogemákázose unishigo koshá be unnoketágat, che megewâtdush obemátizewin che we nojemoát nebená.

28. Nagutumowát Jerichoink kitche nebena anishanában onopenuhnigowán.

29. Binnádush, neezh kagebeengwajig aninewug cheegekuhnuh námátábewug, nöndumowâtdush Jesus bamosanit, ázhequawug ekettowug, neendogemám David oguisun shâwanemeshinàng.

30. Kokkinnádush anishanâbag; onishkâzomigowân, pezan ábig otigowân, owushemadush anegūk ázbequawug Neendogemám David oguisun shâwanemeshinâng.

31. Jesusdush nögegåbowe oguhnonán otinán, wagonan gatotonuhgök ?

32. Otináwán, Neendogemám, töskábenishenáng neenskezhigonánin.

33. Jesusdush ogeshâwanemán, otângenumowân oskezhigowân, bâbegadush oskezhigowân gewâbewug, onopenuhnáwândush.

### CHAPTER XXI.

BOWOTITTUMOWAUT bazhew Jerusalemink, Bethphajink wudjewink Olivet, Jesus otezheuhnonan neezh otoskenegamun.

2. Otinåndush otanöng ezhág, quiuk anosumegåboweyaig, båbegadush bazhekokshe keguh mikkowwå, che tuhkobezöt, månezheensundush mámowy, ábuhuh, betowweshin.

3. Kishpin oweuh anine ningotono enik, ezhe, ogemá onundomán båbegadush oguh be-ezhe názhowân.

4. Kokkinná o-o gá izzhewabuk che tabwawinewung ga ekettöt, manitowâzöt.

5. Enik Zion odånisun, binná ketogemám kebeotissik, ketemáginágooze, pemomigo bazhekokashe.

6. Otoskenegamundush, ge-ezháwug gá enátigo Jesus ge izzhewabizzewug.

7. Obenáwan bazhekoksheen giya mánizheensun, okonåsewândush otattowwâwân azhe námátábeintdush. 4\*

、• <sup>·</sup>

8. Anishanåbagdush otuzhwagisetönäwän okonäsewän mikunång, ánintdush otikwunun okishkuhánäwän, uzhuttowätdush mikunäng.

9. Anishanâbagdush unnenegânewug ánintdush isquiáng, ázhequawug, ekettowug, hosanna David oguisun, tuh shâwandágooze ween tuhkoshink Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, hosanna nâgânizit.

10. Buhtuhkoshink Jerusalemink, kokkimá otanönk eketto wug, owwanan wuhow?

11. Kitche nebenádush anishanábag ekettowug, me wuhow manitowázöt Jesus Nazarethink Gallileeink.

12. Jesusdush peendega Kitche Manito oluhnumeawegumigönk sågitchewabenándush uhnew átándejig, uhnewedush gåshpinutåzojig kitcheuhnumeawegumigönk, ogwanuhbewabenán miáshkötönumátejig shoneá oluhtopowinun, giya atáwajig omemeen onámátábewinun.

13. Otinândush oshebe-egâta, nös owegewam tuh uhnumeawegumigowun, keenowâdush kemotewegumik ketezhetönâwâ.

14. Kagebeengwanidjin giya mamákezimidjin, obeotisigön onojemoándush.

15. Ogemá sásågewitchegaweninewug giya oshebe-egaweninewug wiábomáwát, kitche unnokewinun giya uhbenocheug ázhequawát kitche uhnummeawegumigönk ekettönk, hosanna David oguisun, kitche nishkátizewug.

16. Otináwandush, kenöndowwag innuh uhgew aketowat? Jesusdush otinan, á; kanuh weka kegenönduhzeem uhbenocheug n'waninjig otönewang, kegebetön ketuhnumeawin?

17. Onuhgunándush, azhe ságáunk otonönk Bethanaink ezhá, emádush nebá.

18. Kekeshap nayab ezhá, otanonk, buhkuttadush.

19. Owâbomándush kitche shomenâtigön kebikunáng obeotisándush, kâdush kago omikunzeen, otinândush unnemetigön kago wekà kago tuh netáwiginzenön keen, bâbegadush metig otâpezo.

20. Otoskenegamundush wiabomáwát kitche mámukátandumög ekettowug binná bábega metig azhe otápezőt.

21. Jesusdush oguhnonán otinàn, kagat ketenenim kishpin mushkâwandumag, kâween atuh wuhow ketátotunzeem, etumagdush o-o wudjew che bukobesag kitchegumeeng, mego ga izzhewabukebun.

22. Kokkinádush kago azhe nundotumink uhnummeáng, tabwa-anduming mego che izzhewabuk.

23. Buhpeendegat kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninewug, giya okewanzeug obeotisigon, otigön, áneen wanjetotumun ono iuheen, owwanan gá menik mushkåwizzewin chetotumun ono iuheen?

24. Jesusdush oguhnonán otinán, keguh kuhquajeminenim giya kago, weendumoweyun, giya neen keguh weendumön wanje totumán ono iuheen. 25. John obaptizewawin, ánepe wanjebát, gezhigüak inanh önjebá, aninceng innuh önjebá? guhguhnonitizowátdush ekettowug gezhigünk önjebá ekettoeyunk, keguh kuhquajemigonán, uhnish e-e tabwatunzewag?

26. Kishpindush anineeng önjebá ekettoeyunk, kegosánánig anishanábag, önje kokkiná John manitowazöt otuhpetanemáwân.

27. Otináwândush Jesusun, kâ neenkekanemásenán, otinándush kâween ketá weendumosenonim andotumán ono kitcheunnokewinun.

23. Ahneendush anandumag? aninne nezhewun oguisun, obenázekowân bazhek, otinân, neenguis máján, owwe unnokeen nöngum gezhigut neenkittegànink.

29. Otinnândush ösun, kāween neenguhdezháse ; náágutchdush ositáwandum azhe májåtdush.

30. Obenázekowân minowâ bazhek, mego dibbishko anát, otigöndush oguisun, neenguhdezhá, kadush ge-ezháse.

31. Uhgew nezhewât, aneen tiabwatowat oaun? otinnáwân neetam, Jesusdush otinnân, kagat ketenenim, bashegwâtizzidjig guhtuh ezhawug ogemáwewinnink gezhigönk, uhbwâ keenowâ ezháyag.

32. Oanje John kebeotissigöwa, quiuk izzhewabizzewinnink kådush kegetabwatowwåsewà, bashegwatizzidjigdush ogetabwatágön, wiábundumagdush tabwatowàwàt ka kegepapamanduhzeem che tabwatumumbun.

33. Bezindumök minowå bazhek buhbawatágoozewin ; ketegaweninne ketega ketegánink, omitchekunekatán, owunnekåtán shomenåbo ozhetöng azhe wâkiegunnekâtunk azhe owweátdush ketegaweninnewun, azhe máját kitche wassa ákeeng.

34. Mamáwinnewunk otoskenegamun ánint ketegaweninnewun otezhenazhowán che mámáwát.

35. Ketegaweninnewugdush ogetuhkonáwân azhenázhowâjin, obuhshunzhawâwàn bazhek, onisáwândush bazhek pemosinuháwândush bazhek.

36. Minowådush ánint otoskenegamun otezhenázhowån owushema menik azhenázhowåpun, minowådush dibbishko gátotowwåwåt.

37. Squàchdush oguisun otezhenázhowán, ekettönk oguhgosittáwàn neenguisun.

38. Ketegaweninnewugdush wiábomáwát, ekettowug binná wuhow mutchekewis, umbasuh nesátá keguh otápenummowándush otiemun.

39. Ogetuhkonáwån áqutchink ketegån ezhewenáwån azhe nesáwatdush.

40. Tabandunkdush tuhkoshink áneen gatotowát uhnew ketegaweninnewun?

41. Otinnáwândush oguhgitcheneshebápenotowwâ ono ketegaweminnewun bakânizzinidjindush oguhtowweán okittegânua gatebaummágoojin ganetáwiggetönit. 42. Jesusdush otinnân kânuh wekâ che wâbundumag maźanegunink ásin wazhegajig ningooche che oppuggittowwât, násábdush eu che be áttag negànasugág wegewamink? me eu Kitche Manito oteschichegawin miámukkazabunduminkdush neenskezhigonánig.

43. Me wanje eninnân ogemáwewin gezhigönk keguh otápenumagowâ, menáwugdush anishanâbag netáwiggink kago che betowwât.

44. Owwagwan ga pongesinögwan omá ásinneeng tuhbegooshin, oweuhdush tuhsozöt tuh ápiche besebozo.

45. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug n'wândummowwát obuhbawatágoozewinnun okekandánâwâ weenowâ tuzzhemigowât

46. Wâtângenáwât koshá, ogegosáwân anishanâban önje manitowâzüt otuhpetanemâwân.

#### CHAPTER XXII.

JESUSDUSH nuhquatunk otinnan, buhbawatagoozewinnink.

2. Ogemáwewin gezhigönk, ogemáng azhenágoozewun gá ozhetöt wekoongawin ozhittowwât oguisun.

3. Otoskenegamundush otuhnonán, che owwe nundomáwát ga be-ezhánidjin, kadush webe-ezhásewug.

4. Minowadush ánint otoskenegamun, otuhnonán ekettönk, ezhe uhgew nandomugik, binná gezisin newesinnewin, neembezhekemug giya uhnöch wáninonidjig genesáwug, kokkinná kago gezissin, bewesinig wekoondewin.

5. Öbâpeáwândush, bazhekdush okittegânink ezhá, bazhekdush otátáwawegummigönk.

6. Ahnintdush otuhkonáwân buhnundomigowâjin obuhbukkittáwâwân, onesáwândush.

7. Ogemádush nöndunk, nishkåtizze, omenissenoweninnemundush otuhnonán, medush geáwâ nesâwât uhnew gáneshewanidjin azhe sukummowwâwâtdush ototanuhwinne.

8. Ötinnåndush otoskenegamun, wekoondewin gezesin nandomugebuneeg kå ta apetandágoozissewug chenundomintwåbun.

9. Májág mikkunâng ezhag gawâbomagwâbego, nundomik che be-ezhawât wekoondewin.

10. Azhe májáwåtdush anoninjig mikkunång papámowönjeáwåt menik makowåwåt manobemátizzinidjin giya machebematizzinidjin wekoondewindush ápiche ge mooshkena wåsinidjig.

11. Ogemádush buhpeendegat bewâbomát wâsininidjin, owâbomán bazhek aninnewun, kâween wekoondewinne buhbeenzikowâgun otuhgwissink.

12. Otinnåndush, needje ahne andeun beuhgwissewun wekoondewinne buhbeenzikowågun? Kådush kushketose wege getöt.

13. Ogemádush otinnán otoskenegamun, tuhkobenik oninjeeng

giya ozitáng ningooche ezhewinnink, kuske tibbikuk oppugginnik ga tuzzhe mowwit, ga tuzzhe abetashink.

14. Oanje kitche nebená, nundomáwug, babazhekdush guhgegináwug. 15. Phariseeugdush owwe gegetowwug onugemáwât owwe

tuhkonáwát.

15. Otezhcnázhowândush otoskenegamewân mámowy Herodianug; ekettönk, neendogeniam neenkekandamin tabwayun azhekekinoummágayun Kitche Manito otezhetwawin kádunh oweuh owushema ketuhpetanemáse aninne, mego ieezh apetanemutwâ.

17. Weendummowweshinâng áneen anandumun? quiuk innuh che tepáumink Caesar tepáummátewin?

18. Jesusdush onissetotowwan ananduminit ekettodush, wagonan wanje kuhgwadebanemeun, kuhgianizzidjig?

19. Wåbundi-ishig shoneá tebáumag tebáummátewin. Betowâwândush bazhek shoneá.

20. Otinnåndush owwanan washebe-egåzüt?

21. Otinnáwándush, Caesar. Otinnándush meezh Caesar tabandunk meezhdush Kitche Manito tabandunk.

22. N'wândummowâtdush eu eketőt, mámukkâtandumög onuhgunáwândush azhe májáwât.

23. Mego e-e gezhiguk obeotissáwát Sadduceeug, ká kago ábejebáwin anandungig.

24. Ekettowugdush, neendogemám, Moses ge eketto aninne nebūt onejânississig, wekânisun tá wewinne wewun, che netá-wegittummowwât uhbenocheun wekânisun.

25. Wajetukkewamenungög neezhwaswa wekanesindewug sazekizzitdush wiazhkut wâwit, me azhe nebūt, bwâ onejânissit azhe nuhguttummowwâtdush wekânisun wewun.

26. Mego kokkinná neezhwâchewât, gá ezhe nebowât uhbwa onejannissewat mamashköt ánuh gewetegamáwat.

27. Squach lush equa giya nebo.

28. Okuhquajemáwándush, áneen wuhow wewun ga enint ábejebáwát? kokkinná gewetegamáwát.

29. Jesusdush oguhnonán kewunisshinöm kekanduhzewag oshepe-gåtag giya Kitche Manito omushkåwizzewin.

30. Oanje, ábejebáwinnink kâ wewewin tuhgosínön, mezhinowang tuh ezhenágoozewug ishpemink Kitche Manito andát.

31. Tuzzhinduminkdush ábejebáwin, kânuh wekâ kegenonduhzeem Kitche Manito anik.

32. Neen Abraham omanitomun, giya Isaac omanitomun giya Jacob omanitomun; kåween nabojig otomanitomiseenawan, bemátizzidjig suh omanitomewán.

33. Kitche nebená anishanâbagdush n'wandummowât o-o kitche mámukkátandumög oguggequawin.

34. Phariseeugdush n'wandummowat kibbetonawat gagitonidjin Sadduceeun, azhe mowonjeittewât.

35. Bazhekdush gágetoweninnewit okuhquajemigön kuhgwadebanemigoot,

٠.

36. Neendogeman aneen eu kitche guggequawin tebakonegawinnink?

37. Jesusdush otinnån, wuhow, sägeik Kitche Manito kokinná ketaink kokkinná giya kemushkäwizzewinnink.

38. Me eu kitche guggequawin.

89. Wianekasink mego nagànuk tibbishko, keche sageut kejetukkewamagun azhe sageittezoyun.

40. Ono neezh guggequawinun mámowy tebákonegawin giya manitowazojig.

41. Phariseeug mowonjeittewat Jesus okuhquajeman :

- 42. Ekettönk aneen anandumag, owwanan wuhow Christ ketenandam, owwanan oguisun? otinnawandush David oguisun.

43. Otinnándush áneen David ochichâgönk, Kitche Manito enint, ekettönk?

44. Kitche Manito otinnân neen Kitche Manitomun, namattábin neenkitchenikkáng nánazh shângannemikig anaminhe kezittáng neenguhtuhság.

45. Daviddush kishpin Kitche Manito anat, aneen ga ge ezhe oguissit?

46. Kâdush oweuh aninnewun oguhnonaseen, kâweendush oweuh aninnewun minowà oguhquajemigooseen kago.

#### CHAPTER XXIII.

JESUSDUSH oguhnonán kitche nebená anishanåban giya otoskenegamun.

2. Ekettönk oshebe-egaweninnewug giya Phariseeug namattabewug Moses onamatabewinnink.

3. Eu önje kokkinná kago aketowát, kunwandumök, totumök, kago ween andotummowát totunkago, önje ekettowug kadush totunzewug.

4. Oanje ogoozegotonáwân bemewunánun otonuhgátuháwân aninnewun, ozâm gosegwun aninne che bemewetopun weenowâdush tebinowa ka kunága otángenuhzenáwâ.

5. Weenowàdush kokkinna totumög otunnokewinnewâ aninnewun che wåbomigowât; ápiche omichegetönàwân ogitche buhbeenzikkowagunewân.

6. Omeenwandánáwá owushema meenwâtag wegewamun wekoondewinnun che attag, giya ogemá námáttábewinun uhnummeawegumigönk.

7. Giya che uhnummekowweendwâ mikkunâng, giya uzzhenintwâ, Neendogemám, Neendogemám.

8. Kåweendush keenowa Neendogemam keguhenasewa bazhekgo atuh ketogemam, Christ, kokkinna dush ketowekanissindim.

9. Ká oweuh nös keguh enásewâ ákeeng, bazhekgo átuh kösewâ Kitche Manito gezhigönk.

10. Kà oweuh Neendogemám keguh egoosewâ, bazhekgo atuh tabaneminág, Christ.

11. Owwagwan ga någånizzegwan ketá otoskenegamenun,

46

۱

12. Owwagwandush ga gitchetwâwanemogwan weow tuhtuhbussebuggittinnegâzo, owwagwandush ga tuhbussebuggittinumõgwan weow me ga gitchetwâwandágoozit.

13. Kekitchesunnagizzim oshebe-egaweninnewetük Phariseeitök kuhgianizzeyag ! önje kekepáquoánâwàn ogemáwewin gezhigönk otishquandem, kâ kepeendegaseem giya oweuh wåpeendegat che peendegasig.

14. Kekitchesunnágizzim oshebe-egaweninnewetűk, Phariseeitők, kegittánâwân shegág owegewamewân, wewiazhichegayagdush, kekitchekeenwâtön ketuhnummeawin, owushema keguh otissegűnâwâ mutchetotátewin.

Ió. Kekitchesunnágizzim osbebe-egaweninnewetők, Phariseeitők kuhgianizzeyag, kebabágewetáskánáwá kitchegumme giya áke owwe enasheyag owenh, opedush ga ásheyagoon owushema ketotowwa mutche ishkota che oguissit, keenowá izzhewabizzeyag.

16. Kekitchesunnágizzim oshebe-egaweninnewetűk, Phariseeitűk, kagebeengwayag, kagenowizzhewayag, ekettoyag owwagwan ga ezhe mushkáwegeezhwagwan kitche uhnummeawegummigünk, ká tuh áwunzenűn, owwagwandush ozáwá shoneá kitche uhnummeawegummigünk ga ezhe mushkáwegeezhwagwan me atuh cheáwung.

17. Kekuhgepátizzim, kekuhgebeengwam; áneen owushema apetandágwuk ozáwá shoneá, uhgama kitche uhnummeawegummik.

18. Owwagwandush gá ezhe mushkåwegeezhwagwan sáságewitchegunko 'zhuttag, kâ tuháwunzenön, owwagwandush ga ezhe mushkåwegeezhwagwan sáságewitchegunnik me ga áwung.

19. Kekuhgepatizzim, kekuhgebeengwam, aneen owushema apetandagwuk sasagewitchegun uhgama sasagewitchegunko 'zhuttag ?

20. Owwagwan ga ezhe muskåwegeezhwagwan sásagewitchegun uzzhuttanik, mego omushkåwegeezhwat kokkinnágo menik atanik.

21. Owwagwandush ga ezhe mushkåwegeezhwagwan kitche uhnummeawegumigönk e-e mushkåwegeezhwat uhnewedush andánidjin.

22. Owwagwan ga ezhe mushkåwegeezhwagwan gezisönk, azhe mushkåwegeezhwat Kitche Manito onámátábewinnink.

23. Kekitchesunnágizzim, oshebe-egaweninnewetűk, Phariseeitők kuhgianizzeyag : matáchingin bazhek ketepáumágam kenuhguhtamdush, wazhebe-egatag tebakonegawin, shâwanindewin, mushkäwandummowin, me ono gagetotumagobun eu edush pukkán ká ketáge-ezhenuhguttunzeem bwá izzhewabuk.

24. Kagebeengwayag kagenowizzbeyag, keshabobeginawa pingoosh, kitche awase kemizzewagönawa.

25 Kekitche sunnágizzim, kebenetonun onágun giya menequâchegun áqutcheiuhe, beenjeiuhedush mooshkenawun miánátuk. 26. Kuhgebeengwa Pharisee, benetön onágun giya menequachegun beenjeiuhe âqutcheiuhedush tuh benut.

27. Kekitchesunnágizzim, oshebe-egaweninnewetök, Phariseeitök, jebagummigön manobe-egatagin ketezhenágoozim meenwabomenágwitön áqutcheiuhe beenjeiuhedush möoshkenawun jebi okunun kokkinná giya miánátuk?

28. Me ezhewabizzeyag manobemátizzinidjin ketezhenágoozim beenjenádush kemooshkenam kuhgianizzewin giya mutche bemátizzewin.

29. Kekitchesunnagizzim oshebe-egaweninnewetök Phariseeitök kuhgiazizzeyag, önje ketozhetowwâg manitowâzojig ojebagummigön kemanobeánádush manobematizzidjig ojebagummigön.

30. Kedikittömdush, kishpin bemátizzeyungobun kezhiguk magwouh kösenánig bematizzewát, kå neendáge otápenunzeem manitowázojig omishquemewán.

31. Kedikittömdush keenowâ, gánissájig manitowazojig onejanissewân aweyag.

32. Mooshkenatög kösewág otepiegunewâ.

33. Kegenabekowim, kemutchegenabekotawizzim áneen ga ezhe getishkekumag mutche ishkota obánáje-ewawin?

34. Binná ketezhenázhuhmonim manitowâzojig, giya nebwákâweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug, ánintdush kaguh nesáwâg, keguh sussuhgáquowâgdush metigonk, ánint keguh buhshunzhawâwâg uhnummeawegunmigonk giya áyagâmotanuh keguh ezhenázhowâwâg.

35. Kokkinna misque keguhotissigonawa, manobematizzidjig nasinjig, omisquemewan, manobematizzit Abel omisqueemonje, nánazh Zacharias, Barachias oguisun omisqueem, ween gá nesag missowiuhe kitche uhnummeawegunmik giya sáságewitchegun kozhuttag.

36. Ketenenimdush kokkinná ono tuhmokishkáwun nöngum bemátizzinik.

37. Oh Jerusalem, Jerusalem ! gá nesájig manitow az önidjin kebemosináágdush azhenazhuhmágoyumbuneeg : nebená tussink neendánuhwemowönjeág kenejánisng pekááquouh azhe mowönjeát onejánisun anámeningwegun kádush kege enanduhzeem.

38. Binná kewegewam kenuhguttumágöm bezhishegwuttag.

39. Ketenenim kâwekâ minowâ, keguh wâbomisseem chebwâ ekettoyag tuh shâwandágooze ween tuhkoshink Kitche Manito otuhnozowinnink.

#### CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUSDUSH gesägium nuhguttunk kitche uhnummeawegummik otoskenegamundush obeotissigön, kekinnoummágoot wegewamun kitche uhnummeawegummigönk.

2. Jesusdush otinnân, kewâbundânáwân innuh kokkinná ono

iuheen? Kagat ketenenim kå påpish bazhekwåbeek ásin tuhágwétosinzenön, kokkinná tuhtibbinnewabinnegátáwun.

3. Magwouhdush námáttábit wudjewink Olivet, otoskenegamun obeotissigön, ezheke, ekettowugdush, weendummowweshinâng áneen ope ono iuheen che izzhewabuk, áneen ga izzhewabuk tuhkoshinun giya eeshquà ákewung?

4. Jesusdush otinnán, tuhtebábig, kago oweuh keguhwiazhemigoozewa.

5. Nebená tuh tuhkoshinög neenduhnozowinnink, ekettönk neen Christ kitchenebenádush oguhwiazhemáwan.

6. Keguhnöndámdush nundobunnewinun, giya che tuzzhindumink nundobunnewinun; tuhtebábig kago keguh sunnágizisseem; kokkinná ono iuheen tuh izzhewabut, kådush muhshe guhtuh eesquå ákewunzenön.

7. Naningötwawân papukkân azhe weenzowât, tuh ezhe mowwinnaotewug ogemáwewinnundush tuh mowwinnaotemuggutôn tuh guhwunándumög tuh ákoozewug, áke tuhbekooshkâ kitche nebená.

8. Kokkinná ono kushkandágwuton sunnáguk.

 Tuhbuhgittinumátim keöwwewân kuhgwatuggeitoyun, che nasegoyun, kokkinná keguhsheenganemigöm uhnöch papukkânizzidjig neenduh nozowinnink.

10. Medush ope kitche nebená tuh nishkåtizzewug tuh nishkanindewug, tuh sheenganindewug.

11. Kitche nebenádush tuhguhgenowishkindewug, keche muhmanitowâzowât keche guhgepázöndewât.

12. Oanjedush tuhbatienut mázheninnewuggizzewin, kitche nebená sáságeittewin tuh tuhkesin.

13. Weendush gamenototunk nánazh otishquâbemátizzewin, tuh gâgega bematizze.

14. Ö-ö meenwâjemowindush tuhguhgekindim, anegoquág áke bamátizzidjig, medush öpe che eeshquà ákewung.

15. Opedush keguh wabundám, kago kagwanesuggandágwuk bizzhishegwuttag, Daniel manitowazöt gátebátotunk, nebowwing kitche ezhetwawinning (owwagwan nöndumögwan máno oguh sissetotán.)

16. Medush ope uhgew Judeaink andájig, máno wudjewink tuhezhesawug.

17. Owwagwan giya ogittegummink ga iágwan, kå tuhbenesândewase che sâgizzetöt kago andát.

18. Ketegâninkdush gaiát, kâ tuhkewase okonâsun che nâtit.

19. Kitche sunnágutdush uhgew anjegoojig, giya uhgew nonáwàsojig ono gezhigutôn.

20. Uhnummeatowwik che sågitchenázho-ogosewag pepöng, gamá unwabewinnegezhiguk [uhnummeagezhiguk.]

21. Medush ope che kitche sunnáguk, kâweká ge izzhewabussinön aquo ákewung, kâwekâdush tuh izzhewabussinön.

22. Meatuh ono gezhiguton che tuhquatong ka oweuh aninne ta bematizzisse, uhgewedush gagegininjig wanje guhgwatong ono gezhiguton. 23. Opedush oweuh aninne ga enik, binná ! Omá Christ, uhgamá ewada Christ, kago tabwatowàkan.

24. Ga önje mokishkäwåt kagenowishkidjig Christug, giya kagenowishkidjig manitowåzojig, tuh nágwut cheizzhewabuk, giya kitche mámukkåtandágwuk, kishpin izzhewabukebun tá gitche wiazhindewug gagegininjig.

25. Binná kege eninábun.

26. Uhgamá kisbpin enikwâ, binná, buhgwuttuhkummigáng iá, kago ezhákan, uhgamá, beendik iá, kago tabwatunkan.

27. Tibbishko wásummowin, wábunönk beönjebitag, gezhegátasag engábeunönk, aninne oguisun tuhkoshink me ga izzhewabuk.

28. Tibbego nabōt che ábegwan, me emá megizzewug che mowōnjeittewât.

29. Bàbegadush ge-eeshquâ sunnáguk ono gezhigutön, gezis tuh kitche dibbekissa, dibbikke gezis kâ tuhságåsegáse, uhnungwun giya tuh pongesinög, mushkâwizzewinundush ishpemink tuh nuhningishkâwug.

30. Medush ope che kekinnowâtuk aninne oguisun tuhkoshink gezhigünk, kokkinná bamátizzidjigdush che mowwewât, oguh wâbomáwândush aninne oguisun, chebeiát ánuhqutünk tuhkoshink mámowy kitche mushkâwizzewin giya kitche twawandágoozewin.

31. Oguhmájenázhowândush omezhinowamun, keche nöndágomutcheganit nöndágomutchegun, medush che mowönjeittewât gagegininjig ákeeng ayájig.

32. Öwwe kekandumök kitche shomenátig obuhbawatágoozewin : otikwunun ope nouhkágukkin ságebugukdush kekekandánáwà nebin bazhew tuhgoo.

33. Opedush wâbundumag kokkinná ono iuheen keguh kekandánâwâ uhbazhewunk 'squandamink.

34. Kagat ketenenim uhgew nöngum bemátizzidjig káween kokkinná tuh nebosewug, chebwá izzhewabuk kokkinná ono iuheen.

35. Gezhik giya áke tuhmájámuggut, neendikittowindush ká tuh májámuggussinön.

36. Éuedush gczhigut, euedush tepiegun kâ oweuh aninne okekanduhzeen; mezhinowamundush gezhigönk kâ ökekanduhzeenâwâ; meatuh nös.

37. Tibbishko gá izzhewabuk Noe ogezhigutomun, mego ga ezhewabuk ono gezhigutön aninne oguisun tuhkoshink.

38. Ono gezhiguton uhbwâ mooshkuhunk áke, gewesenewug, geminnequawug, gewetegandewug gemenittewug wetegandewinnink, nánazh e e gezhigut Noe ogebüzit kitche nábequânink.

39. Kådush ogekekanduhzeenáwå, pánemá kokkinná wiabábokowåt; mego gaizzhewabuk aninne oguisun ope tuhkoshink.

40. Neezh keteganink ga iájig, bazhek tuh otapena, bazhek tuh ishkoona.

• 1

41. Neezh equawug che besebochegawát, bezhek tuh othpená, bazhek tuh ishkooná.

42. Ukkowâbig, kâ kekekanduhzeenâwâ ketogemámewâ ope tuhkoshink.

43. Náguttuhwanduműk o-o, kishpin tabandunk wegewam kekandungebun ope gamotishkid tuhkoshink, tágeukkowábe kå tágebegobegàtosininnne owegewam.

44. Mega ezhe gezhandumag aninne oguisun che tuhkoshinzik ope ukkowâbomásewut.

45. Owwanan wuhow quiuk izzhewabizzit nabwåkåt unnoketågawewinne, tabanemigoojin ga ezhe buhgittinnegoot owushema che apetandágoozit uhnew anint, che menátdush gamejenit ope che gezhigutinik?

46. Tuhshawandágooze wuhow unnoketágaweninne tabanemigoojin tuhkoshininit mikágoot eu enunnokeet.

47. Kagat ketenenim oguh ezhe buggittinán kokkinná tabanduminit otunnokajegun.

48. Mázheninnewugizzitdush unnoketágaweninne kishpin ekettőt otaink, tabanemit kà muhshe tuhkoshinze:

49. Máje buhbukittawât weejunnoketâgaweninnewun, giya chewesenit, giya cheminnequat, giya chekewushquabeet:

50. Tabanemigoojindush me ope che tuhkoshininit ope nundowanemásig.

51. Medush ga ezhe bokootchezhogoot, che menintdush che ábit, mámowy kuhgianizzinidjin, ga tuzzhe ömbegizzit ga tuz zhe muhmutwa ábetashink.

# CHAPTER XXV.

OGEMAHWEWINDUSH gezhigönk, metoswa oskenegequag tuh ezhenágwut, azhe otàpenummowat wâsâkoninjegunun ságáummowátdush owwe nuhqushkowàwât wâwewinidjin.

Nánun nebwäkäwug, nánundush kuhgebátizzewug.

 Kagebátizzidjig ototápenánáwán wasákoninjegunewán kádush pemeta otuggowetoseenáwá.

4. Nabwâkâjígdush pemeta otuggowetonâwâ ototâsowinnewâng mámowy wâsâkoninjegunewân.

5. Magwouh bwå tuhkoshininit wåwewenidjin, kokkinná genebáwug.

6. Wiábetá dibbikuk, oweuh mutwanöndágooze, binná wåwewit tuhkoshin, beságáumog che unnokwushkowwut.

7. Kokkinná oskenegequagdush onishkåwug onánáittowåtdush wâsâkoninjegunewân.

8. Kagebatizzidjigdush otinnáwân nabwâkânidjin; mezheshinâng pemeta, newâsâkoninjegunenánin átawun:

9. Nabwakajigdush otinnáwan, káween eu, konemá ka táta tussinzenön keenowint neenowint giya che ioeyung, atáwajig ezhág owwe kishpinuttoyeuk ga ioeyag.

10. Gá májáwatdush owwe kishpinuttowat, wawewit azbe tuhkoshink, uhgewdush gázhetájig otunnewejewawan wawewe-

1

nidjin, unnebeendegawât wetegandewinnink, squandemduk kepáquiegâtag.

11. Náágutchdush oskenegequag kagebátizzidjig tuhkoshinög, ekettowugdush, Neendogemám, Neendogemám, pákindanuhmowweshinang.

12. Ekettodush kagat ketenenim, kå kekekanemissenönim wiáwewagwan.

13. Ukkowâbig, kâ kekekanduhzenâwâ gezhiguk gamá tepiegun aninne oguisun che tuhkoshink.

14. Ogemáwewin gezhigönk aninneeng ezhenagoozewun kitchewâssá pabámátizzit onundomándush otoskenegamun omámenándush otebinowawizzewin.

15. Bazhekdush nánink metoswák shūneá omenán : bazhekdush neezhink metoswák, bazhekdush metoswák, me gá izzhemenát májátdush.

16. Weendush nánun metoswåk gá menint, awe ezhe átáwat nánwåk shoneá, minowådush nánwåk ogezhetön.

17. Weendush neezhink metoswâk gá menint, neezhink metoswâk ogezhetön.

18. 'Ow edush ningötink metoswåk gå menint, azhe wånekat åkeeng uhningwuhung, uhgåtöt tabanemigoojin oshoneå-, mene.

19. Wekâdush tabanemigowâjin tuhkoshinön, [giya omuzeniagun oshebe-egâtag ogetuhkonumene.]

20. Neettam obenázekágön, nánink metoswâk gá menint, minowâ nánink metoswâk owushema opetön, ekettönk, Neendogemám, nánink metoswâk shoneá kegemeezh, binná nánink metoswâk minowâ neengekushketön.

21. Otogemámundush otigön, kitche wawane kegekunwandum agåsenug; keguh ezhein che tebandumun kitche nebená kago, peendegen ketogemám opåpenanemowwinnink.

22. Be-ezhádush ween nezhink metoswák gá menint, ekettodush, Neendogemám, nezhink metoswák shoneá kegemeezh, nezhink metoswák minowá neengekushketőn.

23. Otogemámundush otigön, kitche wawane kegekunwandum agåsenug, keguh ezhein kitche nebená kago che tabandumun, peendegen ketogemám opåpenanemowwinink.

24. 'Öw edush ningötink metöswäk gá menint, eketto, Neendogemám, kegekekanemin kesunnägizzeun, bushkooshegayun ukko uhketegasewun mowöndonegayun ukko uhgeziswawabinegasewun.

negasewun. 25. Neenge gotájdush, neengewegátún keshoneám ákceng; binná eu ketieem, otápenun.

26. Otogemámundush nuhquatunk otinnån, mázheninnewuggizze ketimishke unnoketágaweninne, kegekandán bushkeoshegayán uhgeketegasewân, uhmowöndonegayándush uhgesiswawabinegasewân.

27. Ningooche ketáge attön neenshoneám, takoshinán neendágeián gageunnewisag.

28. Muhkummik shoneá, nánink metoswák aát menik.

29. Kokkinná ubgew gá gushkitchegajig tuh menáwug, nebenádush oguhtiánâwâ, oweuhdush kago kâ kushketosig otuhmukkummá menik iát:

30. Kushkedibbikut owwe oppuginik unnoketågaweninne ningöt inåbuhtizzisse che tuzzhe mowwit che tuzzhe muhmutwa åbetashink.

31. Ope tuhkoshink aninne ognisun mámowy ogitchetwâwandágoozewin kokkinná giya omezhinowamun bewejewât, medush benámáttábit ogitchetwâwenámáttábewinnink.

32. Annosummábitdush tuh mowönjeittewug, kokkinná azhe weenzojig medush ga ezhe nánáwinát, tibbishko aninne azhe nánáwinát, mánistànishun giya mutche mánishtânishun.

33. Ogitchenikångdush ogi-ussán mánishtânishun, onuhmunjenikångdush ogi-ussán mutche manishtánishun.

34. Ögemádush ga enát uhnew ogitchenikâng ga ábinidjin How! bemájág nös opâpenanemowwinnink, otâpenumök oge máwewin kege özhetágöm wiazhkut miájeözhetöng áke.

35. Bakuttayán neengeusshummig, gâskuhnábágwayán neengemeni-ik, miátáwizzeyán, neengepeendegunik.

36. Peengwoshshågitteyán, neengeuhgweik, geákooseyán neengenuhnåndowweik, kepáquiegåzoyán neengebemowwut-tissig.

37. Manobemátizzinnidjindush che guhnonigoot, Neendögemám, áneen ope gá wâbomináng bukkuttayun gá usshuminnángdush, gâshkuhnábágwayun gá meni-innángdush?

38. Ahneen ope gáwabomináng miátáwizzeyun gepeendeguminnángdush, uhgamá peengwoshshâgitteyun gá uhgweinnángdush?

39. Ahneen ope gá wâbomináng ákoozeyun uhgamá kepáquiegâzöyun gá názekonángdush?

40. Ogemádush oguhenán guhnonát, kagat ketenenim, bego kegetotowwag uhgew nekânisug neenigo ketotowwim.

41. Oguhenán onuhmunjenikáng nábowwidjig, kogág mutche iáwishetök, gágegá ishkotang ezháyeuk gá önje ezhichegátag Mutche Manito giya omezhinowamun.

42. Oanje ope bukkuttayán kå kegeusshumisseem, gåshkunnábágwayán kå kegemeni-isseem.

43. Miátáwizzeyán kâ kegepeendegushisseem, peengwoshshâgitteyán kâ kegeuhgweisseem, ákoozeyán kepáquiegâzoyán, kâdush kegebemowwuttissheseem.

44. Oguh enáwândush, Neendogemám, áneen ope gá wâbomenáng bukkuttayun, gàshkunnabágwayun, miátáwizzeyun, peengwoshshâgitteyun, ákoozeyun, kepáquiegâzoyun, uhshâwanemissenowângdush?

45. Oguh enándush, kagat ketenenim, kishpin uhgew nekánisug azhe mutchetotowwagwanin, neen kemutchetotowim.

46. Uhgewedush tuh ekogáwug, gågega kotuggizzewinnink tuh ezháwug, manobemátizzidjigdush gågega bemátizzewinnink.

#### CHAPTER XXVI.

JESUSDUSH gázhetát kokkinná ono ekettowinun, etimán otoskenegamun.

2. Kekekandánàwâ gá necsokoniguk, wekoondewin kubbekong aninne oguisundush tuhbuhgittinemátinun, tuh suhsuhgá quowâdush metigönk.

3. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug sazekizzidjigdush anishanâbag mowonjeittewug, kitche ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne Caiaphas owegewamink.

4. Guhguhnonittewât, tebuhgemáwât Jesusun che nesáwât.

5. Ekettowugdush, kåween wekoondewinne gezhiguk, ozána tá ömbegizžewug anishanâbag.

6. Jesusdush Bethanaink uzzhiát, Simon wamegeet owegewamink.

7. Equawundush obenázekágön, ásine muhkuk obetön, kache sunnáguttinnik pemeta bándanik, azhe seginunkdush öshtegwâninnink uhnámáttábit.

8. Otoskenegamundush wiábunduminit nishkåtizzewug, ek ettowug, wagonan o-o wanje wabenumink?

9. O-o pemeta tá ge átándim nebená, che menintwådunh katemákizzinidjin.

10. Jesusdush nasetotunk, otinnån, wagonan wanje megoodkåzomut equa? Kitche wawane getotum.

11. Gågineek katemákizzidjig kewejewigög, neendush kåween gågineek kewejewissinnonim.

12. Wanjetotunk segenunk nestegwänink, gezhá uhjebaníkowit.

13. Kagat ketenenim, tibbe anegoquág áke, o-o meenwåjemowin che tebátotummowweengan, wuhow equa gá totunk, gågineek guhtuhtuzzhingegåta.

14. Bazhekdush azhe neezhidjig, Judas, Iscariot azhenekázöt ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun otezhánun.

15. Otinåndush ubnew, wagonan ga meezheyag, keguhbuhgittenumöndush? Medush azbe átándewât, neeswa metunnuh tuswåbeek shoneá.

16. Eu opedush mozhuk azhe ukkowâbit che buhgittenummátewint weow.

17. Neettam gezhiguk wekoondewin gwazhegönk puhquazhegun otoskenegamun obenázekágön Jesus obe-egön; ánepe ga tuzzhe gezhetayáng kubbekosa wekoondewin?

18. Ekettodush, otanönk ezhág, enik wuhow towuh aninne, ogemá eketto, neendishquàtáwin tebishkosa, neenguh kunwandán kubbekosa wekoondewin andáyun, mámowy neendoskenegamug.

19. Otoskenegamundush anátigo Jesus totumög, gezhetáwugdush wekoondewin.

20. Wanákooshikdush námáttábe, mámowy metoswa azhe neezhidjig.

21. Owwesenewåtdush otinnån, kagat ketenenim, bazhek keenowå andussheyag oguhbuggittinummágan neow.

22. Kitche kushkandumögdush, ekettowug, Neendogemám, neen innuh?

23. Otinnåndush, wuhowissuh ween wåjegwåbiegamit onágunink, me 'ow ga buhgittinit.

24. Aninne Oguisun ezhá, azhebe-egázőt; tuh kitche sunnágizzedush wuhow aninne, ga buhgittenummágat aninne. oguisun tá gegitche onissheshininne wekâ negissigobun.

25. Judasdush ween bagittenát, okuhquajemán, Neendogemám, neen innuh? Otinnåndush kege-eket.

26. Magwouhdush wesenewât, Jesus puhquazhegun omámön uhnummeádush megwetchenát, obokobetön omámenán otoskenegamun ekettönk, otápenumök, me o-o neow.

27. Ototåpenándush menequåchegun medush azhe uhnummeát, omámenándush ekettönk kokkinná menequayeuk.

28. Me o-o nemisqueem öshkewåweendummágawinnink, wanje seegwabenummink kitche nebená anishanåbag, che mennowweshåwanemintwå omutche izzhewabizzewinnewå.

29. Ketenenimdush kåween minowå neenguh menequaseen uhmenewung bemáqut, chebwå eu gezhigut, menequayán öchkeiewunk mámowy keenowå nös otogemáwewinnink.

30. Azhe nuhgummowwâtdush uhnummeawegummig**ün, azhe** ságáummowwâtdush, wudjewink Olivet ezháwát.

31. Jesusdush otinnân, kokkinná keenowâ keguh nishkâtiz zim neen önje nöngum dibbikut, önje oshebe-egatag, neenguh buhkittawâ kanowanemát manishtànishun, manistânishugdush tuhsiswashkâwug.

32. Ge ábejebáyándush, neenguh negâne che ezháyán Gallileeink.

33. Peterdush otinnân, ánuh kokkinná aninnewug, tá nishkatizzewât, kàween wekâ neenguh nishkâtezisse.

34. Jesusdush otinnån, kagat ketenenim, nöngum dibbikuk, uhbwå pekááquouh nöndágoozit, nisink keguh eket kå kenissetowwenösenön.

35. Peterdush otinnan, ánuh ketáweembenamin kaweka neenguh eket kenissetowwenösenön, kokkinnádush mego aketowat otoskenegamun.

36. Jesusdush azhe ezhát mámowy otoskenegamun ketegånink Gethsemane ezhenekàtag, otinnåndush otoskenegamun, námáttábeyeuk omá, ewada neenguhdezhá che uhnummeáyán.

37. Otunne májenán Peterun, neezhdush Zebedee ogunsun, májedush kitche kushkandum.

38. Otinnåndush, neenjechåg kitche kushkandum kagå beengåwanemo, bakån ukkowa omá, ukkowåbeyeuk.

39. Owushemadush pungee ane ezhát, azhe pongesinkdush oskezhigönk, azhe uhnummeát ekettönk, oh nös, tá azhe máje máno o-o menequâchegun neenguh kuhbekágön, kâweendush owushemá, neen anandumán, keenigo anandumun.

40. Obeotissándush otoskenegamun, omikkowwandush kok-

kinná nebánit, otinnåndush Peterun, wagonan, känuh ketáweejukkowwâbomiseem ningo tepiegun?

41. Ukkowâbig, uhnummeág che kuhgwadebanemiggoosewag: ochichâgomá enandum, weowwemádush neennuhmut.

42. Májádush minowà owwe uhnummcát, ekettönk, oh nöu, o-o menequàchegun kubbekágoosewán menequayán atuh, anandumun tuh izzhewabut.

43. Tuhkoshinkdush owâbomán kiabe nebánit, [önje oskezhikowân kosegwunninik.]

44. Onuhgunándush májá, minowâ owwe uhnummeát, necssink násáb eketto.

45. Obeotissándush otoskenegamun, otinnåndush, nebáyeuk umba unwashemonoyeuk; tepiegun tibbishkosa aninne oguisundush buhgittenummátinun mache bemátizzidjig oninjewang.

46. Onishkág, májátá, binná bazhew wuhow ween bágittinnit.

47. Magwouh gá gegetöt binná, Judas bazhek asheneezhidjig tuhkoshin obewejewegön kitche nebená anishanâban, uzzhowweshkön giya shemágunun otuhkonánâwân, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun giya okewanzeun, otuhnonigowân.

48. Bagittinnegoojin oge-enágobun, ga ogemuk, me wuhow, mushkåwemeenjimenik.

49. Båbegá beotissát Jesusun ekettodush, Neendogemám, ojemátdush.

50. Jesusdush otinnan, needje áneen bienekáyun? biezhe meenjimmenáwat tuhkonáwat.

51. Binnádush bazhek wájewájin shebinnekane, onuhnekibbetöt otuzzhowweshk, obuhkittawándush sáságewitchegaweninne otoskenegamun okishketowwuggagunámándush.

52. Jesusdush otinnân, benáun ketuzzhowweshk uzzhuitagebun; kokkinná uhgew, tuhkonungig uzzhowweshkön, uzzhowwesh oguhnesegönäwå.

53. Ketenandum innuh, kâ neendáge uhnummeatowwase nos, bâbegadush neendámenik kitche nebená omezhinowanun?

54. Euedush totumán, oshebe-egâzoyán aneen ga ezhe quiuk otöngebun? me önjittá che izzhewabuk?

55. Mego e-e tepiegun Jesus otinnån anishanában, gamotishkid kebenánáwán kebetuhkonumag uzzhowweshkön giya shemágunun uhbetuhkoneyag ? andusso gezhiguk neengenámáttábe kekinnoummáting kitche uhnummeawegummigönk kádush kegetángunisseem.

56. Kokkinnádush ono gá ezhewabuk che tabwawinnewung gá ezhebe egawát manitowázojig, kokkinnádush otoskenegamun onuhgunnigön májáwundush.

57. Gá otåpenájig Jesusun omájenáwân otezhewetowawan Caiaphasun ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne uzzhiánit, oshebeegaweninnewugdush giya okewanzeug emá mowönjeittewat.

58. Peterdush wäsä otezhenopenuhnán, sáságewitchegaweninne owwegewamink, peendegadush unnoketägaweninnewum otowwewetuhbemán, owwe wäbundunk ga izzhewabuttinnik.

59. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giyá okewanzeug

1

kokkinná giya gegetowwin onundowåbomáwán gagenowishkenidjin owwe bátámint Jesus.

60. Kâdush oweuh omikkowâse : 'squâchdush neezh gagenowishkenidjin tuhkoshinög.

61. Ekettowugdush, wuhow aninne ge eketto neendákushketön che bokobetoyán Kitche Manito otuhnummeawegummik, minowâdush niswokoniguk neendátagezhetön.

62. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne pusegwe, otinnándush kánuh kenuhquatunze ? wagonan anikwá uhgew ?

63. Jesusdush kå ningöt ekettose, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne otinnâń, kuhgatin quiuk weendummowweshin, keen Christ Kitche Manito Oguisun wiáwewunán?

64. Jesusdush ötinnån, kege eket ; ketenenim koshá, náágutch keguh wâbomáwâ aninne oguisun che námáttábit, ogitchenikâng kitche mushkâwizzewin che beiát ánáqutönk gezhigönk che önjebát.

65. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnedush obegobetön obuhbeenzikowâgun, ekettodush, gekitche mutche eketto, áneen anabuhtizzewât wâtokâzojig? binná kenöndowwâ aketöt.

66. Ahneen anandumag? nuhquatunk ekettowug tá buhgittandágooze.

67. Sikwánáwândush oskezhigönk, buhbukkittaönt ánintdush onuhnuhbuhgoskeninjetowwâwân.

68. Ekettönk, weendummowweshinång keen Christ, owwanan buhkittaök?

69. Peterdush áqutcheiuhe genámáttábe, oskenegequandush obeotissegün ekettodush, keen giya kegewejewâ Jesus Gallileeink.

70. Peterdush eketto, kâween neenkekanemáse, kokkinnádush onöndágoot iánidjin.

71. Gá unne ságáunkdush, minowâ bazhek otoskenegaquan owâbomigön, otinnândush uhnew iánidjin, wuhow aninne ogewejewân Jesus Nazarethink.

72. Minowadush eketto uhmushkawegeezhwat, ka neenkekanemáse wuhow aninne.

73. Náágutchdush niánebowwenidjin obenázekágön otinnáwân Peterun, kagat keen bazhek ketow, kenissetotágooz gegetoyun.

74. Nishkåzetágooze ekettodush, kåween neenkekanemáse wuhow aninne, båbegadush pekaaquouh genündagooze.

75. Peterdush omikwandan Jesus gá ekettöt, chebwá pekááquouh mazatágooze nissink keguh, eket ká kekekanemisenön. Geságáum iázhequatdush mowwit.

#### CHAPTER XXVII.

KEKESHAP kokkinná ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya okewanzeug, otonuhgemáwân Jesusun che nebonit.

2. Gá tuhkobenáwåtdush omajenáwán, obuhgittinummowáwán Pontius Pilate Kitche Ogemán.

....

3. Judasdush gá buhgittenummágat, wiahundunk bátámint geosittáwandum, obetöndush niswemetunnuhtuswábeck shonsá ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun giya okewanzeun.

4. Ekettodush, neengemutchetotum ge buhgittenummágayán wekâ mache totunzik misque. Ekettowugdush wagonash e-e neenowwint? wabundun keen e-e ketindowwint.

5. Oge oppuggitöndush shoneá emá kitche uhnummeawegummigönk ; ningoochedush azhe ezhát owwe uhgönittizöt.

6. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush ototápenánáwá e-e shoneá, ekettönk, káquiuk tá izzhewabussinön che benuhumingebun e-e shoneá kitche uhnummeawegummigön ototossowinnink, önje misque uhge tepiegàtag.

7. Otebuhgindánawâdush ogegishpinuttönawân ákekön wazheát otuhkeem, che buhgittanemintwâ miátáwizzidjig nabowâjin.

8. Eu önje e-e ketegån misque ketegån ezhenekåta nánazh nôngum gezhigut.

9. Medush getabwawingewunk manitowâzöt Jeremy odikittowin ekettönk, ototápenánáwà niswemetunnuh tuswâbeek shoneá gá enuhginzoot gá átándink ween Israel onejânisun gá átáwanit.

10. Wanje menintwå ákekön wazheát okittegàn Kitche Manito gá azhe enuhginnit.

11. Jesusdush genebowwe anosummábit kitche ogemá, kitche ogemádush okuhquajemán ekettönk, keen innuh ketogemakundowwâg Jewug? Jesusdush otinnàn, kedikit.

12. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya okewanzeug nanebekimmáwát kadush ningüt ekettüse.

13. Pilatedush otinnan, kanuh kenunduhze uhgew menik nanibbekimikwa?

14. Kådush påpish oguhnonáseen, kitche ogemádush mámukkâtandum ápiche.

15. E-e wekoondewinnink kitche ogemá gágineek owwakánint obuhgittinán nandomáwájinigo.

16. Bažhekdush owwakanewe apiche kekandagooze Barabbas ezhenekazo.

17. Miáwunjeittewåt Pilatedush otinnân, áneen wuhow ga buhgittenuhmonuhgook Barabbas uhgamá Jesus, Christ ezhenskâzöt?

18. Okekandán guhgáwanindewin wanje buggittenint.

19. Uhnámáttábít tepákonega námáttábewinnink, wewun otezhenázhuhumágön oweuh ekettönk, kago ningöt totow wàkan wuhow manobemátizzit aninne, önje neengitchemegooshkázábundum nöngum gezhiguk ween önje.

20. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush giya okewanzeug iázhetágoozewug anishanaban che nundomint Barabbasun giya che nisshewunnájeint Jesus.

21. Kitche ogemádush okuhquajemán minowå, áncen wuhow uhneezhewåt ga buhgittenuhmonuhgook? Ekettowug, Barabbas. 22. Pilatedush otinnan áncesh ween gatotowwug Jesus, Christ ezhenekazöt? Kokkinnádush ekettowug, tuh suhsuhgáquiegazo.

23. Kitche ogemådush eketto, ánishween, áneen gá azhe mutchetotunk? Kitche gegetowug áwunjish, tuh suhsuhgáquiegâzo.

24. Pilatedush wiábundunk kago kushketosig ozâm ápiche ombegizzewug anishanâbag, nebe ototâpenán, kesepekeninjeet ekettodush, kàween neen ningötöno neendotowwase wuhow mano-bemátizzit aninne omisqueem; tebugindumök keenowâ.

25. Kokkinnádush ekettowug, máno omisqueem neenguhmisque-egomin giya neenduhbenoche-emenánig.

26. Medush azhe buhgittinnummowwât Barabbusun, obuhshunzhawândush Jesusun, azhe buhgittinnát che suhsuhgáquiegàzöt metigönk.

27. Kitche shemáguínisshe ogemádush ototápenán Jesusun, peendegunáwándush gegetowwegummigönk, omowönjeándush kokkinná shemágunnisshun.

28. Opeengwoshshågetübenáwán, miskobuhbeenzikowágun otuhgwunnáwàwàn.

29. Oweoqundush otözhetönäwä menasagåwunjeeng, otussáwan azhe beenzikkonáwät, metigdush omenáwän ogitchenikkang, otochecheengwunnittowwäwändush anosummegâbowid, azhe papenotowwäwät ekettönk, papenanemön Jewug otogemámewán.

30. Osukwânáwândush, omuhkummáwân metig, obuhketawâ wândush öshtegwânenink.

31. Gá eeshquà nisshebápenotowwâwât omuhkummáwân misko buhbeenzikowâgun, tebinowa okonâsun obeenzikonáwân omájenáwândush che owwe subsuhgáquo-önt.

32. Buh ságáummowwâtdush omikkowâwân aninnewun Cyreneink, Simon, ezhenekâzo, onundomáwândush che unne tuh konát metigön, [wâtuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-önt.]

33. Watittummowwâtdush ningooche Golgotha azhenekâtag, me aninne weendibbigagun uzzhatummink :

34. Shewâbo omenáwân, weenzoop tuhgünegâtane, gágotundunkdush kâ wemenequase.

35. Suhsuhgáquowåndush metigönk, mátuhonittewug agwidjin uhtátewug, [che tabwawinnewunk manitowâzöt gá ekettöt, mátuhonittewug agweyánin, nekonásundush uhtátewug.

36. Námáttábewugdush kunnowwabomáwan emá.

37. Ogitcheiuhedush öshtegwånenink otattowwåwån o-o oshebeegun, me wuhow JESUS, JEWUG OTOGEMAHME-WAWN.

38. Neezhdush gamotishkidjig suhsuhgáquiegázowug, etowwinnuh bazhek ogitchenikkáng bazhekdush onuhmunjenikkang.

39. Bamosajigdush onisshepápizzhemáwán námequatowwáwát :

40. Ekettönk, keen ga bokobetoyun kitche uhnummeawe-

gummik naswokonigukdush ga gezhetoyun, bemájeittezoon, kishpin Kitche Manitön oguisun wiáwewunnán, umba benesânduhwan metigönk.

41. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, oshebe-egawennewug, okewanzeug, onisshepápizzhemáwán, ekettowugdush.

42. Obemåjeán bakánezínidjin, kådush okushketoseen webemájeittezöt, kishpin kagat wagemáwegwan Israel máno tub benesåndewa metigönk, medush che tabwatowwunk.

43. Obuhgittanindizzo Kitche Maniton, tuhguh Kitche Maniton oguhbemájeán watâpenágwan; ge eketto, neen Kitche Manito Oguisun.

44. Gamotishkinidjin wâwâch tuhtuhgwâgiegâzo, mego giya uhnew agoot.

45. Níngötwasso tepiegun ápiche gezhiguk máje kushke dibbikut ákeeng nánazh shángusse tepiegun

46. Shångusso tepiegunak, Jesus anegök ázhequa ekettönk, Eli, Eli, lama sabacthani; uzzhekettönk, Nemanitöm, Nemanitöm, wagonan wanje nuhgusheun?

47. Ahnintdush nábowwidjig, ope nöndowwâwât aketonit ekettowug, wuhow aninne onundomán Elias.

48. Bâbegadush oweuh pemebutto, oskiebánun otōtapenán owwe uhgwinjemát shewâböng, uhnemenummowwâtdush metigönk che menequanit.

49. Ahnintdush ekettowug, boneik, tuhguh wâbomátá Eliasun che bebemájeiggögwan.

50. Jesusdush mínowâ wiázhequat anegök, buhgittinátdush ochichâgwun.

51. Binnádush, wiáguhgötag kitche uhnummeawegummigönk bökoojeishkâ, ákedush nuhningishkâ, ásineegdush bekooshkâwug.

52. Jebagummigöndush bákishkâwun, nebenádush, wewwwewân mánobemátezipuneeg, ge onishkâmuggutön.

53. Beságáumög jebagummigönk, ope Jesus neettam gá ábejebáunk mánáchtöng otanönk gepeendegawát, owwe wábundiewawát weowwewán kitche nebená anishanában.

54. Naningötwâkoozit shemágunisshe ogemá uhnewdush wajewegoojin kanowábomát Jesus, wiábundummowwât áke nuhningishkânik ono edush gá ezhewabuk, kitche sagizzewug ekettowug, mesuh wuhow kagat Kitche Manito Oguisun.

55. Nebenádush equawug emá ayájig, wáswâ ge enábewug gebenopenánáwân Jesusun Gallileeink che unnoketowwawat :

56. Andusshewât Mary Magdalene giya Mary, James giya Joses ogeen, giya Zebedee onejânisun ogeen.

57. Wanákooshikdush, kache twàwizzit aninne Arimatheaink Joseph ezhenekâzo, me bazhek Jesus otoskenegamun.

58. Pilateun otezhánun, nundotummowwât Jesus oweow-Pilatedush eketto che menint,

59. Josephdush ototâpenán Jesus oweow, owwe wagenáp báneguttinnik bebuhgewián neginönk. 60. Otowwebuhgitandán tebinowa otoshke jebagummigönk, azhebekönk wazhichegatag; kitche ásindush otezhetittebinán squandamink, azhe majátdush.

61. Emádush Mary Magdalene giya wuhow bazhek Mary, námátábewug anosumissink jebagumik.

62. Wiabuninikdush ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya Phariseeug mowönjeittewug Pilate uzzhiát.

63. Ekettowugdush, Neendogemám, neengunwandámin, wuhow kuhgianezit, magwouh bemátizzit, eketto genissokoniguk neenguh ábejebá minows.

64. Unnokeen che aeenjetöng jebagumik che niswa koniguk, konemá otoskenegamun tuhkoshininit nebádibik begemotinit weow, squâchdush owushema tuh izzhewabut azhewabuk gá ezhe bitchetotumink.

65. Pilatedush otinnån akowåbidjig ketiáwåwån; owwe söngetön, menik ga ezhe kushketoeyag.

66. Azhe májáwat owwe söngetowát jebagumik, uhgokewussummowát ásin giya otussáwán akowábunduminidjin.

#### CHAPTER XXVIII.

Ashquaw unwabewinnegezhiguk anemájesag minowa betuhkoshinög, Mary Magdalene giya wuhow bazhek Mary.

2. Binnádush áke gegitchenuhningishkâ, Kitche Manito omeezhinowamundush gebenesewun, ningooche otezhetittebenán eu kitche ásin squandang jebagummigönk atanik, azhe oppubitdush.

3. Oskezhik wåsumönk azhenágooze, agwidjin giya gonink ezhe wåbishkånewun.

4. Azhe gosáwát akowábidjig nuhningishkáwug nabönginigo geizzhewabizzewug.

5. Mezhinowadush otinnân equawun, kago sagizzekago ; kekekanemenim nundowâbomag Jesus gá suhsuhgáquo-ont.

6. Kåween omá iáse, ge onishkå, gá ekettötigo, owwe wåbundumök ketogemamenán geshingeshink.

7. Májág gazhetinna, owwe weendummowwik otoskenegamun, geábejebát, binnádush uhnegane ezhát Gallileeink, me emá che wabomag; binná kege enenim.

8. Májáwug bábega jebagummigönk, sagizzewug azhe bápenánemowát medush azhe májebi-ittewát oweendumowáwát otoskenegamun.

9. Magwouhdush unne uhpezekáwåt owwe weendummowâwât otoskenegamun, binna Jesus onuhquskowâwân ekettodush, innuhwandeyeuk, ozittang obemeenjimmenáwân, uhnummeatowwâwâtdush.

10. Jesusdush otinnån, kago sagizzekago, owwe ezhe nekånisug Gallileeink che ezháwat me emá che wâbomáwåt.

11. Magwouhdush 'zhezháwât, binna ánint ukkowábidjig otonönk ezháwug, oweendummowwâwât ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, kokkinná azhewabutinik. 12. Mowonjeittewugdush okewanzeug giya ogemá sáságu witchegaweninnewug azhe gegetowatdush; kitche nebená sku neá omenáwan shemágunishun.

13. Ekettönk, ekettöyeuk otoskenegamun gebekemotewu eu weow, magwouh nebáyang.

14. Otisegootdush ogemá otwwugáng neenguhguhnönání ningötöno che totosenowag.

15. Azhe otåpenumowát shoneá, totumögigo anintwå: o edush tepájemowin kokkinná tabwatumög Jewug nánazh nör gum gezhiguk.

 Medush usshe bazhek oskenegamemág Gallileeink ezhí wug, wudjewink Jesus azhenázhowát.
 Opedush wiábomáwát ochicheengwunittowwâwân ; ánin

17. Opedush wiábomáwát ochicheengwunittowwawan; ánin dush ka getabwa-anduhzewug.
18. Jesusdush obeguhnonán, kokkinná mushkáwizzewin n

18. Jesusdush obeguhnonán, kokkinná mushkáwizzewin m menigo gezhigönk giya ákeeng.

19. Májág owwe guhgekemikög kokkinná bamatizzidji baptizemikög osemá, oguisema, giya ochichågomá otonozi winnewång:

20. Guhgekin che kunwandumowât kokkinná aeninuhgool binnádush kewejewininim, mozhuk nánázh che ceshquá áko wung. Amen.

MARK Omeenwâjemowin.

#### CHAPTER I.

JESUS CHRIST, Kitche Manito Oguisun, omeenwâjemowi 2. Gá azhe ezhebe-egat manitowázöt Esaias,\* binná neer dezhenázhowâ nemezhinowam kenegânemink ; che unne mil kunákôg kenegânemink.

3. Oweuh otinwawin nundwawamoot buhgwuttuhkummigán quiuk wuhmotowwik Kitche Manito.

4. John ge baptizewa buhgwuttuhkummigáng, guhgequa dush baptizewawin oguhgequawin che menowweshawandágwu mutche izzhewabizzewin.

5. Otezhánáwândush Johnun buhgwuttuhkummigáng, kol kinná Judeaink andájig giya Jerusalemink, ogebaptizemigowá oweendumöwáwán dush omutche izzhewabizzewinnewán.

6. Johndush, kitche áwase obewyun agwit, pusquagunne kil che pezoot, uhtissáwiasheun amwajin giya ámo seenzebágut.

62

۰.

<sup>\*</sup> The text followed in this translation, is the fourth edition of G C. Knapp's Greek Testament, published at Halle in Saxony, in 1829 and differing, as in this passage, in some minute and usessential par ticulars from the common English versions.

7. Guhgequadush ekettönk, bazhek neembekechenopenuhnik owushema apetandágooze, kå neenda apetandágoozisse che ábuhummowwugebun omukkizzenun.

8. Kebaptizenenim nebe, weendush keguh baptizemigowâ Kitche Manito ochichâgwun.

9. Me gá ezhewabuk ono gezhiguton Jesus Galileeink geönjebá Johnundush oge baptizemigön Jordanink.

10. Båbegadush biezhemooshkomoot nebeeng, owabundan gezhik bákishkanik, ochichagwundush omemeeng ezhenágooze, bebonesindágoojin.

11. Gezhigönkdush be önzittágwut gegetowin, keen kache siágeug neenguis neenkitchemeenwandum.

12. Båbegadush ochichågomá buhgwuttuhkummigáng otezhenázhuhügon.

13. Emádush buhgwuttuhKummigáng ge iát nemetunuh tusogwun kuhgwadebanemigoot Mutche Maniton, buhgwutch áwâseun wâjewâjin, mezhinowamundush unnoketágoojin.

14. Gá kepáquo-ont John, Jesus Galileeink betuhkoshin, beguhgequat Kitche Manito otögemáwewin omeenwajemowin :

15. Ekettönk, kekenonowin kubbekosa, Kitche Manito otogemáwewin bazhew tuhgoo; ánwanindizök, tabwatumök meenwåjemowin.

16. Bamosatdush chegebeeg kitche gummeeng Galilee, owâbomán Simon giya Andrew wekânisun, puhkobewabenáwât ussubeen kitche gummeeng, önje kego ekawat.

17. Jesusdush otinnån, nopenuhzheshig, aninnewug che nöjeagwå keguh ezhe-enenim.

18. Båbegadush onuhgunáwåt otussubewån uhnopenánáwåt.

19. Gomape ane tuhkoshink, owabomán James Zebedee oguisun, giya John wekanisun nábequanink iáwug puhpugwawawat otussubbewan.

20. Båbegadush onundomáwån, azhenuhgunáwåt Zebedee ösewå giya unnoketågaweninnewun nabequanink onopenanáwåtdush.

21. Azhe ezháwâtdush Capernaumink, bâbegadush unwabewinnegezhiguk poendega uhnumeawegumigönk owwe guhgequat.

22. Mámukkåtandumögdush azhe guhgequat, bazhek swångandágoozinidjin otezheguhgekemán, kåweendush azhewabizzewåt oshebe-egaweninnewug.

23. Bazhek aninnedush otuhnumeawegumigowang iá, Mutche Maniton ogegishkowan, azhequadush :

24. Ekettönk boneisshináng ! áneen ga totonáng keen Jesus Nazarethink ? kebenisshewunnáje-emin innuh ? kekekanemin wiáweyun, Kitche Manito ogitchemennobemátizzit !

25. Jesusdush ogesheguhnonán, ekettönk, pezân ián, besågizzenotow.

26. Mutche Manitodush, azhe nesegishkowat, azhe kitche ázhequat, me biezhe sagizzeinnotowwat.

27. Kokkinnádush mämukkátandumög, guhguhnonittewug-

dush ekettönk, wagonan iuhee o-o? wagonan öshke guhgequawinenandush o-o? tabanindinginigo ototowân Mutche Maniton anátigo izzhewabizzewundush.

28. Båbegadush kokkinná getatakosana enuhkukkakumik Galilee gewetaiuhedush.

29. Bàbegadush ságáumowát uhnumeawegumigönk, gepeendegawug Simon giya Andrew owegewamewân mámowy Jamesgiya John.

30. Sîmondush wewun ogeen shingeshin ákoozit, ozâwabe, bâbegadush oweendummowwâwân.

31. Azhe sugginekanát onishkåbenát, båbegadush onuhgunnegoon ákoosewin, unnoketowwâtdush.

32. Wanáköshik pungeshemök gezis, obetowâwân kokkinná wiákoosenidjin, giya Mutche Manitön gagishkowâjig.

33. Kokkinnadush e-e otanuh mowonjeittewug squandamik.

34. Nebenádush onojemoán wiákoosenidjin : sâgitchenázhowân nebená Mutche Manitön, ototowândush Mutche Manitön che gegetosinit önje okekanemigön.

35. Kekeshapdush bwâ wâsayábuninik geönishkâ sagáum, buhgwutchiuhe uhnumeádush emá.

36. Simon uhnewedush wajewegoojin, onopenuhnigon.

37. Makowwâwâtdush otináwân, kokkinná aninnewug kenundowâbomigög.

38. Otinnándush, minowâ ánint otanowun ezhátá, che gubgequayán emá ; me bowönje ságáumán.

39. Guhgequadush mizzewa Gâlileeink otuhnumeawegumigōwâng sâgitchewabenátdush Mutche Manitōn.

40. Wamegenidjindush obeotisegön, obeochicheengwunittágön ekettönk, enandumun ketá bene.

41. Jesusdush shàwanemán, ezhenekane otångenán otinnåndush, neendenandum máno keguhbenein.

42. Båbegadush guhguhnonát ákoozewin, azhe nuhgunnegoot, benezitdush.

43. Båbegadush omájenázhowán : ogeguhnonán,

44. Otinnåndush, kago oweuh ningöt enákan, ezhán owwe wábundi-ik keow sáságewitchegaweninne meezhdush kesáságewitchegun Moses azhe anákonegat, che önje tebákonumowát.

45. Azhe ságáunkdush anetebátotunk kokkinná : Jesusdush kå ogeniuhe mizzhishshowwinnágwitoseen otanönk áqutcheiuhe babáiát buhgwutchieeng obeotissáwândush anduswawânugizzewât.

## CHAPTER II.

MINOWAWDUSH owwe peendega Capernaumik, gomágo tussokoniguk, uhweendummátinkdush uzzhiát.

2. Båbegadush, kitche nebená anishanâbag mowönjeittewug, azhe mooshkenat kâ geniuhe peendegasewug, kâ pàpish kebishquânt che nebowwewât, guhgequawindush ogubgekemán. 3. Benánáwándush bazhek wiákoosinit nabowit, neweweg bamewinájig.

4. Bowotittunk bazhew e-e wegemam, kådush kushketosewug wepeendegawât azhe puhsuggegåbowewát, otowwe muhmebetönâwâ uhpuhkojegun eu wegewam, onesebuhgitinánâwâdush nebágun nabowit uhshingeshink.

 Jesusdush wiábundunk omushkáwandumowinewá otimán wiákoosinit nabowit, neenguis, kemutche izzhewabizzewin menowweshâwandágwut.

 Ahnintdush oshebe-egaweninnewug emá námátábídjig, enandumög otaewång :

7. Wagonan wuhow aninne wanje mutche tuzzhemát Kitche Maniton? Owwanan gagemenowweshawandunk mutcheizzhewabizzewin mesuh ween atuh Kitche Manito?

8. Båbegadush Jesus kakanemát ananduminit, otinada, wagonan o-o wanje mutche enandumag ketaewang ?

9. Wagonan nowutch wianepunuk che ekettönk, che enint wiákoozit nabowit, menowwenhawandágwut kemutche izzhewabizzewin, uhgama che ekettönk otápenun kenebágun, ba mosan?

10. Che onje kekandumagdush Anime Oguisun ta spetadágooze che menoweshawandunk mutche izzhewabizzewin, (stinnân wiákoosenidjin.)

11. Ketenin, onishkan otapenon kenebagun andayun ezhim.

12. Bábegadush onishká ototápenan onebágun, ane vágium anosumeskezhik kokkinná ; mamukátandumogylunh, omenawándush kitchetwáwizzewin Kitche Manitön, ekettönk, káweká neengewábunduhzemin che izzhewabuk.

13. Ságáumedush minowá cheege kitchegunne ezhát, kakkinnádush anishanábag obeotisigún, oguhgekemándush.

14. Anebamosatdush ningooche owabornán Levi, Alphous oguisun, námátábit, tebáummátewinink, otionándush nopendizheshin; azhe pusegweetdush onopenulmát.

15. Gá izzhewabukdush Jesus magwouh námátábit wegewamink nebená tepáummatewin mowónjichegajig giya miázheninnewuggizzidjig mámowy ween giya Aoskenegasum námátábawug önje bátienowug onopenánáwándush.

16. Oshebe-egaweninnewugdush giya Pharisseng, wialonna wat wetopománit mowūnjichegajig giya miázheninnewuggizzinidjin, otinnáwán otokkeneganom, wagonan wanje wetopomát mowūnjichegaweninnewun, giya miázheninnewuggizzinidjin?

17. Jesusdush n'wändunk, otinnän, mandemätizzidjig, käween we nuhnändowweiggoozissewug, ohgew aluh wiakoozidjig, kä neembe Gnje ezhäse che nundowugwä manohemätizzidjig, machebemätizzidjig aluh bowönje ezhäyun keche änwanindizzowäl.

18. Johnduch otoskenegumun, giya Phariseeug otoskenegamewán muhkuttakabuneeg ukko; obenázekowáwánduch otanáwán, áneen o-o John otoskenegumun, giya Phariseeug otoskenegamewân weenowâ muhkuttakawug ukko, keeendush ketoskenegamug kâ muhkuttakasewug?

19. Jesusdush otinnán, tuh kushkandumög innuh wákoongajig magwouh wâwewit owejewegoot? kâ támuhkuttakasewug.

20. Öpe gezhiguk ochichesag che otapenummowwintwa wawewenidjin medush che muhkuttakawat.

21. Kå oweuh aninne otáshochegwátunzeen öshke manitowjin gata okonásink, oshkeiuhe me wanje pekooshkág gataiuhe, owushemádush che banátuk.

22. Kådush oweuh aninne otá attoseen öshke shomenåbo gata omotáng, omotag ta bekooshkág shomenåbodush tá segim omotagdush ta banátut; öshke shomenåbo koshá öshke omotång otatönåwå.

23. Otunneshábooshkowân mandáminun unwabewinnegezhiguk, otoskenegâmundush omuhmebinnáwân muzzákoozeen,

24. Phariseeugdush otinnáwân binná wagonan wanje mutcke totummowat unwabewinnegezhigut?

25. Otinnåndush, kånuh wekå kewåbunduhzeem mazanisgunink David gá totunk ope bukkutat uhgewedush wåjewåja buhkuttawåt.

26. Peendega Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik, magwood Abiathar ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewe omejindush puhquazkegun wabundiewang anandágoozit che mejesig sáságewitchegaweninnewug atuh otámejinâwâ, omenándush wâjewájin?

27. Otinnândush, aninne geozhittowwâ unwabewinnegezhigut : kâween aninne ge önje ozheáse unwabewinnegezhigut.

28. Oanje Aninne Öguisun odebandán giya unwabewinnegezhigut.

### CHAPTER III.

MINOWAWDUSH gepeendega uhnumeawegummigönk, bazhekdush aninne nebowweninjeet emá iá.

2. Ogunnowåbomáwåndush che nojemoát unwabewinnegzhigutinik ningötöno che mutche tuzzhemáwåt.

3. Otinnåndush neboweninjenidjin emá nussowwiuhe nabewin.

4. Otinnåndush anishanåban, quiuk nuh tuh izzhewabut mennototumink unwabewinnegezhigut, uhgamá mutche totumink? che bemájeint oweuh uhgamá che nesint? Kådush ningöt ekettosewug.

5. Nábinna-ábomát ishketahat osittáwandunk; otinnândus aninnewun shebinnekanin. Shebinnekanedush, nojemomugutinnedush mego azhenágwutinik e-e bazhek.

6. Phariseeugdush ságáumög, bábegadush mámowy Herodianug tebuhgemáwát owwe bátámáwát.

7. Jesusdush májá mámowy otoskenegamun, kitchegummeengdush ezháwug nebenádush anishanábag onopenánáwia Galileeink giya Judeaink wanjebájig.

8. Jerusalemink giya Idumeaink, enuhkukkakumik agamaat

Jordan, uhgewedush andájig Tyrink giya Zidonink, kitche ozámenowug, nöndágowåtdush gá ezhe kitche izzhewabizzit, obe otisigön.

9. Otinnåndush otoskenegamun che öndinummowåt nábequanans che be-egoot, owwe getiskekowwât.

10. Oanje kitche nebená anishanában onojemoát owwe tánginegoot miánuhmunjeowát.

11. Mutche Manitögdush ope wiábomáwát pongesinög anossumegâbowid ázhequawugdush ekettönk keensuh Kitche Manito Oguisun.

12. Otinnåndush che tepåjemigoosig.

13. Wudjewinkdush ezhá, onundomándush waliáwajin, obeotisigöndush.

14. Oguhgeginándush usshe neezhmetoswa che wejewegoot, che uhnonátdush che babákuhgequat :

15. Che kushketowât che nojemotowát ákoosewin che sâgitchenázhowâwâtdush Mutche Manitūn.

16. Simondush oteshenekânán Peter.

17. James Zebedee oguisun giya John wekânisun oteshenekânáwán Boanerges, uzzhatumink, unnemikke oguisun.

18. Giya Andrew, giya Philip, giya Bartholomew, Matthew giya Thomas, James Alpheus oguisun, giya Thaddeus, Simon Canaanite;

19. Giya Judas Iscariot ga buhgittenumágat.

20. Wegewaminkdush peendegawât, kitche nebená anishanâban minowâ mowūnjeittewug kâdush kushketosewug che mejewât puhquazhegun, kitche ozâmenowug.

21. Anowamájindush n'wånduminit ságáumög owwe meenjimenáwât, ekettowugdush kawunátizze.

22. Oshebe-egaweninnewugdush Jerusalemink wanjebájig ekettowug, Beelzebub otiáwân, onezhokomágön ságitchewabenát Mutche Manitön.

23. Onundomán otinnândush buhbawatágoozewinink, áneen gagetotunk Mutche Manito che sâgitchewabinat Mutche Maniton?

24. Ogemáwewindush nezhoittezoot kå tánebowese e-e ogemáwewin.

25. Wegewamdush nezhoittezoot kå tánebowemugusinön.

26. Mutche Manitodush pusequenotázoot ká tánebowese otáwaquashkán.

27. Kådush oweuh tá peendegase mashkåwizzit aninne owegewamink, meatuh netam tuhkobenát mashkåwizzit aninne che nisshewunnájetowápun owegewamene.

28. Kagat ketenenim, kokkinna mutche izzhewabizzewin mennoweshawandágwut aninnewug oguisewân, kokkinná giya mutche gegetowin.

29. Ween atuh ga mutche enát Kitche Manito ochichâgwun kâtuh menoweshâwandágoozisse ga áquo ákewung, tuh nuhnezánese mutche ishkotang.

30. Wanje ekettöt, Mutche Manitön oliáwan ge ekettows

31. Betuhkoshinögdush ogeen giya wekanisun nebowwewugdush áqutchink unnokewugdush owwe nundomint.

32. Ánishanàbagdush ogewetábetowwâwàn otinnáwândush, binná keguh giya kekànisug áqutchink iáwug benundowâbomikwâ.

33. Nuhquatunk otinnån owwanan innuh neenguh owwananug nekånisug ?

34. Onuhbuhnayábomándush uhgew wetábetágoojin, ekettodush binná neenguh giya nekânisug.

35. Owwagwan ga totumogwan Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunk me wuhow nekanis, neendowamá, neenguh.

### CHAPTER IV.

MINOWAW máje guhgequa cheegebeeg kitche gummeeng, mowönje otissigöndush kitche nebena anishanaban : awe ezhe bozitdush nábequanink námatábedush kitche gummeeng kokkinnadush anishanabag cheegebeeg iawug akeeng.

2. Oguhgekemándush nebená kago buhbáwatágoozewinink otinnândush.

3. Bezindumök, binnå ketegaweninne ságáum owwe ketegat.

4. Saswawabinnegatdush ánint cheegekunuh pongesinön, benasewugdush bemozhugindánâwân.

5. Ahnintdush ásinekáng pongesinön gwetch ákewunzenök bábegadush ge ságuhkewun, önje ká gwetch ákewunzenön.

6. Gezisdush mokuhung ge châgetawun, önje kâ gwetch ojebekâwunzenön, bâbegadush otâpetawun.

7. Ahnintdush menasagåwunjeeng pongesinön: menasagåwunjeendush májegewug ningobemuggigenön, kådush menekånewunzenön.

8. Ahnintdush onissheshink áke pongesinön negenöndusk menekånewunön, ånint nissemetunuh ánintdush ningötwassemetunuh, ánint ningötwåktussenön.

9. Otinnåndush owwagwan watowwugagwan che nöndumk máno tuhnöndum.

10. Magwouhdush ezhekawizzit, uhgew babáwejewegoojin mámowy ussheneezhinidjin okuhquájemáwân buhbawatágooze-, win.

11. Otinnåndush, keenowå kemenigöm che kekandumag kiátuk Kitche Manito otogemåwewinik, uhgewedush áqutchink iájig, kokkinná ono iuheen buhbawatágoozewinink geozhichegátawun.

12. Oanje owâbundánâwâ, kâdush onissetowwenunzenâwâ, nöndumink nöndumög, kâdush nissetotunzewug, konemá ningoting tá bábemiskotáwug, tá menowweshâwandágwutdush omutcheizzhewabizzewinewân.

13. Otinnândush, kânuh kenissetotunzenàwâ o-o bukbawatágoozewin? áneendush ga ezhe nissetotumag kokkinná buhbawatágoozewinun? 14. Ketegaweninne ogittegåtán ekettowin.

15. Uhgewedush cheegekunuh uhgittegatag, ekettowin ope anuh n'wandumowat, babegadush tuhkoshin Mutche Manito otapenunk gegetowin ga gittegatag otaewang.

16. Uhgewedush gågiltegåninjig ásinekång, n'wåndungig ekettowin, båbegadush mojegandumög ototåpenánåwådush ekettowin.

17. Kå gwetch ogèbekåwissewug weowwewang kitche wanebeek bematutön, náágutchdush kushkandumowin, uhgamá megooshkatandumowin mokishkamugut ekettowin önje, babega nishkatizzewug.

18. Mewug uhgew gá gittegåninjig menasegåwunjekång, onöndánâwâ ekettowin.

19. Kunwandumowindush o-o áke, kuhgianizzewin kitchetwâwizzewin, giya muhnazewinundush ánint iuheen peendegang, kebishkumink gegetowin kâ kago önje netáweginzenön.

20. Mewug uhgewdush gá gittegáninjig onissheshink áke : onöndánâwâ ekettowin, ototâpenánàwâdush, netáwigenöndush weágimenun, ánint nissemetunuh ánint ningötwásemetunuh ánint ningötwâktussenön.

21. Otinnåndush, wåsåkoninjegun innuh betöm anámiuhe tepiegunink che attöng, uhgamå anamiuhe nebágunink; che attoseeng wåsåkoninjegunåtigönk?

22. Kåween kago tuh gátoseem kokkinná tuhbákesin.

23. Oweuh watówwuggâgwan che nöndunk mano tuh nöndum.

24. Otinnåndush tuhtebábundumök n'wåndumag; ga ezhe bezindumag keguh ezhe kekandám, keenowâdush n'wåndumag owushema tuh mena.

25. Ween ayát tuh mená, weendush ayásig tuh otápenumo wá menik ayát.

26. Ekettodush Kitche Manito otogemáwewin aninneeng azhenágoozewun ogegittegatánun menekánun ákeeng.

27. Nebádush onishkådush dibbikuk gezhiguk giya, menekånun ságuhkewun máje-eginön kå okekanduhzeen azhe iág.

23. Ahke onetáwigenön tebinowa bazhekobuggizzewât, opedush muzzákoozeeg, opedush mooshkenat menugizzewât muzzákoozeeg.

29. Nátáwegingin wiabetag pushkooshegun buhgittinegâtag, onje mámáwin ochichesa.

30. Ekettodush, áneen ga ekettoyán Kitche Manito otogemáwewin azhenágwutinik?

31. Wåsugunk menekânink ezhenágwut, me mámowy âgâsink kokkinná menekânun ope kategâtumink.

32. Opedush gágittegátumink, máje-egin me owushema azheging kokkinná andussink weágushkön, kitche begobemugut, benasheugdush beuhgewátashemönöwug anámebemug.

33. Nebenádush buhbawatágoozewinink o-o azhenágwuk oguhgekemán anishanában, ga ezhe nondowâwât,

34. Kåween uhnüch otezheguhnonáseen, mozbuk buhbawatágoozewinink : azhekawizzewàjindush omizzhisshowwenumowân kokkinná iuheen otoskenegamun.

35. Mego e-e gezhiguk wanákooshik, otinnán otoskenegamun, agámank ezhátá.

86. Omájenázbowáwandush kokkinná anishanaban, mego azhe májenáwatigo uzzhiát nábequánink, nebenadush nábequánasun owejewegönun.

37. Medush azhe kitche nūdin peendaskadush nabequanink mooshkenabemugut.

38. Otákàninkdush nebá pequshemonink, otuhmuhtináwandush, otinnáwân, Neendogemam kânuh kepapámanemesemin, che neboyáng?

39. Onishkådush oguhnotán nodin, otinnândush kitche gumme, pezân iân, squiánemutdush kitche ánwâtin.

40. Otinnåndush, wagonan wanje sagizzeyag? wagonan wanje tabwa-anduhzewag?

41. Kitche sagandumögdush, mamashkot ittewug, owwanan aninnewenandush wuhow, nodin giya kitche gumme otabwatágön?

## CHAPTER V.

AGAWMANK mazhuhgàwât, andánuhkewât Gadareneug tukkoshinōg.

2. Buhguhbátdush nábequânink, aninnewun bâbega obenuhqushkágön, jebagumigönk beönje ságáum, Mutche Manitön gagishkowât.

 Mego andát jebagummigönk, kâdush oweuh aninnewus okushkeiggooseen che tuh kobinnegoot, kâ pâpish pewâbekön.

4. Oanje nuhningin otanuhge tuhkobenán pewâbekön kushkåbegiegunun, obokobetonundush pewâbeko tuhkobitchegunun giya obogobetonun kushkåbegiegunun, kådush oweuh aninnewun owångoweiggooseen.

5. Mozhukdush dibbikuk gezhiguk giya wudjewink iá, giya jebagumigönk, ázhequat kishkezhootezootdush ásineeng.

6. Wiabomatdush Jesus, wasa onje pemebutto owwe ochicheengwunittowat azhequadush,

7. Ånegük, ekettodush, áneen ga totonàng Jesus, ápitche nágânizzit Kitche Manito Oguisun? ketuhnumeatön Kitche Manito önje, kago kotuggizzekan.

8. Oanje oge-enan, besågizzenotow keen wånezit Mutche Manito.

9. Okuhquajemándush, áneen azhenekâzoyun? nuhquatunk eketto, menisseno, me wanje ezhenekâzoyán, ozàm enoyáng.

10. Otinnåndush kago pukån akeeng ezhenázhowakan Mutche Manitog.

11. Émádush che'gudjew kitche nebená kököshug papátuzzhe wesenewug.

12. Mutche Manitögdush otinnáwán, ewada azhenázho-oshinâng beenjinná kököshink. 13. Bábegadush Jesus otinnân ezhág; Mutche Manitügdush kököshun otowwebeenzikowâwân kokkinnádush nesákewabiittewug kishkuttenáng (neezhink metoswâk tusshewug) otuhpenawugdush kitche gummeeng.

14. Uhgewedush kanowanemájig kököshun, oshemowug, tepajemowátdush kitche otanong euedush ákeeng, ezháwugdush owwewâbundumowát gá izzhewabuk.

owwewâbundumowât gá izzhewabuk. 15. Obeotisigöndush Jesusun, owâbomáwándush gá iawat. Mutche Manitön námátábe okonáse quiuk nebwáka, sagizzewugdush.

16. Uhgewedush gá wâbundungig gá izzhewabuk oweendummowwâwân gá totowwint gegishkowàpun Mutche Maniton, giya kököshun gá izzhewabizzinit.

17. Okuhquajemáwândush che nuhgutunk andánuhkewät.

18. Gá bozitdush nábequânink, wuhow Mutche Maniton gágegishkowwât, okuhquájemán Jesusun chewejewât.

19. Jesusdush kå omenáseen che wejewegoot, otinnåndush, kewan, owwe weendummow anowamudjig kitche izzbewabuk gá totágoyun Kitche Manitodush gá ezhe shawanemik.

20. Anemájatdush anemájetepájemo Decapolisink Jesus gátotágoot, kokkinnádush aninnewug mámuhkátandumög

21. Jesusdush gá tuhkuhmo-öt agâmank kitchegumme : kitche nebená anishanábag mowönjeittewug uzzhiat cheege kitche gummeeng.

22. Binnádush obeotissegün någånandágoozit uhnumeawegumigünk Jairus ezhenekâzo, wiabomátdush pongesin ozittánik.

23. Anegök okuhquajemándush, ekettönk, neendánis kágá nebo, betángin che nojemöt che bemátizzit.

24. Jesusdush otunnewejewân. Kitche nebená anishanâban, onopenuhnigön oningwashkowâwândush.

25. Equadush akoozit usshe neezhopepon,

26. Mozhuk misquewe kitche nebenádush gá kotuggito ánuh nuhnândowweint, kokkinná ogebanájetön azhetunit otinotawizzewin, kádush nánazh mennoiáse ánjigo owushema ákooze.

27. N'wândunk iát Jesus betângenumowwât obuhbeenzikowagun.

28. Ekettodush tânginûmowwugigo okonâsun atuh neenguh nojim.

29. Bâbegadush omisquewit bátane, n'wájemungin innuhmunje oweowink.

30. Jesusdush kakanemát, bemenuhningwashkowwint kuhgwatwadush, owwanan tiánginunk neembuhbeenzikowâgun?

31. Otoskenegamundush otigön, kewåbomág uhgew, bamenuhningwashkökig; kedikitdush innuh owwanan tiànginit?

32. Onuhnundowábomándush equa gá tanginegoojin.

33. Equadush sagizzit, nuhningiská, kekandunk nojemoint; bepongesindush anosumenit, oweendummowwan kokkinna quiuk tabwawin.

34. Utinnándush, neendânis, kemushkawandumowin kenöje-

ġ

moiggoon, máján mennowånegoozin, keguh nojim eu ákoozewin.

35. Magwouh uhgegetőt heönjebáwug andát någånandágoozit uhnumeawegumigönk : ekettowugdush kedànis nebo, wagonan wanje megooshkácheeowát kiábe ketogemámenán ?

36. Jesusdush n'wandowwât aketonit, otinnân nâgânandágoozit uhnumeawegumigönk, kago sagizzekan, meatuhgo che tabwa-andumun.

37. Otiáwândush oweuh che nopenuhnegoosig. Meatuh Peter giya John, giya James, John wekânisun.

38. Peendegadush någånandágoozit uhnumeawegumigönk owegawamink, onöndándush ömbegizzewin, owåbundándush mawenidjin.

39. Gá peendegatdush otinnân uhnew, wagonan wanje ömbegizzeyag mowweyagdush? Oskenegequa kâween nebose, unish nebá.

40. Opåpeáwândush: kokkinná ope gáságitchenázhowåt, ototâpenán oskenegequa ösun giya ögeen giya otoskenegamu owwe peendega ewada öskenegequa shingeshink.

41. Ototâpenumowân oninjene, otinnândush Tulitha cumi, me ánekuhnotumink öskenegequa onishkân!

42. Båbegadush öskenegequa onishkå pusegwedush bamosa; ussheneezh peponuggizze; kitche mámuhkåtandumögdush anishanåbag.

43. Ogenummowândush oweuh che kekanduhzenit ; otinnåndush che usshumink kago.

## CHAPTER VI.

ONUHGUHTAHNDUSH emá tebinowa andánukeet be-ezhá, otoskonegamundush onopenuhnigön.

2. Unwabewinncgezhigutdush wachichesag májeguhgequa uhnumeawegumigönk, nebenádush n'wandowäjig márnuhkätandumög ekettowug, ánde wuhow aninne wandenunk ono iuheen? wagonan nebwäkäwinnenandush o-o gá menint? kitche unnokewin wanje gezhetöng oninjeeng?

3. Kånuh wuhow áwisse okotossoweninne Mary oguisun James giya Joses giya Juda giya Simon wekanisun? kanuh ototowwamán omá kewetegamegoosenáng? azho nishkanemáwåtdush.

4. Jesusdush otinnán, manitowázöt kitche apetandágooze meatuh tebinowa andánukeet, magwaiuhedush tebinowa anowamájin tebinowadush owegewamink.

5. Kåweendush kago kitche unnokewin totunze emá, meatuk tånginát babazhek wiakoozenidjin nojemoátdush.

6. Mámuhkåtandumdush uhtabwatunzikwâ, papaczhádusk otanowun papáguggequat.

7. Onundomándush ussheneezbinidjin, omajenázhowân, naneezhinit, omenándush mushkâwizzewin che sâgitchenázhowáwât wânezinidjin Mutche Manitūn.

8. Otinnåndush kago che måchetosigwå bábámátizzewát,

meatuh sukkáoon, käween kago mashkemoot ká giya kago puhquazhegun ká giya shonea ketotomowinnewáng.

9. Meatuh onuhnuhgakezitanewang punge omuhkezinnewa: kago beezekunkago neezh beenzikowagunun.

10. Otinnándush ningooche otanowun iotittumag, wiazbkutigo eu wegewam che peendegayag me mozhuk che abeyag nanazh che nuhgutumag emá.

11. Owwagwandush ga papamanemisenogwan, ga bezindosenogwan wenuhguhtumagdush ema, bowwisetanik weagusseum che önje kekandumowát uhmutchetotumowát : kagat ketenenim nowutch tuh onissheshin Sodom giya Gomorrah eu gezhigut tebákonegawin káween ween eu otanuh.

12. Májáwugdush papaguggequawát animewug keche ánwanindizzowát.

13. Oságitchewabenáwándush nebená Mutche Minitón, uhsinnegonáwádush pemeta wiakoozenidjin, nojemoándush.

14. Heroddush kitche ogema, onondagunun [otonozowin kitche tatakosana,] ekettodush John Baptisi ge abejeba, me unje kitche unnokewinun wabundi-ittewug ween unje.

15. Ahnintdush ekettowug, ween Elias, anintdush ekettowug, bazhek manitowázöt uhgama manitowázöt anandagooze.

16. Heroddush n'wandunk eketto, me wuhow John gu gishkequashogebun, abejeba.

17. Oanje Herod ubgeunnokeet ubgetuhkonint ubge owwákânint Herodias önje wekánisun Philip owewun, önje ubgewewit.

18. Johndush uhge-enán Herod ká quiuk izzbewabusinön che weweyun kekânis wewun.

19. Me eu onje Herodias onishkaneman, neendagenesan enandum, unish ka kushketose.

20. Oanje Horod ogegosán Johnun, kekanenimt quiuk uzzhizzewabizzit giya manitowázöt, otukkowabomán n'wándowátdush kitchenebená uhnöch kago ogeőzbetőn, onöndowándum påpenanemowinink.

21. Ningötink gezhigut wachicheng Herod onegewinne gezhigut, wekoonga okitchetwáweninnemun, shemágunische ogemág ogemágush Galileeink.

22. Herodias odánisun bándegat, nemedush kitche meenwandunk Herod giya wájewâjin : kitche ogeniádush otimán oskenegequawun wagotogwanigo ga nundotummowwewunan keguh `menin.

23. Anápegeezhwát, otimándush wagötűgwanigo ga nundotummowwewunan keguh menin kagat kishpin ábetá neendogemáwewin.

24. Ságáum uzzbezhát ögeen, otinnándusli, wagonan ganundotumán? ekettodush, John Baptist öshtegwan.

25. Båbegadush bebeendega otimnåndush kitche ogemån apadush nå ågutich mezheun onågunink John Baptist öshtegwån. 26. Kitche ogemådush geositáwandum, odikitowin kosht onje giya uhgew wåjewåjin önje kå owwe agoonwatowwase.

27. Båbegadush kitche ogemå unnoke che kishkegwazho-önt medush azhe kishkegwazbwåwåt kepáquotewegumigönk.

28. Obetönåwådush öshtegwån, onágunink uhmenint öskenegequa öskenegequadush omenán ögeen.

29. Otoskenegamundush n'wanduminit obeotapenanawa obikkoweow owwe attowwat jebagumigönk.

30. Uhgewedush anöninjig mowönjeittewug Jesus uzzhiát oweendummowwândush kokkinná gá papá-andotummowât, papáguggequawâtdush.

31. Otinnåndush be ezhág buhgwuttuhkumigáng unwashemönöyeuk : onje nebena tuhkoshinög, májáwugdush, kå geni uhe wesenesewug.

32. Bukkawinittewugdush buhgwuttuhkumigáng nábequânink gemöch.

33. Anishanâbagdush wâbomáwân, májánit nebenádush okekanemáwân, bechebi-ittewugdush che ezháwât emá, kokkinnádush otanowun iönjebi-ittewug mowönjeittewât emá uzzhiát.

34. Jesusdush buhságáunk kitche nebená owâbomán anishanâban, ogeshâwanemándush, önje manishtanishink enandágoozewug, kâ oweuh kunnowanemiggoosewân : máje guhgekemándush nebená kago.

35. Ane onakooshik otoskenegamun obeotisigön, ekettowugdush buhgwuttuhkumigá o-o shegwouh ozàm onákooshik.

36. Ningooche ezhenázhuh otanong che ezháwât che kishpinutâzowât puhquazhegun, önje kâ kago omejesenâwâ.

37. Otinnåndush nuhquatunk, meezh gamejewât, otinnáwândush, neenguhtowwe kishpinuttömin innuh kitche nebená puhquazhegun che usshumintwâ?

38. Ötinnåndush áneendushwåtik puhquazhegun iáyag ? owwe wåbundumök ; gá kekandumowåt ekettowug, nánwåtik, neezhdush kegoiug.

39. Ötinnåndush che wejeendewât onámátábeándush ozáwushquâshkánik.

40. Nánebenabewug naningötwâk, nanámetunnuhdush.

41. Watapenunkdush nánwätik puhquazhegun giya neezh kegoiug, gezhigönk enábe uhnumeátdush, obokobeton puhquazhegun omenán otoskenegamun che attonit anosumubenit, neezhdush kegoiun omátáonán kokkinná.

42. Kokkinnádush wesenewug getabisinewugdush.

, 43. Ototåpenáwådush usshe neezh metoswa kokobenágunun mooshkenawun menik ashqundummowåt puhquazhegun giya kegoiug.

44. Gá wesenidjig nánun metoswâkoosewug.

45. Båbegadush otinnån otoskenegamun che bozinit nábequånink che negånönit agåmank che ezhánit Bethsaida, magwouh ningooche owwe izzhenázhowåt anishanåban.

46. Gá májenázhowátdush wudjewink ezhá owwe uhnumeát.

47. Wanákooshikdush nábequân nowwugâm iá, weendush ezheke akeeng iá.

48. Owåbomán anegök uzzhabowa-ánit, önjishkâwuhuhmök washkedibbikutinik otezhánun ogittebeeg ane bamosa wåguhbikkötátingin otunnetotowwân.

49. Wiabomáwát ogittebeeg bamosanit, jebám enanduműg ázhequawugdush.

50. [Kokkinná wiábomáwåt kitche ojânemandumögdush] båbegadush oguhnonán otinnândush, meenwandumök, neen koshuh, kago sagizze kago.

51. Otunnenázekowán nábequánink, bonánemutdush, medush kitche sagandumög kitche mámukátandumög.

52. Kå omámenonanduhzeenāwā gátotunk puhquazhegun, onje otaewân mushkāwānewun.

53. Gá tuhkuhmo-owâtdush ákeeng Gennesaret gebe-ezháwug kuhbáwugdush.

54. Gábegwäshkonitdush nabequánink, båbega okekanemáwán.

55. Máje mowönjeittewugdush emá andánuhkejig babámewetowát nábequánun wiákoozidjig, n'wândumowát uzzhiát.

56. Kokkinná uzzhunnebabeendegat otanowun kitche otanowun giya otunnuhkewin, mikunang otusáwan wiakoozenidjin, okuhquajemawan che tangenumowawat ishquaiuhe obuhbeen zikowagun, menikdush tiangenawat nojefnowug.

## CHAPTER VII.

BEMOWOANJEITTEWUGDUSH beotisáwât Phariseeug anintdush oshebe-egaweninnewug Jerusalemink wanjebajig.

2. Wiabomáwáłdush anint otoskenegamun uhmejewáł puhquazhegun weeneninjewát, (bwa kesebegeninjewát,) osittawanemáwán.

3. Oanje Phariseeug kokkinná giya Jewug, kâwesenesewug bwâ kesepekeninjewât okunwandánáwâ gata ezhetwâwin.

4. Ahtáwawininkdush önjebáwát kâwesenesewug bwa baptizewawát nebenádush uhnöch kago otepieganàwa, minequâchegânsun, giya ákekön giya ozâwâbeek onágunun giya otopowinun, obaptizewawin.

5. Phariseeugdush giya oshebe-egaweninnewug okuhquajemáwân, wagonan wanje kunwanduhzikwâ gata ezhetwâwin ketoskenegamug uhwesenewât bwâ kesepekeninjewât?

6. Oguhnonándush otinnán, quiuk Esaias áshia kegetuzzhemigowá, kagianizeyag, azhebe-egâtagigo, uhgew anishanâbag kache twàwanemidjig azhe guhnozhewât otonewâng, otaewândush kitche wâsâ attanewun.

7. Kå ningöt inábuhtuhsinön uhnumeatowwewât guhgequawinun önje aninnewug otezhetwâwinewân.

8. Oanje wabenuming Kitche Manito oguhgequawin kekunwandánâwâ aninnewug oguhgequawinewân, akekog giya menequâchegânsun obaptizewawin uhnöch giya kago o-o ezhanégwuk andotumag.

9. Otinnåndush kagat koshá kewabenánåwå Kitche Manito oguhgequawin owwe kunwandumag tebinowa ketizzhetwåwinnewå.

10. Oanje Moses ge eketto kitchetwâwanim kös keguh giya owwagwandush ganishkâtenumowagwan ösun gama ögeen näno tuh ápiche nebo.

11. Keenowâdush ekettoeyag owagwan ga enagwan ösun gamá ögeen Korban, me che ekettönk menetink, owagotogwas neen ga öndizzewagwan, tuh wânuhke.

12. Kå ningot minowå oguh inábuhcheigooseen ösun gamá ögeen ekettoeyag.

13. Me eu azhe banájetoyag Kitche Manito oguhgequawis tebinowa ketizzhetwâwinewa weioeyag ; nebenádush uhnoch ono azhenágwuk ketotám.

14. Gá nundomátdush kokkinná anishanâban, otinnán, bezindowweshig nissetotumök kokkinná andussheyag.

15. Kåween eu bándegamuggutinik otönink obánájeiggooseen aninne : siáguhumomuggutinik otönink aninne me banájeiggoot.

16. Owwagwan watowwugagwan che nöndunk, máno tuh nördum.

17. Gá unne nuhganát anishanàban unnebeendegat otoskengamun uzzhiánit okuhquâjemigön o-o buhbawatágoozewin.

18. Otinnåndush kå nuhgwuhnuh keenowå kenissetotunzeen, kånuh kekekanduhzeem båndegamugutinik otönink aninne ki otábanåjeiggooseen.

19. Kåween otaing ezhámugusininne, omisutáng ezhámugutinne shábooshkágoondush metuhkummik.

20. Ekettodush ságáumomugutinik anineeng, me bánajeiggot aninne.

21. Oanje ságáummomugutinik otaewâng aninnewug, mutche enandumowin, bisshegwâtizzewin, nesittewin,

22. Kemotewin, suhságizzewin, mutche bemátizzewin, kulgianizewin, guhgepátizzewin.

23. Kokkinná ono beenjinná aninne onjebámugutinnewuz me bánájeigoot aninne.

\$24. Pusegwedush nuhgutunkdush emá, enuhkuhkakumik Tyre giya Zidon ezhá, peendegadush wegewamink oweuh che kekanemigoosig, kâdush kushketose wegázöt.

25. Bazhekdush equa odânisun wânezinidjin Mutche Manita ogegishkowwân nöndunk uzzhiát be-ezhá bepongesin ozitâng.

26. (Wuhow Greek equawe Cyropheneciaink andánukest) okuhquájemán che sâgitchewabenát Mutche Maniton odánisun.

27. Jesusdush otinnân, uhbenocheug netam tuh tabesinewug, kâ onissheshinzenön uhbenocheug opuhquazhegunewâ, che muhkumintwâ anemögdush che oppuggetowwintwâ.

28. Equadush otinnan, kagat Neendogemám, anemög koshá

anáme uhtopowin, omejináwá uhbenocheug báwebetowát puhquazhegun.

29. Ötinnåndush equawun, o-o ekettowin önje, ezhán, kodànis Mutche Manitön geságáumön. 30. Buhtuhkoshinkdush andát, okekanemán Mutche Manitön

30. Buhtuhkoshinkdush andát, okekanemán Mutche Maniton geságizzenotágoot odânisun, odânisundush nebágunink shingeshinön.

31. Minowâ nagutank emá enuhkuhkakumink Tyre giya Zidon, be-ezhá kitche gummeeng Galilee nowwiuhe tuhmuhkewin Decapolis.

32. Betowwâdush bazhek kagebeshanidjin kâ giya netágegetose, okuhquájemáwândush che tânginat.

33. Pemaiuhedush ezhewinná, beenjeninjene otowwugganink, osikowagundush otangesittowwan otanuhnewinne.

34. Gezhigönkdush enábe, ázhenámön, otinnândush Ephphatha, uzhekettönk, tuh bákishkâwun.

35. Babegadush otowwugun bákishkânewun, otanuhnewdush gashuhwishkâne gegetödush wawane.

36. Otinnândush aninnewun oweuh che weendumowâsigwâ : owushemadush obemetebâtotáĥâwâ.

37. Kitche ozâm mámukâtandumög ekettowug, kokkinná kago kitche menototum, kagebisshánidjin otezheán che nönduminit, giya netágegetosinit che netágegetonit.

## CHAPTER VIII.

On o gezhiguton, kitche ozâm enowug emá ayájig, kådush kago ogeiásenáwá gamejewát, Jesusdush onundomán otoskenegamun otinnándush.

2. Neshawanemág anishanabag, önje nisogwun newejewegög kadush önje wesenesewug.

3. Kewanázhowugwâ bwâ wesenewât ta unnenöndawunnemikkowwewug ningooche, ánint kitche wâsâ önjebáwug.

4. Otoskenegamundush oguhnonigön, ánde ga öndinumunk puhquazhegun che ushumintwå kokkinná uhgew, emá buhgwuttuhkumigáng?

5. Okuhquájemándush, áneendushwâtik puhquazhegun ayáyag? otinnáwândush neezhwâswa.

6. Otinnåndush anishanåban che námátábenit michiuhe, ototåpenándush neezhwäswätik puhquazhegun, azhe uhnumeát azhe bokobetöt, omenándush otoskenegamun che buhgitenummowät anosumábit anishanåban, azhe buhgittenummowätdush anosumábit anishanåban.

7. Punge otiáwândush kegoizansun, uhnumeádush otinnândush che buhgitinumowât anosumábenit anishanâban.

8. Weesinewug, getabesenewugdush, ototâpenánâwâ neezhwaswa kokobenágunun mooshkenawun menik ashqundumowât.

9. Gá wesenidjig newinmetoswakoosetoganug : azhe májenázhowatdush. 10. Båbegadush owwe bözewug nåbequånink azhe ezhawit enuhkuhkakumik Dalmanutha.

11. Phariseeugdush tuhkoshinög, omáje kuhquajemáwán, che wâbundi-iggowát kitche unnokewin gezhigönk önje, uhkuhgwadebanemigoot.

12. Kitche ázuhnámo ochichágönk, ekettodush, wagonas wanje kuhgwatwawât uhgew anishanâbag kitche unnokewin? kagat ketenenim kâween kago unnokewin tuh wâbunduhásewug uhgew anishanâban.

13. Onuhguhnándush owwe boze nábequánink, agamank uzzhezhát.

14. Gewunnekawugdush we otâpenumowât pubquazhegus bazhekwâtik atuh otiáwân nábequânink.

15. Otinnåndush tuhtebåbig, kago tångenunkago, wanje ömbishkág puhquazhegun Pharisceug giya Herod.

16. Ekettöwug guhguhnonetizzowat, me eu uzzhiasewung puhquazhegun

17. Jesusdush kekandunk otinnán, wagonan wanje guhguhnoneteyag uzzhiásewag puhquazhegun? ka nuhgwuhnuh kenissetotunzeem? ketaewán innuh gemushkáwáchegátawun?

18. Ketoskezhigōm; kânuh kewabeseem? ketotowwugim; kânuh kenōnduhzeem? kánuh kekunwandumáseem?

19. Gábegobetoyán puhquazhegun nánwätik magwaiuhe nánun metoswák aninnewun áneenmenik kokobenágunun ashquaduming gá májetoeyag? otinnáwândush, usshe neezh metoswa.

20. Neezhwâswâtik puhquazhegunundush magwa newin metoswâk, áneen menik kokobenágunun ashquadumink gá májetoyag? otinnáwândush, neezhwâswa.

21. Otinnáwåndush, áneen o-o azhe nissetotunzewag?

22. Betuhkoshindush Bethsaidaink, betowwa, kagebeengwanidjin aninnewun, kuhquajemáwandush che tanginát.

23. Osuginnekanán kagebeengwanidjin ahqutchink otanah otezhewenán, osikwâtumowândush oskezhigöne, otângenumowân okuhquájemándush che wabit.

24. Ishpemink enábe ekettodush, newâbomág aninnewug metigög bamosawâjin inábomenágoozewug.

25. Minowâdush otângenumowân oskezhigone, guhgazo mándush ishpemink che enábenit, medush wâweenga nojemot kokkinnádush aninnewun owâbomán wawane.

26. Kewanázhowândush andánit, ekettodush, kago otanonk ezhákan, kago oweuh weendumowâkan, otanong.

27. Jesusdush mámowy otoskenegamun, otanowun Caesares Philippi ezhá; mikunangdush okuhquájemán otoskenegamun, otinnandush owwanan wiáweán azhewat aninnewug?

28. Otinnåwåndush John Baptist, ánintdush Elias, ánintdush bazhek manitowåzöt.

29. Otinnåndush, owwanan wiáweán keenowâ aketoyag.

30. Peterdush otinnân, keensuh Christ: otinnândush, kagt oweuh weendummowwâ kago. 31. Miáje guhgequadush, Aninne Osuisun tuh guhgwatuggito nebená kago, ekettodush, okewanzeug neenguh wabinegög giya ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug, neenguh nesegögdush genissokoniguk neenguh ábejebá.

32. O-o ekettowin mizzhishshowwinágwut. Peterundush ototapinnegon májeguhnonigoot.

33. Bábemushkotátdush gunnowâbomátdush otoskenegámun, ogesheguhnonán Peterun ekettönk, neempikwunâng ezhán Mutche Manito, önje kâ kemenânduhzenun Kitche Manito tabandunk, meatuh aninne tabandunk manândumun.

34. Gá nundomát anishanàban giya otoskenegamun, otinnàn uhnew, owwagwan ganopenuhzhegwan tuh tebanindizzo, tuh kuhgwadebanindizzo che nopenuhzhit.

35. Owwagwan ga nojemotogwan obemátizzewin, oguhwuneton; owwagwandush ga wunnetogwan obemátizzewin neen onje, giya meenwâjemowin onje oguh bemájeton.

36. Wagonan ga öndizzegwan aninne, kishpin ánuh tebandunk kokkinná o-o áke, che wunnetőt ochichágwun?

37. Uhgamá wagonan ga mashkotonungebun ochichågwun.

38. Owwagwan ga águtchetowwegwan neen giya neendikittowinun magwaiuhe o-o bisshegwatizzidjig giya mázheninnewuggizzidjig anishanában, ween Aninne Oguisun tuh águtche ope tuhkoshink, ösun ogitchetwawizzewinink mámowy omezhinowamun.

#### CHAPTER IX.

OTINNAWNDUSH uhnew, kagat ketenenim, ánint uhgew omá nábowidjig kå oguhkekanduhzeenawa nebowin, chebwá wâbomáwat Kitche Manito otogemáwewin betuhkoshink mushkawizzewinink.

2. Gáningöt wâswokoniguk Jesus ototàpenán, Peterun, Jamesun, giya Johnun, kitche ishpuhtenánink wudjewink ezheke: pukkàndush ezhenâgooze anosummegâbowewât.

3. Agwidjin wâkashkânewun, gönink ezhewâbishkânewun, kâween oweuh nowutch otá wâbeshkâtosenun.

4. Wâbundiewawug weowwewân Elias mámowy Moses guhguhnonittewât Jesus.

5. Peterdush oguhnonån otinnån Jesusun, Neendogemám, onissheshin omá che iyángebun, neenguh ozhetomen niswa wegewamun bazhek keen önje, bazhek Moses, bazhekdush Elias . önje.

6. Kå okekanduhzeen gá ekettöt, önje kitche sagizzewug.

7. Ahnáqutdush beuhguhwátasana, gegetowindush beönjesa ánáqutönk, ekettönk, me wuhow siágeug neenguis : bezindowwik.

8. Båbegadush nundowåbewug, kådush oweuh owåbomásewân aninnewun, meatuh Jesus giya weenowå tebinowa.

9. Buhnesákewawátdush otinnán kago oweuh weendummow-

wå kago gá wåbundumag chebwa Aninne Oguisun ge ábejebát.

10. Okunwandánâwâdush eu ekettowin, kuhguhquajindewugdush mamashköt, wagonan eu ábejebáwin atumink?

11. Okuhquajemáwándush ekettönk, wagonan wanje ekettowát oshebe-egaweninnewug Elias netam che tuhkoshink?

12. Guhguhnonán otinnán, Elias kagal netam tuhtuhkoshin, nayáb chebe uttöt kokkinná kago, oshebe egátadush Anime Oguisun, tuh guhgwátuggito nebená kago kadush oweuh oguh papámanemiggooseen.

13. Ketenenimdush Elias úzhia getuhkoshin, anandummowátigodush ototowáwán, azhebe-egátanik.

14. Bowotissátdush otoskenegámun, owábomán kitche nebená anishanában papámikkágowát oshebe-cgaweninnewugdush guhguhnonittewát.

15. Bábegadush anishanábag, ope wiábomúwát, kitche mámukátandumög, omowwinna nuhnáwân unnemikkowwâwât.

16. Okuhquajemándush oshebe-egaweninnewun wagonan kaquajemagwá uhgew?

17. Bazhekdush anishanâba oguhnonán, ekettodush neenguis neembená, netágegetosig Mutche Maniton otiáwân :

18. Ningoochego tiabebinnegoojin, begobinnegön betawetön, papáquayábetáshemono, neendánuhgebetowwágdush ketoskenegamug che ságitchenázhowâwát, kádush okushkeásewán.

19. Oguhnonándush otinnán, oh anishanábag tiabwatunzikwá áneen menik gawejewinuhgook? áneen menik ga megooshkácheinnuhgook? Betowweshig.

20. Obetowâwán, opedush wiábomát, bábega Mutche Manitön otátoskágön, ákeengdush pongesin, tittebeta betawetön.

21. Okuhquajemigöndush ösun, áneen o-o watisekágöpun, ekettodush magwouh uhbenoche-ewit.

22. Nuhningim ishkotang oppuginán, naningötinönkdush nebeeng che nisshewunnájcint : kushketoyun ningotono che totowut ketá shâwanememe che nezhokomowweyâng.

23. Jesusdush otinnán kishpin tabwatumun, kokkinná gagekushketöm.

24. Bâbegadush ösun uhbenoche, ázhequa ekettodush, gegizzebeeng uhmowwit, Neendogemám neendabwatum, nojemötön uhtabwatunzewân.

25. Jesusdush wiábomát anishanában, mowundobi-ittenit nishkåcheguhnonán Mutche Maniton, otinnândush; netágegetoig giya kagebisshayun Manito, beságáun, kago minowá beenzikowákan.

26. Mutche Manitodush ázhequa, otátöshkâwân obeságizzenotowwân; bazhek gá neböng ezhenágooze, nebenádush ekettowug, nebo.

27. Jesusdush osuggeninjenán, ömbinát, onishkåtdush.

28. Gábeendegatdush wegewamink, otoskenegamun okuhquajemigön áneen neenowint azhe kuskeásewungid, che ságitchenázhowungid? 29. Otinnåndush uhnew, o-o tinouh, káween uhnish otákushkeáseen oweuh che sågitchenázbowát, meatuh muhkuttakang giya uhnumeáng.

30. Azhe nuhguttunk emá ane shábooshkân Galilee, kå enanduhze owenh aninnewun che kekandumenit.

31. Oguhgekemán otoskenegamun, otinnåndush Anime Oguisun buhgittinnemátinun aninnewug oninjewáng, oguh nesáwân, genesintdush, tuh ábejebá niswokonigutinik.

.32. Kâdush nissetotunzewug eu ekettowin, shágwanemowugdush we kuhquajemáwát.

33. Buhtuhkoshinkdush Capernaumink, gápeendegat wegewamink okuhquajemán, wagonan o-o buhtuhzhindumag buhuhpezekáyang?

34. Kâdush oguhnonásewân, önje buhuhpezekáwât gemöch gebeittewug owwanan owushema apetandágoozit :

35. Gánámátábit onundomán ussheneezhinidjin otinnândush, owwagwan owushema gawe apetandumogwan me nöndás ga apetandágozit che pemetowâtdush kokkinná.

36. Ototápenandush uhbenocheun, nowwiuhedush onámátábeån, watápenájin onikâng otinnân uhnew :

37. Owwagwan ga shâwanemágwan uhbenocheun, o-o azhenágoozinidjin neenduhnozowinink, neenigo neenguh menototag, owwagwandush ga menototowwegwan, káween neen atuh omennototágoose omennototowân giya biezhenázhuhonidjin.

38. Johndush oguhnonán otinnån, Neendogemám neengewäbománán aninne sägitchenázhowät Mutche Manitön ketuhnozowinink, kädush newebewejewegoosenán, neenge nuhgânánándush önje kå newebewejewegoosenán.

39. Jesusdush otimaan, kago nuhganákago, ka oweuh aninne kitche unnokewin tátotunze neenduhnozowinink ga mutchetuzzhemit.

40. Ween wasittowwanemisenowunk, kemámowizzemin.

41. Owwagwan ga menienogwan, ningo menequâchegun nebe che menequayag önje kewejewâ Christ, kagat ketenenim, kâ oguhwunnetoseen otepáummágowin.

42. Owwagwandush ga nishkeiggögwan bazhek uhnew babewizzheinidjin tiabwatowwenit, nowutch attow onissheshin, besebochegunábekön nápekonint pukkobenintdush, kitchegummeeng.

43. Kishpindush keninj önje mutche izzhewabizzeyun, kishkeshun nowutch attow onissheshin che mákizzeun, che bemátizzeyun, che neezhink keninjeen gågega mutche ishkotang che tunnákezoyun :

44. Emá mosa káweká nebose, ishkota káweká attasenön.

45. Kishpin kezit önje mutche izzhewabizzeyun, kishkeshun nowutch attow onissheshin che mákizzeun cháwishkåeyun che bemátizzeyun che neezhink kezittun, gågega mutche ishkotang che tunnákezoyun.

46. Emá mosa káweká nebose, ishkota káweká attasenön.

47. Kishpindush keskezhik onje mutche izzhewabizzeyun,

kechebetön nowutch attow onissheshin, che bazhekwung keskezhik che peendegayun Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink, che nezhink keskezhigön, gagega mutche ishkotang che tunnákezoyun :

48. Emá mosa kàwekà nobose, ishkota kàwekà attasenön.

49. Kokkinnádush tuh shewetágunuhwawug ishkota önje, kokkinnádush sáságewitchegun tuh shewetágunawawug shewetágunink.

50. Shewetágun onissheshin : shewetábanátuk shewetágunatwung, áneen ga ge ezhe shewetágunnetöng ?

51. Ketá shewetágunewim keowwewang che innuhwandeyag.

# CHAPTER X.

PUSEG WEDUSH, nuhguttunkdush emá, obeotittán cheegbeeg kitchegummeeng Judea agàmank Jordan, anishanåbagdush obeotisegön, minowadush andotunk ukko ototowan, ogugekemán.

 Phariseeugdush obeotisegön, okuhquajemigöndush, kubgwadebanemigön quiuk innuh tátotum aninne wabenát wewua?
 Otinnandush, áneen Moses gá eninág?

4. Ekettowug, Moses ge eketto oshebe-ummowwint mazziegun menint che wabenint.

5. Jesusdush otinnán nuhquatunk Moses kege oshepeummágowâ eu guhgequawin wanje uhmushkawizzemuguk ketawân.

6. Wiazhkut koshuh ozhetöng, Kitche Manito oge ozhen aninnewun equawun giya,

7. Me eu önje aninne oguhnuhguhnán ösun ögeen giya we wun che názekowát.

8. Uhgew neezh tuh bazhekowug, kâween minowâ tuh neezissewug bazhekowug.

9. Eudush Kitche Manito mámowwittöt, kå oweuh anime oguhbogobetoseen.

10. Beendik wegewamink, otoskenegamun okuhquajemigi minowâ mebego eu.

11. Otinnåndush owwagwan ga webenágwan wewun chewwitdush bakânizzidjin, bisshegwàtizze.

12. Equa giya ga wabenát onâbamun, onâbamitdush bakinizinidjin, bisshegwâtizze.

13. Opedush öshke uhbenocheun, betowwâwân che tangini, otoskenegamun oge ezhe guhnonáwân bánánidjin.

14. Jesusdush wiábomát andotumowát, ka meenwanduks, •otinnândush máno uhbenocheug neenguhbenázekágög, kago nuhguhnázhowákago, uhgew azhenágoozidjig Kitche Manis otogemáwewinink iáwug.

15. Kagat ketenenim, owwagwan uhbenocheing azhe tuhbab sanemosegwan Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink ka tuh peudegase. ŧ.

16. Ototåpenándush onikång, otånginát oninjeeng, oshawanemátdush.

17. Ságáunkdush, mikunáng anetuhkoshink bazhek obeötigön obeochicheengwunittágön okuhquajemigön, manoizzhewabizzit Neendogemám, áneen gaizzhewabizzeán, che gâgega bemátizzeyán?

18. Jesusdush otinnån, wagonan mennoizzhewabizze wanje ezheun? kåween oweuh mennoizzhewabizzisse meatuh bazhek; Kitche Manito.

19. Kekekandánun guggequawinun, kago bisshegwàtizzekan, kago nisshewakan, kago kemotekan, kago gubgenowishkekan, kago wiazhemákan oweuh, kitchetwâwanim kös keguh giya.

20. Oguhnonándush otinnân, Neendogemám, kokkinná uhnew neenge kunwandânun ga áquo uhbenoche-eweyán.

21. Jesūsdush oguhnowābomán, ogeságeán, otinnāndush, bazhek kago kemuhnazin, owwe átáwan kokkinná anduhneun ketebinowawizzewin, katemákizzidjig meezh, ketebinowawizzewindush keguhtián gezhigönk, öndás, kuhgwadebanindizzoon, benopenuhzheshin.

22. Euedush ekettowin, me wanje kushkandunk, önje kitche wanuttizze medush azhe máját nuhguhnat.

23. Jesusdush gewetáiuhe enábe, otinnândush otoskenegamun, tuhkitche sunnágut uhgew wiánuttizzidjig che peendegawât Kitche Manito otogemáwewinnink.

24. Otoskenegamundush mámukkåtandumög o-o ekettowin, Jesusdush, oguhguhnonán otinnân minowâ, uhbenocheittök, tuh kitche sunnágut uhgew siágetojig tebinowawizzewin, che peendegawàt Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

25. Nowutch wanepunut kitche áwase che shábooshkunk shebákecheánik sháponegun, kachetebinowawizzit aninne che peendegat Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

26. Kitche ozâm mámukkåtandumög, i-ittewugdush, owwagwan gagegågegabematizzit?

27. Jesusdush ogunnowâbomán ekettodush, aninne kâ tá kushketose, Kitche Manito atuh otákushketön.

28. Peterdush omáje enán, binnâ, neengenuhguhtámin kokkimá kago, che nopenuhnegoyung.

29. Jesusdush nuhquatunk otinnân, kagat ketenenim, kâ oweuh aninne, oguhnuhguttunzeen wegewam, gamá wekânisun, okwwamán, ösun, ögeen, wewun, onejânisun, otuhkeem, ncen duhnozowinink, giya meenwâjemowinink önje,

30. Ningütwäkmenik owushema oguhtiánun, nöngum bemátizit, wegewamun, giya wekänisun, otowwamán, ogemág, onejánisun, otuhkeem kotuggizzewindush mámowy; minowaduh che ákewung, che gågegabemátizzit.

81. Nebenádush nöngum nâgânandágoozidjig; nöndás tuh standágoozewug; uhgewedush nöngum nöndás apetandászidjig, tuh negânandágoozewug.

22. Pezekáwugdush, shezháwat Jerusalemink; Jesus unnegine, mámukkatandumügdush; anenopenánáwat sagizzewugdush. Minowådush ototåpenán usshe neezhenidjin, májeduh weendummowwån ga izzhewabizzit.

33. Ekettönk, binná, Jerusalemink ketezhámin; Anime Oguisundush tuhbuhgittenumátinun, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, giya oshebe-egaweninnewng; tuhbuhgittinummowiwug oguh buhgittinummowâwândush che nebonit, miátáwizzidjigdush tuh menáwug;

34. Oguhi-innowâwân, oguh pâpenotowwâwân, oguh buhshunzhawâwân, oguhsikwânáwân, oguhnissáwân; geniswokonigukdush tuh ábejebá.

55. Jamesdush giya John, Zebedee oguisun, obenázekágüa, ekettowugdush, Neendogemám, ápádush totowweyáng azhe nundotumonáng.

36. Otinnàndush, wagonan nandowwanemag che totonuhgook?

37. Otinnáwândush, mezheshinâng, che námátábeyáng bazhek kekitchenikâng, bazhekdush kenuhmunjenikâng kekitchetwâwizzewinink.

38. Jesusdush otinnân, kâ kekekanduhzeenâwâ, nandotumeg: ketá menequachegam innuh nemenequàchegun? ketá baptizemigōm innuh neembaptizemigōwin?

39. Otinnáwândush, neendakushketomin, Jesusdush otinnån, kagat keguh menequâcheganâwâ nemenequâchegun; keguh baptizemigömdush neembaptizemigöwin:

40. Che námátábcongdush, neengitchenikânâng, giya neenuhmunjenikânâng kâ neenda megewase, meatuh uhgew gázhetowwajig tuh menáwug.

41. Matáchejigdush n'wândumowât, omáje osittáwanemáwat Jamesun giya Johnun.

42. Jesusdush onundomán, otinnân, kekekandánâwâ uhgew wagemákundowwâjig miátáwizzinidjin, otuhbuhsheáwân.

43. Kàween kosha tuh izzhewabusinön keenowâ: owwagwa magwa keenowâ gagitchetwâwanemögwan, me ga otokenegameyag:

44. Owwagwandush ga ogemáwegwan, me ga otoskenegameyag.

45. Oanje Aninne Oguisun, kâween beönje tuhkoshinze, kitchekitchetwawanemoot; keche unnoketâgaweninnewitdush otonje megewan obemátizzewin kitche nebená, che önje bemátizzewat.

46. Betuhkoshinögdush Jerichoink ; aneságáunkdush Jericho, mámowy otoskenegamun, kitche nebenádush anishanåbag, kagebeengwat Bartimeus, Timeus oguisun, chegekunuh genámítábe, nundotumágat.

47. N'wândunkdush Jesus Nazarethink áwit, máje ázhegus, ekettönk, Jesus, David oguisun, shâwanemeshin.

48. Anishanâbandush, oguhnonigön che pezán ábit ; ánjigo nebenádush ázhequa, David oguisun, shâwanemeshin.

49. Jesusdush nögegåbowe, unnokedush che nundomint;

negwandun, pusegween ; kenundomik.

50. Ningoochedush, otuhpugiton agwit, pusegwedush, obenázekowàndush Jesusun.

51. Jesusdush otinnân, wagonan nandowwanemeyun che totonán? otinnândush kagebeengwat aninne, Neendogemám, máno mezheshin newâbewin.

52. Jesusdush otinnån, kewan; kemushkåwandumowin kenojeniöiggoon: båbegadush gewåbe, otunnenopenuhnándush Jesusun mikunång.

# CHAPTER XI.

BUHTUHROSHINNOWAUT Jerusalemink, Bethphagink, giya Bethanyink, wudjewink Olivet, neezh otezhenázhowân otoskenegamun,

2. Otinnândush, peendegayeuk e-e otanuh anosummeyag : pichenuk ge unne peendegayag, keguh mikkowwâ bazhek okazheens, kâwekâ aninne otuhpuhbissenun, ábuhōk, benik.

3. Kishpin oweuh aninne eninág, unishwin wanje totumag? keguh ekettöm ogemá onundomán; bábegadush oguh be-ezhe názhowán.

4. Ezháwugdush omikkowàwân, bazhekokazheensun tuhkobizzonit 'squandamink mikunun nuhquamok; otábuhwâwândush.

5. Ahnintdush emá nábowwidjig, otinnáwân, wagonan wanje ábuhumag bazhekokazheensun ?

6. Otinnáwåndush Jesus gá enát ; ezhenázhowåndush bazhekokazheensun.

7. Obetowåwândush Jesus bazhekokazhensun, agwewâjindush otattowâwân opikwunnánink, Jesusdush otasubbenun.

8. Nebenádush okonásewân otuswagizzetőnâwân mikkunâng; ánintdush otikwunun okishkuhánâwân, metigön unne uttowwâtdush mikkunâng.

9. Uhgewdush någånidjig, uhgewedush squiyång buhtájig bebágewug ekettönk Hosanna; kitchetwåwandágooze ween tuhkoshink Kitche Manito otonozowinink.

10. Kitchetwâwizzewin kösenán David otogemáwewin, betuhkoshink Kitche Manito otonozowinink : Hosanna nâgânandágoozit.

11. Jesusdush peendega Jerusalemink, giya kitche uhnummeawegumigonk uhpapáwawabundán, kokkinná kago, wanákoshikdush, Bethanaink ezhá, mámowy ussheneezhinidjin.

12. Wiábunkdush kekeshap, beönjebáwug Bethanaink, gebuhkuttadush.

13. Owâbomándush kitche shomenâtigön wâsâ uhnebeeshewe, mundowâbundándush kago chemenewinit, beotissátdush, kâ kago wâbunduhzeen, mego atuh nebeeshun, kâmushie ope genetáwiggink uhmenewinnit.

14. Jesusdush otinnån metigön, kåwekå oweuh aninne oguh

mejiseen wanje netáwegink wuhow metig. Otoskenegamundush nöndágön.

15. Betuhkoshinögdush Jerusalemink ; Jesusdush unnebeendega kitche uhnuncawegumigönk, omáje ságitchewabenándush gåshpinuttåzonidjin giyadush átáwanidjin, kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, ogwanuhbewabenandush miáshkotunuhmátidjig shoneá, otuhtopowinun, giya átáwajig omemeen onámátábewinun ;

16. Ogenulummowandush oweuh aninnewun che unneshábowetöt otossowinun kitche uhnunmeawegumigönk.

17. Otezheguhgekemándush, otinnán, kánuh ezhebe-egátasenön, keche atunink o-o newegewani uhnumcawegumik mizz ákeeng? keenowâdush, gamotishkidjig che owâzhewât kege ezhetönâwâ.

18. Oshebe-egaweninnewugdush giya ogemá síságewitchgaweninnewug nöndumög, otonuhgemáwándush ga inápenanáwát; che nesáwát; ogosáwándush, önje kokkinná anishanábag mámukkátandumög oguhgequawinink.

19. Wanákoshikdush ságáum e-e otanuh.

20. Kekeshapdush, ane guhbikowát, uhnew metigön gáguhnonánápuneen, mishewákooze kokkinná giya ojebekawit.

21. Peterdush omikwandán, otiunán Neendogemán binná, metig gá nishkâcheguhnonut mishewákooze.

22. Jesusdush oguhnonån, otinnån, tabwatöwwik Kitche Manito.

23. Kagat ketenenim, owwagwan ga etumogwan o-o wudjew, máján, keguh oppugginnego kitche gummeeng; kidush tu ágoonwayanduhze otaink, tuh tabwa-andumdush che izzhewabuk, ono iuheen aketöt oguhtian ga ezhindochegat.

24. Me wanje ketenenim, kago nundotumun uhnumeáyun, tabwa-andun che iáyun keguhtiánundush.

25. Magwouhdush nebowweyun uhnunicáyun, mennowesh wanim uhgew nashkanemudjig; me giya ween Kosewa gezhgönk andat che menowweshawaneminág, kemutche izzhewbizzewinewa.

26. Kishpin menowweshàwanemásewutwâ, kâ giya wen Kösewâ gezhigönk andát keguh menowweshàwanemigoosewi.

27. Tuhkoshinōgdush minowâ Jerusalemink ; mágwouhdus bamosat kitche uhnummeawegumigönk, ogemá sáságewitche gaweninnewug, oshebe egaweninnewug, giya okewanzeug obe názekágön.

28. Otinnáwàndush wagonan o-o wanje totumun ono iuheen?

29. Jesusdush oguhnonán otinnân, neen giya keguh kuhqur jeminenim bazhek guhgwatwawin, nuhquatowweshig, keguh weendumonenimdush wanje totumán ono iuheen.

30. John obaptizewawin, ishpemink innuh önjebá, aninneen innuh önjebá? guhnozheshig.

31. I-ittewugdush guhguhnönetizzowat, kishpin ekettoevunk,

ishpemink önjebá; unishween ge tabwatowwasewag keguh egonán?

32. Kishpindush aninneeng önjebá ekettoeyunk, ogosáwán anishanában; kokkinná aninnewug ápiche quiuk mamárdáwizzit oge-enanemáwân Johnun.

33. Otezhenuhquatowwawandush Jesusun, kaween neenkushketosemin che ekettoyang: Jesusdush otinnan, neen giya ka keguh weendumosenonim wanje totumán ono inheen.

### CHAPTER XII.

OMAHJE-ENAHNDUSH, buhbawatágoozewinink, baziek aninne gittega ogitteganink, gemechekunnekátán, ogeozhetűndush gatuzzhe özhetőt shomenábo, wákiegundush ogeözhetőn, owwetowweándush ketegaweninnewűn ogittegán, májádush wásâ pukkán ákceng.

2. Ahpiche kekenonowin áquo uhmámáng, otezhenázhowán unnoketagaweninnewun, che mámáwát netawegingin ketegánink.

3. Otukkonáwándush, obuhshunzhawáwándush, májenázhowâwândush bizzhishshik.

4. Minowádush otezhenázhowán bazhek unnoketágawenin newun; obemosinuháwándush, obemwágunneáwán öshtegwánink, omájenázhowándush iyuhguhtátuhkumik.

5. Minowâdush bazhek otezhenázhowán; onesáwândush; minowâdush nebewá, buhbuhketawâwug ánint, onesáwándush ánint.

6. Bazhekowundush oguisun, kitche ságeán, squáchdush uhnew otezhenázhowán, ekettönk, oguhgosáwán neenguisun.

7. Ketegaweninnewugdush i-ittewug, me wuhow ezheka oguisemá; umbasuh, nesátá, otebinowawizzewindush keguhtiamin.

8. Ototåpenán, onesáwândush, osågitchewabenáwandush ketegânink.

9. Ahneen ga izzhewabizzit tabandunk ketegán? tuh be-czhá, che nisshewunnájeát ketegaweninnewun, che menátdush ketegân bakânizinidjin.

10. Kânuh ketönje wâbunduhzeenâwâ, o-o azhebe-cgâtag; eu ásin wiabenumowât ozhegajig beáwun 'squiewung wegewam:

11. Me o o Kitche Manito otindewin, mámuhkátandágwutdush keskezhigonáng.

12. Enandumögdush che tuhkonáwât, unishdush, ogosáwân anishanâban; okekandánàwâ nishkacheguhgekemát; onuhguhnáwàndush, májáwug.

13. Otezhenázhowàwandush, anint Phariseeug, giya Herodianug che tuhkönint ogegetöwinink.

14. Buhtuhköshinowát, otinnáwan, Neendogemám, neenkekandámin quiuk bemátizzeyun, kå ketábátanemáse oweuh aninne; kåweendush owushema bazhek kegunnowábomáse oweuh aninne, mego debishko kokkinná; quiukigo keguhgequa Kitche Manito oguhgequawin; quiuk innuh tá izzhewabut, tepaumink tepáummowwint Caesar?

15. Tuhmenittemin innuh ; kåween innuh tuh menittissemin? okekandándush kuhgianezenit, otinnândush, wagonan wanje kuhgwadebanemeyun? wabundi-isshin punge shoneá,

16. Obetönáwádush, otinnándush, owwanan wazhebe-egazöt? otinnáwándush, Caesar.

17. Jesusdush nuhquatunk otinnán, meczh Caesarun tabandungin, meezh giya Kitche Manito tabandungin; mámukátandumögdush.

18. Sadduceeugdush, uhgew aketojig kâ kago ábejebáwin, obeotissegön okuhquajemáwándush ekettönk :

19. Neondogemám, Moses neendoshebeummágonán, anime wekanisun nebūnit, nuhguhnát wewun, onejánississik, wekánisun che otápenát wewun, che netáwegittowât wekânisun onejánisun.

20. Neezhwâswa wekânesindewug; sazekezitdush wewe, nebodush bwâ onejânesit.

21. Iánekashkowát owewenun, weendush onebo; ká onejánesisse; me giya ako nissewát.

22. Ako neezhwâchewât owewenun, kâdush onejânesissewug:

23. Squàchdush equa giya nebo; ábejebáwinink ope ábejebáwát, owwannan wewun gá áwit? önje neezhwâswa ogewewenáwán.

24. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnân, kânuh kewunneshinzeem, ká kekekanduhzeem wazhepe-egâtag, giya Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin?

25. Oanje ope ábejebáwát, kå tuhwewindesewug, kå tuhmenásewug wewindewinink, me tebishko ga ezhenágoozidjig mezhinowag gezhigönk azhenâgoozewât.

26. Tuzzhemintwâdush nabojig, che ábejebáwât; kânuh kegwâbundubzeem Moses gá ezhebe-egat, Kitche Manito ogeguhnönigön kebeensink ekettönk; neen Abraham Omanitomun, Isaac Omanitomun, giya Jacob Omanitomun?

27. Kâween nabojin Kitche Manito Omanitokundowâseen, bemátizzinidjin Omanitokundowân; me eu önje ápiche kewunneshinöm.

28. Bazhekdush oshebe-egaweninnewun obenázekágön, onöndágowân guhguhnənittewat, onöndowândush wawane uhnuhnáquatowwât, okuhquajemán, áncen e-e mámowy någånuk kitche guhgequawin?

29. Jesusdush otinnán, owushema apetandágwut guhgequawin o-o, bezindumök, Israeletök; Kitche Manito neengitche Manitomenán, meatuh bazhekoot Manito:

30. Keguh sågeáwå Kitche Manito, kokkinná ketaewång, kokkinná giya kechichågowång, kokkinná giya ketenandumowinewång, kokkinná giya kemushkåwizzewinnewång, me o-a netamissink guhgequawin. 31. Wiánekashinkdush, mego debishko azhenágwuk, keguh sågeáwâg wâjetukkemagoog, debishko azhe sågeittezoeyag; kå kago guhgequawin owushema ápetandágoozenūn.

32. Oshebe-egaweninnedush otigūn, quiuk, Neendogemám ketabwa; bazhekigo Kitche Manito; kadush oweuh bakanizzit:

33. Che sågeintdush, kokkinná otaemáng, kokkinná giya ochichågománg, kokkinná giya otenandumowinink, kokkinna giya omushkåwizzewinink; giya keche sågeint owejetukkewamágun tebishko azhe sågeittezoot, owushema apetandágwut, apetandágwuk kokkinná sáságewitchegunun.

34. Jesusdush wiábomát wawane uhnuhquatágoot, otinnan, kâween wásâ ketiáse Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink. Kadush oweuh minowâ okuhquajemigooseen kago.

35. Jesusdush nuhquatunk otinnàn, magwouh guhgequat kitche uhnumeawegumigönk : áneen oshebe-egaweninnewug ekettowât, Christ, David oguisun.

36. David ween tebinowa eketto, Kitche Manito ochichâgwun okekenoummágoon, Kitche Manito otinnàn Nemanitomun, neengitchenikàng númátábin, nánazh shânganemikig keche ussugwâ kezitáng.

37. Daviddush ween tebinowa, otezhenekânán, Kitche Manito, áneen gage-ezhe oguisit? Anishanâbagdush pâpenanemōwug, onöndowwáwât.

38. Otinnåndush uhnew buhbawatágoozewinink, tuhtebábundumök oshebe-egaweninnewug, meenwandumög bamosawát guhgânwagutinik obeenzikowâgunewân, uzzhuhnummekowwintwâdush, átáwawinink;

39. Ogemá námátábewinundush uhnumeawegumigönk; ow ushema meenwâtag wegewamundush anduzzhewekoondink;

40. Ogittánâwâ shegág owegewâmewân, kuhgânwazhdush uhnumeáwug we wiazhemáwât anisnanâban, mewug uhgew owushema ga gitche guhgwàtuhgeinjig.

41. Jesusdush anosumiuhe námátábit shoneá otossowinink, ogunnowâbundán, uzzhuhtowwât shoneá anishanâbag, nebenádush kache twâwizzidjig nanebená otuhpuggittönâwâ shoneá.

42. Betuhkoshinkdush bazhek katemákezit shegá, otuhpuggittön neezh babewâg shoneá.

43. Onundomándush otoskenegamun, otinnândush, kagat ketenenim, wuhow katemákezit shegá, owushema nébená otuhpuggittön, kokkinná menik gá oppuggittowwát:

44. Uhgew oppuggittojig nanebená otiáwàn ; weendush 'ow shegá oppuggittöt menik mego atuh ayút che önje bemátizzit.

#### •

## CHAPTER XIII.

ANE ságáunk kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, bazhek otoskenegamun otigön, Neendogemám, wabundun wagonan ásinenanun ono wazhegâgangin !

2. Jesusdush otinnan, kewábundánun innuh ono kitche we-

-8\*

gewämun? Räween koshá, tuhnuhguhtunzeen bezhekwäbeek asin che ágwetösink, kokkinná tuh binnewabinnegåtawun.

3. Magwouhdush námátábit wudjewink Olivet, anosuminink kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, Peter, giya John, giya Andrew, okuhquajemáwân gemöch,

4. Weendummowweshinang, aneen ope o-o che izzhewahut? aneendush kekenowachichegawin o-o che izzhewahut?

5. Jesusdush oguhnonán, máje eketto, tuhtebábig, kagu oweuh aninne keguh wiazhemigoosewá:

6. Nebewá tuhtuhkoshinög neenduhnozowinink, tuh ekettowugdush neen Christ; nebenádush oguhwiazhemáwân.

7. Opedush nöndumag, nundobunnewinun, tuzzhinduminkdush nundobunnewinun, kago sunnágandun kago; uhnew tinnowun önjittá tuh izzhewabut; waquiágdush, kámuhshe tuhtuhgoosenön.

8. Ningötwawân anwajig, oguh nundobunnetowwâwân pukkân ningötwawán, ogemáwewin oguh nishkanemán ogemáwewin; tuhnuhningishkâ áke omuhmeen, tuhbuhkuttawinewun, tuh sunnágut : me máje kushkandumowin.

9. Kunwanindizzök, keguh buhgittinnegöm gegetowinink; uhnumeawegumigönk keguh buhbuhketacgåzöm; keguh beezhewinnegöm anosumewät kitche ogemäg, neen önje keche bátamintwa.

10. O-oedush nemeenwájemowin, tuhguhgekindim anegoquág áke chebwâ waquiyáng.

11. Opedush májenegocyag, buhgittinnegoeyag, kago náníguhtuhwundun kago ga ekettoeyag; owwagotogwan ga meniegowagwan eu tepiegun, me ga ekettoyag, kaween keenowi keguh gegetoseem; Kitche Manito ochichagwun ga gegetti keowwewang.

12. Wekânisemá oguh buhgittenumáganun wekânisun che nebonit; ösemádush oguisun; uhbenocheug oguh nishkanemáwàn onegeiggowán, oguhtotowàwândush che nebonit.

13. Keguh sheenganemigom kokkinná, neenduhnozowinink onje; weendush ga mennoizzhewabizzit che waquáshkung tak gagega bemátizze.

14. Opedush keguli wábundám kagwânesuhgandágwuk bizzhishegwutag, Daniel manitowázöt gá tebátotunk, nebowwing tinnönk che nebowissingebun, (owwagwan n'wândummogwa máno oguh nissetotán,) medush ope, andájig Judeaink, máno wudjewink tuh ezhissawug:

15. Owwagwandush ogittegumik ga iágwan, kå tuh benesindewase che sågizzetöt kago andát :

16. Ketegâninkdush ga iát, kâ tuhkewase okonâsun che ne tit.

17. Kitche sunnágutdush uhgew anjegoojig, giya uhgew nönáwâsojig ono gezhigutön !

18. Uhnummeatowwik, ningooche keche ikkoonázho-ogosewag pepöng. 19. Medush ope che kitche sunnáguk, káweká geizzewabasinön, aquo ákewung kádush weka, tuh izzhewabusinön.

20. Meatuh Kitche Manito tuhgwåtöt ono gezhigutön, kå oweuh tá bemátizzisse ; uhgewedush gagegininjig, wanje tuhgwâtöng ono gezhigutön.

21. Opedush oweuh aninne ga enik, binná, omá Christ; uhgamá, binná ewada Christ, kago tabwatunkan :

22. Ga onje mokishkåwåt kagenowishkidjig Christug, giya kakenowishkidjig manitowåzojig, tuh nágwut che izzhewabut, giya kitche mámuhkåtandágwut kishpin izzhewabukkebun, kitche wiazhindewug gagegininjig tebinowa.

23. Tuhtebábig ; binná kokkinná kege-eninnábun.

24. Ono gezhiguton, gá eeshqua o-o sunnágizzewin, gezis tuh kushkedibbekissa, dibbeke gezis ká tuhságásegase ;

25. Uhnugwug giya gezhigonk tuh onje pongesinog, giya mushkâwizzewin gezhigonk tuh nuhningishka.

26. Medush ope che kekinowátuk Aninne Oguisun che tuhkoshink, ánáqutönk, kitche mushkâwizzewinink, giya kitche kitche twâwandágoozewinink.

27. Oguhmájenázhowándush omezhinowamun, che mowonjeittewátdush gagegeninjig mizzewa ákeeng áyájig.

28. Kekandumök kitche shomenátik obuhbawatágoozewin; ope nouhkágukkin ságebugukkin, kekekandánáwá nebin ba- • zhew tuhgoo:

29. Me debishko, ope wâbundumag kokkinná ono iuheen, kekandumök bazhew iág, debishko squàndamink.

30. Kagat ketenenim, uhgew nöngum bemátizzidjig, káween kokkinná tuh nebosewug, chebwå izzhewabuk kokkinná ono iuheen.

31. Gezhik giya áke tuh májámuggut, neengegetowin koshá, katuh májámuggusinön.

32. Euedush gezhigut, euedush tepiegun, kâ oweuh okekanduhzeen, Kitche Manito omezhinowamun kâ okekanduhzeenâwâ, oguisundush kâ okekanduhze meatuh osemá.

33. Tuttebabig, ukkowåbig, uhnammeág; ká kekekanduhzeem ope che izzhewabuk.

34. Tebishko aninneeng wasa natápapámatizzit, onuhguhtán andát, oweendummowan otunnoketágaweninnemun, papukkân gaienunnokenit, otinnandush aninnewun kanowandunk squandem, che ukkowabit.

35. Me o-o, ukkowábig; wanje eninnuhgook, kå kekekanduhzeenâwâ ope ga tuhkoshink tebandunk wegewam, wanákooshik, gamá ábetá dibbikuk, gamá pekááquouh mazatágoozit, gamá kekeshap:

36. Konemá wiebuh tuhkoshink ketá mikkágowá nebáyag.

37. Aeninnuhgookigodush, kokkinná neendenág, ukkowábig.

## CHAPTER XIV.

GAH nezhokoniguk, wekoondewin kubbekosa, quazheguak puhquazhegun giya; ogemá saságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug, onundomikwandánáwa, ga inapenánáwát, che nesint.

2. Ekettowugdush, kaween wekoondewinne gezhigutinik. ozain ta ümbegizzewug anishanabag.

 Uzzhiagdush Bethanaink, Simon wamegeet. owegewanink magwouh wesenewat equa obeotissigon, wabuhsinne muhkuk otian kache sunnaguhgindag pemeta; obegoandush e-e muhkuk, pemetadush osegenummowan öshtegwanink.

4. Ahmintdush nishkátizzewug, ittewugdush guhnönittewit wagonan wanje nisshewunnájtöng eu pemeta;

5. Nebená tagekishpinuttöng shoncá, katemákizzidjig menintwábun. Omutchetuzzheniawándush.

6. Jesusdush eketto, būneik, kago megooshkächekago, neengemennototág.

7. Katemákizzidjig gágineek kewejewegög, anandumágigo ketámennototowáwág; kaweendush neen gágineek kewejewesinönim.

8. Menikigo azhe kushketūt, totum; gezhá negán betotig neow che buhgittanemigūyan.

9. Kagat ketenenim, kokkinnágo ga bemetuzzheguhgekin dink o-o meenwajemowin, guhtuh tebatotán gá totunk, che kunwandunk.

 Medush ope Judas Iscariot, bazhek ashencezhinidjig, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun otezhánun, webuhgittinumowát.

11. Nondumowátdush, pápenanemowug, onuhgindàzowug che menint shonea. Medush onundomikwandán ga ezhe onissheshininik ga ezhe buhgittenummágat.

12. Netam e-e gezhigut quazhegunk puhquazhegun, kabekosag netágawin, otoskenegamun otigun, ánde ga wetuzzhemejeyáng kubbekosa wekoondewin ?

13. Otezhenázhowándush neezh otoskenegamun, ekettönk, otanonk ezhág, keguh nuhgishkowwa aninne, che bemetuhkonunk nebe menequáchegunink; unne nopenuhnik.

14. Tibbego che peendegagwan, enik manobematizzit anime tabandunk wegewam, ogema eketto, aneendego andusshewesenink, neenguh tuzzhe mejim ema kubbekosa wekoondewin mamowy neendoskenegamug ?

15. Keguh tinouhmágowá munguhtag wegewam ishpemink ; gezhá kokkinná kago tuh atta, gezhá gezhetág emá.

16. Otoskenegamundush, otaňonk ezháwun, omikkânåwågo gáenát, ogezhissetűnáwádush kubbekosa wekoondewin.

17. Wanákoshikdush Jesus tuhkoshin mámowy asheneezhenidjig.

18. Magwouldush námátabewat, wesenewat, Jesus eketto, kagat ketenenim, bazhek andussheyag keguh buhgittenim.

Minedal analysis paration of the s-

. Crummento Cirmoni Lazari. An azararezzoning. Man-Descandi Constituti.

. Annue grunn mai azare czanyty in lite dizaonen vinew annue za nungtiene zunne grunn.

. Мартонная матета, мая напазата опазия. период оббать опателя оббательна, следов, антак пері, пе — мот

. (Annangen de le briendert, shie stor anderavinne vere arguertnorde, ente etter ander-

. Taget Schemm. Since annor, schema activities newing benand. Chem. 7 feature activities a sesume manow schema. Entre Mana construction-

. Openies zu eze ningunier z. zze szymure i weni Oryg ezeretti.

. Jesusium ohmer: rowing rowing row have the

. I adectavante rench retra to erabita da-E

. Petermise ofinities, and recrease he mentioners.

. JERNARM ALMIER, BATT FORME INFORM FORMER LASS THE ADDRESS, MINUTE ACTIVE PERSONNEL INTERCOME, IN-REPUBLIC REPORTED IN THE PERSONNEL INTERCOME, IN-

. Felenniki ginniki. Ancie mazili. Mnii dozu mozhnin. Chelwi sistemul. Li denmetomuzilimeno dukhet ne histowat gugkenezanne.

. Di-ezhowannan istarrianeris ormaanna osaasa n. ona namahanerven, evada mengeunezh, ta unun L.

. (nume materialism Peterin, subset 2776 stamm in-

L ANNUMER REPAIRS AND ANNUMER REPAIRS

Construction of the line of the line of the second state of the second s

5. Externation where the realizable terms and the second s

Destinate onica oranges oversesses and

otinnåndush Peterun, Simon, kenebá innuh? kånuh ketáweejukkowabomisse ningötepiegun?

38. Ukkowabig, uhnumeág che kuhgwadebanemigoosewag, ochichagoma kagat enandum, weowemadush nenuhmut.

39. Minowadush májá, owwe uhnummeát, nesink násib eketto.

40. Tuhkoshinkdush omikowân minowâ nebánit, (oskezhigewán kosegwuninik) kadush okekanduhzeenawâ, ga ezhe nuhquatumowât.

41. Obeotissáwândush neeswink, minowadush nebáwug, otinnândush, nebáyeuk nöngum, unwashemonoyeuk : tepiegun tebishkosa, binná, Aninne Oguisun buhgittenunmátinun máchebematizzinidjin oninjewâng.

42. Onishkág, májátá; binná bazhew ween wuhow bagitinit.

43. Magwouhdush gágegetőt, tuhkoshin Judas, bazhek azheneezhidjig, obewejewegöndush kitche nebená anishanában uzzhowweshkön giya shemágunun otuhkonánáwân, ogemá sásigewitchegaweninnewun oshebe-egaweninnewun otuhnönigowán.

44. Bagittinnegoojindush, oge enágobun, ga ojemuk, me wuhow, meenjimenik, bakane májenik.

45. Båbegadush beotisat Jesus, ekcttodush, Neendogemán, Neendogemán ; medush ojemát.

46. Biezhe meenjimenáwât, tuhkonáwât.

47. Bazhekdush emá nábowid, onuhnekibetön otuzzhowweshk, obuhketawàndush ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne otoskenegimun okishketowwugagunámándush.

48. Jesusdush oguhnonán otinnân, gamotishkid innuh kebenánáwâ, kebetuhkonumag uzzhowweshkön giya shemágunu uhbetuhkoneyag?

49. Iándusso gezhiguk neengeguhgequayán kitche uhnimeawegumigönk, kádush kege tánginisseem, me önjittá, gá iszhewabut tuhtabwamugut wazhebe-egâtag.

50. Kokkinnádush otoskenegamun, onuhguhnigön, oshemowug.

51. Bazhek atuh öskenowa, onopenuhnigön, bebuhgewiánnegin newagötane weowwink, sáságewitchegaweninnewag, otoskenegamewân meenjimmenáwân :

52. Onuhguhtándush bebuhgewián negin, peengwoshshágidush osheme.

53. Otezhewináwândush Jesus ogemá sáságewitchegaweniane uzzhiát; ween mámowy tuzzhe mowönjeittewug ogemá s ságewitchegaweninnewug okewanzeug giya oshebe-egawenianewug.

54. Peterdush onopenuhnán wåså, nánazh debishko ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne andát, owetobemándush unnoketágiweninnewun owwuzzöt.

55. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, kewanzeug, kok-

kinna giya gegetowin onundowabomáwan gagenowishkenidjin webátamint Jesus, kadush omikkowase.

56. Nebená kegenowishkidjig owwe bátámáwân, odikittowinnewádush ka aeezh ezhenágoozenön.

57. Ahnintdush anishanàbag kagenowishkidjig pusegwewug ekettowug.

 58. Neengenöndowwânán wuhow aninne ekettöt, neenguh
 banájetön o-o kitche uhnumeawegumik, oninjemáng gá önje ozhetöng, niswokonigukdush minowâ bazhek neenguh ozhetön oninjemáng che iöseeng.

59. Me eu giya, kâ ezhe nuhquatissewug.

60. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne gepusegwe nowiuhe, otinnândush, kânuh kenuhquatunze? Wagonan anikwâ uhgew?

61. Kâdush nuhquatunze, kâ gegetose ; minowâ ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne, okuhquajemán otinnân, keen innuh Christ, Shâwanjegat oguisun?

62. Jesusdush otinnán, á, neen ; náágutchdush keguh wâbomáwâ Aninne Oguisun, che námátábit, ogitche nikâng kitche mushkâwizzewin, che iát ánáqutönk ishpemink che önjebát.

63. Ogemá súságewitchegaweninnedush, obegobetön obuhbeenzikowágun ekettönk, gekitche mutche eketto; áneen enábuhtizzewát wátokázojig? binná kenöndowwa aketőt:

64. Ahneen anandumag? Ekettowug buhgitandágooze.

65. Ahnintdush omaje sikwânáwân, otuhguhneeng wawàwân, buhbuhketawâwân, otinnáwândush, tuhtepájemotowwishenàng : unnoketágaweninnewugdush onuhbuhgoshkeninjetowwâwân.

66. Peterdush neeseluhe iá, mámowy unnoketágaweninnewun; öskenegequandush ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne unnoketowát obenázekágön.

67. Wiábomátdush Peterun owwuzzönit, ogunnowabomán, otinnândush, keen wajewut Jesus Nazarethink.

68. Ekettodush kâween, kâ kenissetötösenön aketoeyun; ane ságáumdush uhguhwâtachegunink, pekááquouh nöndágoozedush.

69. Minowådush bazhek oskenegequa, ogånnowåbomigön, omáje enán nábowwidjig me 'ow bazhek.

70. Minowådush eketto, kåween; náágutchdush nábowwidjig otinnáwån Peterun, kagat keen me bazhek; keen Galilee aninnew, ketinwawin giya kekinnowåzetágwut.

71. Omáje nishkâzetágooze anápegeczhwatdush, ekettönk, kâ neenkekanemáse aninne anduzzhemut.

72. Minowâdush pekááquouh nöndágooze, Peterdush omikwandán Jesus gá eketöt, chebwà pekááquouh neezhink nöndágooze, nissink keguh eket kâ kekekanemisse : bâbegadush ságáunk uhmowit.

# CHAPTER XV.

KEKESHAPDUSH ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, gyt oshebe-egaweninnewug kokkinná giya gegetowin guhguhnomtizzowåt, otuhkobenáwàn májenáwàn Jesus owwe buhgittinusmowàwát Pilateun.

2. Pilatedush, okuhquajemán, keen innuh ketogemákundowwág Jewug? Oguhnönándush otinnán, keen kedikit.

3. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush otuhpuhgutchesittowán uhnöch kago; kadush ningöt guhnokese.

4. Pilatedush okuhquajemán ekettönk, kânuh kenuhquataze? binná, menik uhnöch kago uhpuhgutchesittágoeyun.

5. Jesusdush, kå ningöt ekettöse : Pilatedush mámuhkåtandum.

6. E-e wekoondewinink, bazhek ukkobuhgittenummátinn owwâkânewit owwagwan ga nundomáwàgwan.

7. Bazhekdush Barabbas ezhenekázo, tuhkobezo, mámowy gá wetokotátewâjin owwe begobetowat otanuh owwe nimbewawâtdush wanje kepáquo-öninjig.

8. Anishåbagdush, májeázhequawug, okuhquajemáwát che totunk gâgineek andotunk ukko.

9. Pilatedush oguhnonán, ekettodush, kenundowwaninnenia innuh che meninuhgook Jewug otogemámewan?

10. Pilate kosha okekandán guhgàwanindewin wanje buhgitináwât.

11. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush otinnáwân anidâban, che nundomáwât Barabbasun.

12. Pilatedush okuhquajemán minowâ, áneen che totowug enandumag wuhow Jewug otogemánewân anut?

13. Azhequawug minowa ekettowug, che suhsuhgaquo-ott.

14. Pilatedush otinnân, anishween, áneen ween gá ezhe muchetotunk? áwunjish minowâ ázhequawug che suhsuhgáquoont.

15. Opedush Pilate enandum che niandumeát anishanâba Barabbasun obuhgitenan, bashunzhaöntdush Jesus, guhgândwa che suhsuhgáquo-önt.

16. Shemágunishun Praetorium wegewamink otezhewinnéwan, mowozondewugdush kokkinná shemágunishun ;

17. Misquagin otuhgwunuhwâwân, menasagâwunje owaoque otozhetönawâ obeenzekönâwân öshtegwâninink,

18. Omáje uhnummekowâwândush; pâpenanim, Jewug ofgemámewân!

19. Buhketawâwândush öshtegwâninink uhságunusk, oikwânáwândush ochicheengwunittáwug uhnumeatowwâwât.

20. Gá nisshebápenotowwâwât, ogezekönâwân misquajin si ágwewâjin, obeenzekönâwâdush tebinowa okonâsun, májendush owwe suhsuhgáquo-önt.

21. Bazhekdush Simon Cyrene andát, nopemink beönjeb,

Alexander giya Rufus ösewån, otuhnonáwån che bemewinnát metigön wätuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-önt.

22. Be-ezhewinawan ema Golgotha aninne weendibegagun uzzhatumink.

23. Omenáwåndush shomenåbo otuhgonummowåwån wåsugunink, kådush oge otåpenuhzeen.

24. Gá suhsuhgaquowawat mátuhonittewug obuhbeenzikowagun, átátewug owwagwan ga jágwan andussbewat.

25. Naso tepicgunak, suhsuhgaquowawug.

26. Ogitcheiuhedush öshtegwänink, ezhebe-egata, JEWUG OTOGEMAHMEWAWN.

27. Minowadush neezh gamotishkidjig, osuhsuhgáquowawan, bazhek ogitchenikang bazhekdush onuhmunjenikang.

28. Medush tabwawinnewung azhebe-egátag, getuhgwagiegazo mámowy mache bemátizzinidjin.

29. Uhgewedush babámosajig obápenotowáwán, nuhmequatowâwâtdush ekettönk, Umba! keen ga nisshewunnajetoeyun kitche uhnumeawegumik, minowâdush che ozhetoeyun niswokoniguk,

30. Bemájeittezoon, benesándowán metigönk.

31. Giya ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug azhe bápenotowâwân i-ittewugdush mámowy oshebe-egaweninnewug, gebemájeág bakânizzidjig kâ okushkeáscen we bemájeittezoot.

32. Tuhguh! Christ, Jewug otogemámewan tuh benesandewa metigönk, wábundumunk keguh tabwa-andámin: uhgewedush wájesuhsuhgáquiegazojin ohápenotowáwan.

33. Ningötwáswa tepiegunak gekusikedibbekissa anegoquág áke nánazh shângusso tepiegunak.

34. Shangusse tepiegunak, Jesus anegok ge ázhequa *Eloi*, *Eloi, lama sabacthani*? uzzheketönk, Nemanitöm, Nemanitöm, wagonan wanje nuhgusheun?

35. Ahnintdush emá nábowwidjig ekettowug, binná onundomán Elias.

36. Bazhekdush gepemebutto oskiebánun ototåpenán owwe uhgwinjemát shewâböng uhnemáquhummowátdush áságunushkönk che menát che menequat, ekettodush, boneik; tuhguh wábomátá Eliasun che bebemájeigogwan.

37. Jesusdush azhequa anegok, buhgittenátdush ochichágwun.

38. Medush wiáguhgötag kitche uhnumeawegumigönk bokoojeishkå.

39. Shemágunisshe ogemádush emá nábowid, ope wiábomát che ázhequat che buhgittenátdush ochichágwun, eketto, kagat me wuhow Kitche Manito Oguisun.

40. Equawugdush emá iájig wâsâ enábewug ; andusshewat Mary Magdalene giya Mary, James agâshe giya Joses, giya Salome ögeen :

41. Weenowådush ope Jesus Galileeink uzzhiát, onöpenuhnáwân, che unnoketowåwåt, nebenádush equawug gáwejewájia Jerusalemink. 42. Wanákooshikdush (ânga me e-e gezhigut ozhetüng bwá unwabewinnegezhigut,)

43. Joseph Arimatheaink andát, kache twâwândágoozit aninne, obean Kitche Manito otogemawewinink, obeötisán Pilatem mushkawetahatdush onundotummowwân Jesus oweow.

44. Pilatedush mámukkátandum, bábega nebonit, okuhquejemándush shemágunisshe ogemán, maweshá genebonit?

45. Shemágunisshe ogemá gá weendumowát maweshá genebonit omenán weowwinne Joseph.

46. Otowwe kishpinuttön wâbishke bebuhgewiánnegin oguhkewagenán bebuhgewián negin, otowwe buhgittenán jebagumigönk ázhebekönk weembitchegâta, kitche ásindush otezhetittebinán squândamink.

47. Mary Magdalene minowâ Mary, Joses ögeen owâbomáwân uhshingeshink.

### CHAPTER XVI.

GAH eeshquâ unwabewinnegezhiguk, Mary Magdalene giya Mary, James giya Salome ögeen, gegishpinuttowâgobun wahkobungin, be-ezháwugdush wesinnegwunummowâwât.

2. Kitche kekeshap netam gezhigut unwabewinnegezhiguk májesag be ezháwug jebagumigönk ope gezis mokuhung :

3. I-ittewugdush guhnonittewåt, owwanan ningooche tittebinumonung o-o ásin, squàndem atanik jebagumigonk ?

4. Ane enábewât anewabomáwân uhnew ásineen ningooche ge-ezhetittebinnegâzonit, önje kitche ásin.

5. Ane beendegawât, owâbomáwân oskenowan námátábenit ogitchenikâng enuhkuhkayá, agwit keenwâgutinne wâbishkegin obuhbeenzikowâgun, sagizzewugdush.

6. Otinnândush, kago sagizzekago, kenundowâbomáwâ Jesu Nazarethink gá suhsuhgáquiegâzöt; ge onishkâ; kâ omá iáse; binná, omá ge ussint.

7. Májáyeuk owwe weendummowwikög otoskenegamun, giya Peterun kenegánemink ezhá Galileeink, emá keche wábomag, me aninág.

8. Babegadush májáwug, májcbi-ittewug önje, nuhningiskkáwug mámukkâtandumögdush, kâdush oweuh aninnewun ningötönő otenásewân azhe sagizzewât.

9. Opedush Jesus wanishkât kekeshap, netam gezhigut májesag unwabewinnegezhigut, owâbunduhán weow netam Mary Magdalene uhgesâgitchewabenumowâbuneen neezhwâswa Mutche Maniton.

10. Azhe ságáumedush, owwe weendummowât uhnew gá wejewegoojin magwouh mowwemáwân.

11. Ope n'wândumowât uhbemâtizzit uhgewâbomigootduk kâ tabwatunzewug.

12. Minowâdush, owâbunduhán weow neezh otoskenegamus, pukkân oteżhenágwitön weow, magwouh bamosawât nopemisk ezháwât. 13. Májáwug owwe weendummowawat uhnew ánint ; kadush tabwatowasewan.

14. Minowådush owåbunduhán ashe bazhekwunidjin, magwouh námatábewån wesenewåt, onishkåzomándush tabwatunzenit, mushkåwånik otaewån, önje kåtabwatowåsewån gá wåbomigoojin ga ábejebát.

15. Otinnåndush, anegoquág áke papáezhág, papáguhgekemik meenwâjemowin kokkinná bamátizzidjig.

16. Ween ga tabwatunk, ga baptizeintdush, tuh gågega bemátizze; weendush ga tabwatunzik tuh banátizze.

17. Uhnew kekinowâtukin oguhnopenuhnigönáwân tiabwatungig; neenduhnozowinink oguh sâgitche názhowâwán Mutche Maniton; tuh gegetowugdush öshke otanuhnewun;

18. Oguh otápenáwân mutche genabeekōn; menequawâtdush mutche kago, kâ oguh manekágoozeenâwâ; tiângenáwátigo oninjewâng wiákoozenidjin, mego che nojemonit.

19. Medush eu gá eeshquâ guhnonigowât, Kekitchemanitomenán, gezhigönk önje otápená, owwe námátábe Kitche Manito ogitchenikáng.

20. Ságáumög, owweguhgequawát kokkinná uhnöchigo Kitche Manitön owetokágowán ösöngetön guhgequawin kakinowátuk nopenuhtumink. Amen.

# LUKE Omeenwâjemowin.

## CHAPTER I.

OANJE bátienowug-gwaje oshebeungig owwe quiuk osittowwât ono iuheen önjitta tiabwatumunk,

2. Tebishko quiuk gá ezhe weendummonungwâ, uhgew gá wâbundungig wiazhkut miájetáng.

3. Qundigo mennoizzhewabut neendenandum, onje wawane neengenissetotum kokkinná iuheen, wiazhkut, che oshebeumonán wawane, manoizzhewabizzeun Theophilus,

4. Quiuk keche kekandumun ono iuheen gá nondumunin.

5. Herod ogemá Judeaink ogezhigutömun, bazhek sáságewitchegâweninne Zacharias ezhenekâzo, áneka Abia; wewun Aaron odânisun, Elizabeth ezhenekâzo.

6. Niyazh mennoizzhewabizzewug anosumeet Kitche Manito, bamosâng kokkinna Kitche Manito oguhgequawinink giya tebákonegawinink unishigo.

7. Kådush otobenoche-emesewug, Elizabeth kå onejånesisse ; niyazhdush kokáwug.

8. Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh unnokeet, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne otunnokewin anosumeet Kitche Manito andotunkigo ukko.

i

 Súságewitchegaweninnewug acendotumowât, unnepeendegawâjin kitche uhnumeawegumigönk weengwushkwushegawât.

10. Kokkinnádush anishanábag aqutchink ayájig, otuhnumeatowáwán Kitche Maniton magwouh weengwushkwushegang.

11. Kitche Manito omezhinowamundush owâbunduhan wew Zachariasun, ogitchenikámáng enuhkukkayá önje gábowe andusshe weengwushkwushegawint.

12. Opedush Zacharias wiábomát, sunnágandum, sagizze.

13. Meezhinowandush otigön kago sagizzekan Zacharias; ketuhnummeawin nöndám; kemeendemoyemishdush Elizabeti tuh oguisse, Johndush keguh ezhenekûná.

14. Keguh meenwandum keguh papenanim, nebena tuh papenanemowug ween önje.

15. Tuh kitche apetandágooze anosumeet Kitche Manito, ki oguh menequaseen shomenabo ka giya kago mashkawanik, tuh mooshkena Kitche Manito ochichágwun ope negit.

16. Nebená Israel onejánisun Kitche Maniton guhtuh oppulgutchewug.

17. Tuh negâne ween mámowy Elias ochichâgönk gin omushkâwizzewinink che gwakenumowât ösewân otaewân che sâgeáwât onejânisewân, che gwakenumink mache izzhewabizzidjig quiuk che izzhewabizzewât; che gezheáwât anisbanbag che beáwât Kitche Manitön.

18. Zachariasdush otinnân mezhinowan, áneen ga ezhe kekandumán o-o? neen okewanzeew, nemcendámoyemish giya kekâ.

19. Mezhinowandush onuhquatágön, neen Gabriel, anosumeet Kitche Manito neennebow nemájenizzhiegâzodush che weendumonán o-o meenwájemowin.

20. Binná kå keguh netágegetose, chebwa ochichesag ogezhigut, ono iuheen che gezhetáng; onje ká ketabwatunzenm neengegetowinun che tabwawinnewunk ope ochichesa.

21. Anishanâbagdush obeáwân Zachariasun, mámuhkátandumögdush kitche keenwazh uzzhenandit kitche uhnumeawegumigönk.

22. Buhságáunk, kû kushketose owwe guhnonát ; okekandánâwâdush uhgewâbundunk kago kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, otieninnummowân kâdush kushketose wegegetöt.

23. Gá izzhewabuk, bâbega e-e gezhigut wachichesag gá eeshquâ tát unnoke, kitche uhnumeawegunigönk, unne kewa andát.

24. Gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono gezhigutõn, Elizabeth beunjeko náno gezisdush gázo, ekettodush,

25. Me o-o Kitche Manito andotowit, ono gezhigutön kanowâbomidjin we otâpenumowât neendágutchewin mágwainhe aninne.

26. Ningötwåswo gezis Kitche Manito Omeezhinowamu Gabriel, Kitche Manito uzzhiát májenizzhiegâzo otanonk Galileeink, Nazareth ezhenekâta che ezhát.

27. Wewahomat öskenegequan ogegekeman aninnewun che

wetegamát Joseph ezhenekåzo, David owegewamink, Mary ezhenekåzo öshkenegequa.

28. Mezhinowandush obeotisigūn, otinnåndush, påpenanim, kekitche sháwandágooze, Kitche Manito kewejewik; kekitche sháwandágooze magwa equanáng.

29. Wiåbomátdush, kitche sunnágandum aketonit, nánáguhtuhwanindizzo wagonan atumogwan uzzheketőt.

30. Mezhinowandush otigon, kago sagizzekan, Mary ; Kitche Manito kegeshåwanemik.

31. Binná, keguh oguisse, Jesus tuh ezhenekázo.

32. Guhtuh kitche apetandágooze, guhtuh ezhewenán owushema apetandágoozit Kitche Manito Oguisun; Kitche Manitodush oguhmenán ösun David onámátábewin.

33. Öguh ogemákundán Jacob owegewam gågineek ; kåwekådush tuh waquiásininne otogemáwewin.

34. Marydush otinnân meezhinowan, áneen o-o gageizzhewabuk? kâ oweuh aninne neenkekanemigoose.

35. Mezhinowandush otigön, Kitche Manito ochichågwun keguhbeotissik, owushema apetandágoozit omushkâwizzewin keguh uhguhwâtashkág me önje wuhow ga negit ga önje ezhewenint Kitche Manito Oguisun.

36. Binnádush ketángoosha Elizabeth, ogegishkowá ánuh kekát, ningötwáswa gezis aquo ündozhát bizzhishshiggoose uzzhiezhewenindebun :

37. Kokkinná iuheen tá ieendotun Kitche Manito.

38. Marydush eketto, binná Kitche Manito obemetágunequamun neendow, máno aketoeyunigo neenguh izzhewabiz, mezhinowandush obukkawinnegön.

39. Marydush pusegwe ono gezhigutön, buhbequhtenánik otanong Judea gázhetina ezhá.

40. Zacharias owegewamink unnebeendega, osuhgeninjenándush Elizabethun.

41. Megá izzhewabuk, Elizabeth ope nöndowát Maryun gegetonit uhbenocheun mámájewun omisutáng; Elizabethdush mooshkin Kitche Manito ochichágwun.

42. Anegökdush gegeto, ekettodush, keshåwandágooze magwaiuhe equawug shåwandágoozedush ween gá negeut.

43. Ahneen o-o gageizzhewabuk, neen Kitche Manitom ogeen keche otishid?

44. Oanje binná, pichenukigo kegegetowin n'wândumân netowugàng, uhbenoche mámáje nemisutáng pâpenanemowin önje.

45. Shåwandágooze ween tiabwatunk, ono iuheen wiáweendummowint Kitche Manito önje ga izzhewabuk.

46. Marydush eketto, neenjechâg okitchetwâwean Kitche Maniton.

47. Neenjechåg påpenanemo Kitche Manito bemájeit önje.

48. Kitche Manito ogegunnowâbomán obemetágunnequamun magwouh tuhbusandágoozit, kokkinná anishanâbag ahawandágooze neenguh egög. 49. Ween gache apetandágoozit, neengegitchetotág ; kitchtwáwandágwutinne otuhnozowin.

50. Ogeshåwanemán uhnew gwassegoojia gågeneek,

51. Ogewåbundiewan omushkawizzewin oninjekang; eiwabenán kitchetwäwanemonidjin magwouh mutche ennedenowat otaewâng.

52. Ogitchetuhbuhsebugitenán kache apetandágoozenija onámátábewinewang, otishpebuhgittenándush tuhbuhsandágozenipun.

53. Ogetabeseneán bakuttanidjin wanissheshingin iuhen; wiánutizzidjin omájenizzhowân bizzhisshik.

54. Ogenezhokomáwán Israelun otoskenegamun, che kawandunk osháwanjegawin;

55. Gá ezhe guhnonát nösenánig, Abrahamun, giya mejnisun, gâgineek.

56. Marydush owetegamán Elizabethun niswo gezis ; medua ope anekewat tebinowa andát.

57. Shegwouhdush ochichesana, Elizabeth che oguisit.

58. Owejetukkewamagunun, giyadush otinowamágunun, nondumög Kitche Manito gá ezhe kitche shàwanemigoot; påpenanemowugdush

59. Gá izzhewabuk naswokoniguk gewetázhwa uhbenochun ; Zacharias otezhenekánáwân, uhnözöt ösun.

60. Ogeendush eketto, kaween eu, John tuh ezhenekazo,

61. Otinnáwandush ka oweuh anowamudjig o-o ezhendizose.

Kekinowåchichegadush ösun, ween ga ge ezhenekárít.
 Onundotándush ga oshepeunk, otoshepeándush, Jes
 ezhenekàzöt; kokkinnádush mámuhkåtandumög.

64. Otöndush bákishkåne bábega, otanuhnew giya gaber wesinne gegetodush, ogitchetwäweát Kitche Maniton.

65. Kokkinnádush anishanàbag emá ayájig sagizzewug; he kinnádush ono ekettowinun siswashkàwun buhbequtenáng k deaink.

66. Kokkinná uhgew nöndowájig, otaewáng otátonáwá de ettowinun, ekettönk owwanan uhbenochewenan ga áwit? Efche Manito oninj owejewegöndush.

67. Oasundush Zachariasun mooshkena Kitche Manito odichâgwun, eketto.

68. Tuhshâwandagooze Israel ogitche Manitomun; ogebe nowwuttisshewa ogebemájeán otuhnishanàbamun.

69. Obeömbinán ashkun che kunnowanemenunk David otor kenegamun owegewamink :

70. Mego e-e gá ekettopun mámandawizzidjig otonewing, <u>unje</u> wiazhkut miáje ozhetöng áke :

71. Me konema ga onje bemátizzink oninjewang kemiátwizzemenánik.

72. Chetotowwung azhe shàwandágoozewung gá ezhe wiweendummowintwâ kösenánig, che kunwandumink gá ezhwâweendumágat. 73. Uhgemushkåwegeezhwat, gá ezhe guhgatenámemát kösenánin Abraham.

74. Ketá shåwanemigonán che otoskenegamemenunk che gosásewungwa kemiátáwizzemenánig,

75. Mennobematizzewinink, quiuk izzbewabizzewinink, menik gezhiguton ga bemátizzeyunk.

76. Keen giya uhbenoche ! owushema apetandagoozit omámándáwizzit keguhegög, keguhnegâne Kitche Manito che unnetowwuhzhenegayun ;

77. Owwe kekándumonát otuhnishanábamun, shawanjegáwin, ábwayanindewindush omutche izzhewabizzewinewa.

78. Oanje n'wâkung Kekitche Manitomenán oshâwanjegawin, quiuk wâsayá ishpemink biezhenizzhuhumönunk,

79. Che wasashkowintwa kushkedibbikutönk námátábidjig uhgowatasinkdush nebowin, che quiuk kwöwetöng kezitánánig mikunnuh innuhwandewinink.

80. Uhbenochedush májege, söngizzedush ochichágönk, buhgwuhtuhkumigángdush geiá, nánazh e-e gezhigut uhwábundiint Israel.

## CHAPTER II.

MEGAH izzhewabuk ono gezhiguton Caesar Augustus, özheton tepákonegawin, kokkinná ákeeng che tepiegàtag.

2. O-o tepáummátewin, netam uhge ozhichegátag, Cyreneus magwouh uzzhogemáwit Syriaink.

3. Kokkinnádush anishanábag ototanowink ezbáwug owwe megewawat tepáummátewin.

4. Josephdush Galileeink önje máját Nazarethink, Judeaink che ezhát David ototanowink, Bethlehem atumink, (önje me bazhek David otinotawizzewin.)

5. Che megewat tepáummátewin, mámowy Mary gá kekemájin chewewit uzzhunjekoot.

6. Mego gá izzLewabuk, magwouh emá uzzhiáwát, gezhigutön tebishkosawun che negeáwusöt.

7. Onegeándush netam e-e öguisun, uhbenöche okonâsemádush kushkewaginán, bazhekökazheegdush andusshewesenewât obuhgittinán, önje kå ningooche towattasenön usshungawegumigönk.

8. Marishtânishun kanowanemájig, iáwug emá ákeeng, kunnowàbomât gittegânink otiámewán nebá dibbik.

9. Binnádush, Kitche Manito omezhinowamun obeotisegűwân, Kitche Manito okitchetwâwizzewindush ogewetáskágűnâwâ; kitche sagizzewugdush.

10. Mezhinowandush otigowân, kago sagizzekago; binná, menno-innuhkumigut kebetonim, kitche nebená anishanábag che onje påpenanemowât.

11. Kenegetágönun nöngum gezhiguk, David ototanowink, ga bemájeinnag, Kitche Manito Christ.

12. Me o-o ga ezhe kekinnowâjetágoyag; keguh mikke

wá uhbenoche, uhbenoche-okonâsemán che weoquaginnegázőt, bazhekokazheegdush andusshewesenewát che shingeshink.

13. Båbegadush kitche nebená mezhinowan gezhigönk wanje-enidjin owâbomáwân uhnumeatowwint Kitche Manito ekettönk,

14. Kitchetwâwizze Kitche Manito ogitche apetandágoozewin, ákeeng, tuh mennoinnuhwandewinewun che menno enandágoozewât kokkinná aninnewug.

15. Me gá izzhewabuk, ope mezhinowag gezhigönk gá ezháwát, manishtânishun kanowanemajig i-ittewug, umbasino, Bethlehemink ezhátá, owwewâbunduntá o-o iuhe Kitche Manito wândumonunk,

16. Kokkinnádush gebewawebishkâwug, omikkowâwân Maryun giya Josephun giya uhbenocheun bazhekokazheeg andueshewesenewât shingeshininit.

17. Opedush wiábomáwat, papáweendumágawug gá i-inintwâ uhne uhbenocheun.

18. Kokkinnádush nöndungig, múmukkåtandumög, mánishtanishun kanowanemájig gá ekettowát.

19. Marydush okunwandánun ono iuheen, nánáguttuhwandunk otaink, uhnáguhtuhwandunk.

20. Manishtânishun kanowanemájigdush, kewawug, kitchetwâwandumög megwetchenáwâtdush Kitche Manitön, kokkimá ono iuheen önje, gá nöndumowât, ogewâbundánâwângo, gá enitwâ.

21. Nishwâswogwun gá guhbasag me uhge gewetázhoont uhbenoche, me owawenint Jesus, ezhenekáná onozowin mezhinowan gá menigoojin bwa negit.

22. Ono gezhiguton gá kubbekosag ope bánezit, Moses otepákonegawinink gá ezhichegat Jerusalemink be-ezhewinná Kitche Manito chemenint.

23. (Azhepe-egàtagigo Kitche Manito otepákonegawinink, kokkinná uhbenocheug quewezansewidjig netam nágewájin Kitche Manitön che menáwát.)

24. Giya che sáságewitchegang o-o gá ekettöt Kitche Manito tebakönegawinink; neezh benaseug, uhgamá neezh omemeensug.

25. Binnádush bazhek aninne Jerusalemink andanuhkeet Simon ezhenekâzo; wuhow quiuk manobemátizzit aninne, obelőn Israel omennowânegoozewin; Kitche Manito ochichâgwun weowwink iáwun.

26. Kitche Manito ochichågwun ogeweendumágün, che nebosig, chebwa wåbomát Kitche Manito Christun.

27. Be-ezhádush ochichâgönk kitcheuhnumeawegumik ; Jesusdush onegeigön bándegunnegoot uhbenocheun che totowwint gá enint Kitche Manito tepiegawin.

28. Ototåpenán onikang, megwetchenát Kitche Maniton, ekettodush,

29. Kitche Manito buhgitin nöngum ketoskenegam, innuhwandewinink, gá ekettoeyunigo. Tebinowa neenskezhigonk nengewaboma keshawanje-

Azhe ozhetowwutwa anosummeskezhik kokkinná anish-

g; Wåsayá che wåsashkowwintwå miátawizzidjig, giya ushanåbamun Israel ogitchetwåwizzewinewå.

Josephdush giya ögeen mámukkåtandumög anduhzhingin.

Simeondush oshåwanemán uhnew, otinnåndush Maryun, wuhow uhbenoche námátábeá nebewá che önje pongeit minowâdush che pusegwewât, Israelink, giya kekinochegawin che mutche tuhzhindumink;

(Kagatdush uzzhoweshk tuh sháboose keowwink giya) a otaewan otenandumowinewa tuhbákishkanewun.

Bazhekdush equa Anna, mamándáwizzit, Phanuel odå-Aser otinowamágunink ; ápiche kekå, neezhwâswa kejwin uhgewetegamá onabamun, öshkenegequawin önje.

Neezhwâswa usshenewindush kekenonöwin ge shegáwe, âdush geságáunze kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, kubba kubba dibbik otuhnumeatowwân Kitche Maniton muhatdush.

Shegwouh buhpeendegat, megwetchenán Kitche Maniton, emándush Jesusun kokkinná uhgew nandowábundunk e-ewawin Jerusalemink.

Gá eeshquå táwát kokkinná iuheen Kitche Manito tepáit, kewawug Galileeink, tebinowa ototanuhwewân Naza-

Uhbenochedush kitche maje-ege, kitche söngege ochiik, mooshkena nebwâkâwin ; Kitche Manitodush ogitche wawin omooshkenashkagön.

Degeigöndush andusso kekenonowin ezháwun Jerusalemssink wachichesagin kubbekosa wekoondewin.

Usshe neezho pepōnuggizzit, ezháwug Jerusalemink tumowâpunukko wekoöndewinink.

Ope tabishkosanik menik gezhigutön, ukko ayáwât ke-;, uhbenochedush Jesus uhbe ishquieyâng Jerusalemink ; dush giya ögeen kâ okekanemásewân.

Ge unne májátök, mámowy anishanâbag enandumög, gezis bamosawug, medush nundowâbomáwât magwaiowamáwâjin giya naguhtuhwanemáwâjin.

Kwânowâbomáwâtdush, nayáb kewawug Jerusalemink, vâbomáwât.

Me gá izzhewabuk; naswogwunigutinik omikkowåwân uhnumeawegumigönk, nussowwiuhe námátábe guhgeninnewun, bezindowwât gá gegetonit giyadush kuhkuhnáwåt ekettowinun.

Kokkinnádush nöndágoojin, mámukkâtandumög, azhe kât giya ane ezhe nuhquatunk.

Ope (onegeigön) wiabomawat mamukkatandumög,

ögeendush otigön, neenguis, áncen wanje totowweyâng ? bina kös, neen giya kepapánundonaöninnemin kushkándumáng.

49. Otimnándush uhnew, ánishween nundonaoeyag? kim kekekanduhzeem önjitta che papáunnokeyan nös otenund win?

50. Kådush onissetotunzeenäwä, wanje ekettöt.

51. Otunnewejewândush, Nazarethink, shezháwât odebu megootdush onegeigön, ügeendush okunwandánun kokkis ono okettowinun otaink,

52. Jesusdush ashkum nebwâkû, ashkum unnenetáwig Kitche Manitön oságeigön giya aninnewun oságeigön.

## CHAPTER III.

USSHENAHNO kekenonowin Tiberias Caesar geogemán Pontius Pilate ogemáwe Judeaink, Herod ogemáwe Galilesi wekanisun Philipundush ogemáwe Itureaink, Trachonitis g enuhkuhkakumik, Lysaniasdush ogemáwe Abileneink,

2. Annas giya Ćaiphas ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnew Kitche Manito odikitowin John, Zacharias oguisun ototisi buhgwuttuhkumigáng.

3. Beiezhádush kokkinná otunnuhkewinink Jordan, guhge baptizewawin ánwanindizzowin, omázheninnewuggizzewin che ánwanindizzowât;

4. Azhebe-egâtagigo Esaias mamándáwizzit omazanieg ink, inwawin nöndágwut buhgwuttuhkumigáng, mikunnák wint Kitche Manito quiuk wuhmotowwint.

5. Andusso wânuhtinág tuh mooshkena, kokkinnádush w jewun giya pequttenán tuhtuhbuhsinegâtawun; wâwâwuhl tuh quiukkoochegâta, uhgâwâg tuh shūshkoochegâtag;

6. Kokkinnadush aninnewun oguhwabundanawa Kit Manito oshawanjegawin.

7. Otinnåndush anishanåban, gabe ságaumowåt che bapt iggowåt, mutche genabekotök ! owwanan ga guhgázomik ozhindumag nishkåtizzewin ga tuhkoshinomugguk ?

8. Netáwiggetög weágimmenun ánwanindizzowin, kago andum kago che i-ittezoeyag Abraham nösinán keche eket yag, ketenenim Kitche Manito otá kushketön ono ásineen önje ozheat Abraham onejánisun.

9. Wâgâqut chegegebeek metigönk atta; kokkinnád metigög manomenewisissigwâ tuhguhwâwâwug ishkotang zhoppugenintwa.

10. Anishanabandush okuhquajemigön, ekettönk, áneen teyang?

11. Otinnåndush uhnew, ween názhininik obuhbeenziko gunun, oguh menán ayásininit; ween weyås ayát, me g ween ga totunk.

12. Mowönjichegajig tepáummatewindush tuhköshinög ( baptizemigoozewât, otinnáwândush, Neendogemám ánece teyung ?

Otinnåndush, kago owushema nuhgindun kago tepágonin menik gá inuhgindumönág.

Shemágunishundush okuhquajemigön, ekettönk, áneen rung? otinnândush kago oweuh mutchetotowâkago, kago h aninne unisha oppungutche-issittowwakago; ezheniang ketepáummágowinewa.

Kokkinnadush aninnewug, enandumög otaewang tuzzhe-John ween Christ wiáwegwan?

Johndush nuhquatunk otinnân kokkinná, kebaptizeninnim onje ; bazhekdush benopenuhzhit kitche owushema apetanoze apetandágoozeán, ká neenduhpetandágoozisse ometikizzenun che abuhummowwugebun : ween keguh baptizewa Kitche Manito ochichâgwun önje, giya ishkota.

Noskachegun otuhkonan oninjeeng, oguhbeneton obuhegun, oguhmowöjetön puhquazhegun ototossowinink ; shekiegunundush oguh châgizánun ishkotang wekâ wiátaun-

Kitche nebewâdush uhnoch kago oguhgequawin oguhgen anishanâban.

Heroddush ogemá gágesheguhnonit Herodias önje, weun Philipun owewinne, kokkinnádush uhnöch gá ezhe hetotunk Herod.

Me o-o owushema uhgemutchetotunk, menik gabe ieenk uhgekepáquowát Johnun, uzzhowwakánát.

Gáizzhewabuk ope kokkinná anishanaban biáptizeintwa, giya ge baptizeá uzzhuhnumeatdush gezhik bakishkâ, Kitche Manito ochichâgwundush omemeeng ezhenágooze

esundágoojin, gegetowindush gezhigönk geönjemugut, onk, keen siágeug neenguis; neengitche nuhniandum.

Jesusdush shie niswemetunuh tusso kekenonowuggizze; hanâbag enandumög) Joseph oguisun : me wuhow Joseph, oguisun,

. Ween Matthat oguisun, Levi oguisun, Melchi oguisun. Loguisun, Joseph oguisun,

Mattathias oguisun, Amos oguisun, Naum oguisun, Esli un, Nagge oguisun,

. Maath oguisun, Mattathias oguisun, Semei oguisun, Joseph run, Juda oguisun, . Joanna oguisun, Rhesa oguisun, Zorobabel oguisun, Sa-

l oguisun, Neri oguisun,

. Melchi oguisun, Addi oguisun, Cosam oguisun, Elmodam sun, Er oguisun,

. Jose oguisun, Eliezer oguisun, Jorim oguisun, Matthat sun Levi oguisun,

. Simeon oguisun, Juda oguisun, Joseph oguisun, Jonan run, Eliakim oguisun,

. Melea oguisun, Menan oguisun, Mattatha oguisun, Nathan

sun, David oguisun, . Jesse oguisun, Obed oguisun, Booz oguisun, Calmon run, Naasson oguisun,

33. Aminadab oguisun, Aram oguisun, Esrom oguisun, Pheres oguisun, Juda oguisun,

34. Jacob oguisun, Isaac oguisun, Abraham oguisun, Than oguisun, Nachor oguisun,

35. Saruch oguisun, Ragau oguisun, Phalec oguisun, Heber oguisun, Sala oguisun,

36. Cainan oguisun, Arphaxed oguisun, Sem oguisun, Not oguisun, Lamech oguisun,

37. Mathusala oguisun, Enoch oguisun, Jared oguisun, Makleel oguisun, Cainan oguisun,

38. Enos oguisun, Seth oguisun, Adam oguisun, Kitche Manito oguisun.

#### CHAPTER IV.

JESUSDUSH mooshkenashkágön Kitche Manito ochichá gwun, Jordanink önje májá, ochichágomádush buhgwuttuhkusigáng otezhewinegön,

2. Nemetunuhlusogwundush Mutche Maniton okuhquadehnemigon. Ono gezhiguton kà onje wesenese; ono gezhiguto kabasag, wewesenit.

3. Mutche Manitöndush otigön, Kitche Manito oguisun wir wewunan, guhgazöndun o-o asin che puhquazhegunewung.

4. Jesusdush otinnân, oshebe-egatag, aninne kâweenigo atu puhquazhegun tuh önje bemátizzisse, kokkinná go giya Kitch Manito odikittowin.

5. Mutche Manitodush, wudjewink otezhewinán, owâbunde goot kokkinná otuhnukewinun anegoquág áke ningo buhsungé bowinink.

6. Mutche Manitodush otinnân, kokkinná o-o mushkáwize win keguh menin, giya ogitchetwáwizzewinnewá; önje nezgemenigöm, oweuh go neendámená anandumán.

7. Kishpin uhnumeatowweyun ochicheengwunittowweys, kokkinná keen keguh debandán.

8. Jesus oguhnonán otinnán, neempukwunâng ezhán Mute Manito : ozhebe-egâta, keguh uhnumeatowwâ Kitche Manie, ween atuh keguh debánenik.

9. Jerusaleminkdush obe-ezhewinán, kitche uhnumeaw gumigönk ogitcheiuhe onámátábeán, otinnándush, kishpin kos Kitche Manito oguisun, áweyun nesegwoshkonin omá.

10. Oanje ozhebe-egâta, oguhguhnonán omezhinowamunci kunnowanemikwâ :

11. Keguh tasinnegögdush oninjewång wekå che betakoost tashinzewun ásineeng.

12. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnân, ekettöm, kâween kezd kuhgwadebanemáse Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitomun.

13. Mutche Manitodush ane guhbatotunk kokkinná azhe kar gwadebanemát, obuhkawinán wanebeek.

14. Jesusdush kewa ochichågomá omushkawizzewinink G

15. Guhgequadush otuhnumeawegumigöwång, kokkinná anishanaban ogitchetwäwanemigöndush.

16. Nazarethinkdush betuhkoshin, gátuzzhe netáwegit, ieendotunk ukko, unnebeendega uhnumeawegumigönk unwabewinnegezhigutinik, kunnowabundunk mazaniegun.

17. Eninumnowwâdush Esais mamándáwizzit omazaniegun : piákenunkdush mazaniegun, omikkowán she oshepe-egâtaaik,

18. Kitche Manito ochichâgwun neowwink iá, önje neenduhnönik che guhgekemugwå katemákizzidjig; neenduhnönik kechenojemotoyán, bakooshkág otaemán, che guhgekemugwå buhgitinittewin owwåkånug che menint wåbewin kuhgebeengwajig, che buhgittinnegåzowåt gwatugeinjig,

19. Che tebátotán Kitche Manito omennowánegoozewin oké kinonowin.

20. Obuhtuhbenán mazaniegun, nayábdush omenán sáságewitchegaweninnewun azhe námátábitdush, kokkinnádush oskethigowân abidjig uhnumeawegumigönk meenjemosinnewun weowink.

21. Omájedush i-inán, nöngum gezhigut o-o ozhepe-egun tabwawinewun ketowwugáng.

22. Kokkinnádush wetokäzowug, kokkinná mámukkátandumög mennogegetowinun önje ságáumomugut otonink. Ekettowugdush, kánuh áwissewun Joseph oguisun ?

23. Ötinnândush, önjittá keguh ezhim o-o buhbawatágoozewin; muskekeweninne, nojemoittezoon; kokkinná menik n'wândumáng gá icendotumun Capernaumink, icendotun emá andaauhkeyun.

24. Ekettodush, kagat, ketenenim, kokkinná mamándáwizzidjig kágwetch papámanemásewug tebinowa andánuhkewát.

25. Neendabwa aninuhgook, nebewá shegág Israelink iáwug Elias ogezhigutomink, ope gezhik kepáquiegátag niswa kekenonowin ningötwáswa gezis, ope ga kitche buhkuttawinewunk kokkinná ákeeng :

26. Elias bazhek atuh otanuh izzhenázhiegázo Sareptaink chanh Zidonink, equa shágáwit uzzhiát.

27. Bátienowug wamegejig Israelink, magwouh Eliseus mamadáwizzit, kadush oweuh benichegazose, meatuh Naaman grianun.

**38.** Kokkinná uhnumeawegumigönk beendik ayájig, ope

29. Pusegwewug, osâgitche gândowâwân otanonk, aquo gebugittenánink otezhewenáwân, owwe neeswabenint.

30. Nussowiego unne ezhádush shegwouh uhmáját,

81. Capernauminkdush be-ezhá, otanuh Galileeink, uhguhmát unwabewinnegezhigutinnegin.

L. Mánukkátandumögdush oguhgequawin, gegetowin musbttinik.

. Uhnumeawegumigönkdush anime Mutche Maniton olia.

34. Eketto, boneisshináng; áneen gatotonâng, Jesus Natsrethink? kebenisshewunnájeimin innuh? neenkekanemin wiáweun, Kitche Manito okitche mennobemátizzit.

35. Jesusdush onishkåchegulnönát eketto, pezân ián, besígáun. Mutche Manitodush gáwewabenát nussowwiuhe obesigizzenotowwan kadush owesuggikkowaseen.

36. Kokkinnádush mámukkátandumög, i-ittewugdush, eketowug, wagonan ekettowinenandush o-o! tabanindinjin otezhmán wanizzenit Mutche Manitön mego beságáuminit.

37. Kokkinnádush papátuhtepájemá emá otuhnuhkewinink.

38. Pusegwedush uhnumeawegumigönk önje, owwe peende ga Simon andát. Simondush oziggoozisun kitche ákooze: okuhquajemáwândush ween önje.

39. Onebowittowwandush guhnotunk ákoozewin, ákoozewin dush azhe nuhgunnegoot; babegadush onishka unnoketowwat.

40. Anepogeshemök, kokkinná wiákoozenidjin aiáwájig, ktowwa otanginándush kokkinná nojemoándush.

41. Mutche Maniton giya nebewá osagizzenotágowan, ázhquawugdush keen Christ, Kitche Manito oguisun, weendus nishkacheguhnonán chegegetosinit önje okekanemáwan Christ áwit.

42. Wiábuninikdush obuhkawinán, buhgwuttuhkumiging ezhá; anishanàbagdush onundonawáwân, obeotisáwândush ogtnuhummowâwât che májásinit.

43. Otinnândush, neenguhguhgequa Kitche Manito otogenáwewin ánint otanowun giya me eu biezhe uhnonigoyán.

44. Guhgequadush uhnumeawegumigonk Galileeink.

#### CHAPTER V.

GAH izzhewabuk, anishanâban weoquashkágoot, owwe bie dumowât Kitche Manito odikittowin, chegebeeg nebowwe kichegummeeng Gennesaret,

2. Neezhdush nábequânun owabundanawan kitchegunmeeng; n'wâjekegoewajig geságáumowagobun, ogesebeginá wandush otussubbewan.

3. Owwe boze bazhek nábequânink, Simon onábequân, druh quajemán chenemenáwagânduhunk punge, námátábeduh, anishanâbandush chegebeeg nebowwinit, oguhgekemándush.

4. Ashquà gegetütdush, ötinnân Simonun, náwidj, keenwesedumág ezhán buhgittin ketusubeeg kegoiug che peendáummwât.

5. Simondush nuhquatowân, otinnân, Neendogemán kubb dibbik neengebuhgittowân, kâdush kago neengenetosemin, mánodush aketoyun neenguhbuhgittenán neendussub.

6. Gá buhgittenáwát otussubbewân, kitche nebewâ kegois obeenduhánáwân otussubbewândush bekooshkâwun.

7. Owâtummowâwân bazhek nábequánun iánidjin, che be-

wejeiggowât, betuhkoshinogdush, niyazh nábequânum obozeá. wân kegoiun, niyazhdush keendâshkotawun.

8. Simon Peterdush wiábundunk, pongesin Jesus ochicheengwunánink, otinnándush, pukkawezhishsheshin, Neendogemám; önje mutcheizzhewabizzit aninne neendow.

9. Mámukkåtandum, kokkinná giya wajewegoojin mámukkåtandumög, enigoquakumik kegoiug otåpenintwå:

10. Giyadush James giya John, Zebedee oguisun, mámukkatandumög, Simon owajewegoojin. Jesusdush otinnán Simonun, kago sagizzekan; náágutch aninnewug keguh nojeág.

11. Onábequánewandush buhguhbáwat ákeeng, onuhguttánáwa kokkinná uhnopenuhnáwat.

12. Me gá izzhewabuk, magwouh bazhek otanong, uzzhiát, binná, aninne mooshkena omegewin; wiábomát Jesusun, pongesin oskezhigönk, ekettodush, Neendogemám, enandumun, ketá bene.

13. Shebinnekanedush eketto, neendenandum owwe benezin ; båbegadush omegewin onuhgunnegoon.

14. Ogenuhumowândush, oweuh aninne che weendummowwâsig; májá owwe wâbundi-ih sáságewitchegaweninne keow, sáságewitchegan Moses gá ezhe guhgekemenag.

15. Ashkum owushema tuhtepájemá; kitche nebewâdush anishanâbag bemowönjeittewug we bezindumowât giya uhnánojemoiggowât wiyiákoozidjin.

16. Buhgwuttuhkumigángdush ezhá owwe uhnumeát.

17. Me gá izzhewabuk ningötink, magwouh guhgequat, emá námátábewug Phariseeug tabákonegajig, beönje ságáunjig kokkinná otanowun Galileeink, Judeaink giya Jerusalemink : Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewindush emá iá che nojemoiggowât.

18. Binnádush, aninnewug benáwug nebágunink bazhek aninne nebowe; ogooche beendegunáwandush owwe-buhgittenumowawat anosumábit.

19. Kashketosigwâ we peendegunáwât, ozâm kippuggegâbowewât, ogittegumink ezháwug nowwiuhe uhnázhebuhgittenánâwân nebágunink nowwiuhe anosumeet Jesus.

20. Wiábundunk mushkàwandumowât, otinnân aninnewun, kemázheninnewuggizzewin kemenowweshawandágooz.

21. Oshebe-egaweninnewug giya Phariseeug, maje i-ekettowug owwanan wuhow buh mutche gagegetöt? Owwanan ga menowweshawanjegat mazheninnewuggizzewin ween atuh Kitche Manito?

22. Jesusdush ope kakanemát ananduminit, otinnån, áneen anandumag ketaewång?

23. Ahneen nowutch wianepunuk, che ekettönk, kemázheninnewuggizzewin kemenowweshâwandágooz; uhgamá che ekettönk, onishkân bamosan?

24. Che önje kekandumag Aninne Oguisun uhkushketöt uhmenowweshåwanjegat mázheninnewuggizzewin, (otinnån nábowwinidjin) ketenin, onishkân, otâpin kenebágun, andáyur ezhán.

25. Bábegadush onishkâ, anosumewât kokkinná, ototāpenán onebágun andát uzzhezhát megwetch uzzhenát Kitche Manito.

26. Kokkinnádush mámukkåtandumög, megwetch otimáwân Kitche Manitön kitche sagizzewug, ekettönk, neengewibundámin miámukkåtandágwuk nöngum gezhiguk.

27. Gá eeshquâ izzbewabuk ono iuheen, geságáum, mowajichegat tepáummatewin Levi ezhenekâzo owâbomán, tepákonegawegumigönk námátábe : otinnandush, benopenuhzbeshi.

28. Kokkinnádush onuhguhtán, pusegwe, uhnopenánát.

29. Levidush okitche wekomán tebinowa owegewamink; kitche bátienowun mowonjichegaweninnewun, giya ánint owetepoman.

30. Oshebe-egaweninnewugdush giya Phariseeug onisikicheguhnonáwan otoskenegamene ekettönk, wagonan winje wetopomagwa wejemenequamagwa mowönjichegajig giya mázheninnewuggizzidjig?

31. Jesusdush oguhnonán otinnåndush, uhgew manobamítizzidjig kåween we nuhnándowweiggoozissewug ; uhgew ath wiákoozidjig,

32. Kåween uhgew manobemátizzidjig neembe önje ezhán, uhgew atuh miázheninnewuggizzidjig che ánwanindizzowat.

33. Otinnáwåndush áneen ween John otoskenegamun, wajt muhkuttakawåt nuhningim, uhnumeáwàtdush, Phariseeug giya otoskenegamewân me giya weenowâ andotumowàt; keenduk ketoskenegamug wesenewug menequawug?

34. Otinnândush, magwouh anuhwandejig mámowy iiwit wâwewit, kâ kushketosewug che muhkuttákawât.

35. Pánemá ningötink ope wâwewit ga nuhgunán Awân, ope bakawinittewâjin, tuh kushkandumög.

36. Otinnàndush, buhbawatágoozewinink, kå oweuh anint otááttoseen öshke manitowagin, gata buhbeenzikowágunik, kisbpin áttöt owushema támanátut.

37. Kådush oweuh aninne öshke shomenåbo otá attoseen geta omotång omotag tá bekooshkág, shomenåbodush tá segiss, omotagdush tá banátut.

38. Oashke shomenabo koshuh öshke omotang otattöniwi niyazhdush wawane kunwanjegatag.

39. Kâdush oweuh aninne magwouh menequat gata shomeakbo bâbega otánundotunze öshke shomenâbo, gataiuhe nowata onissheshin eketto.

## CHAPTER VI.

GAH izzhewàbukdush áneká unwabewinnegezhigutinik ogeshábooshkowân mandáminun, otoskenegamundush omuhmebináwân mandáminun uzzhumowâwât.

Pharisceugdush olinnáwán, wagonan wanje tolumag eu otunzeem unwabewinnegezhigutinik ?

Jesusdush otinnán, kánuh weká kegenönduhzeem David tunk ope bakatat giyadush bakatawat uhnew wajewajin?

Uzhunne peendega kitche uhnumeawegumik, omejindush uazhegun, omenandush wajewajin, anandágoozit che me-, meatuh sasagewitchegaweninnewug anandagoozewat che wât.

Otinnândush, Aninne Oguisun odebandán unwabewinnegeut giya,

Gá izzhewabukdush minowâ unwabewinnegezhigut, ge dega uhnumeawegumik uhguhgequat : bazhekdush aninne iá ogitcheninj shagwakuttane :

Oshebe-egaweminnewug giya Phariseeug ogunnowabomáche wabomáwat che nojemoát unwabewinnegezhigutinik ; otono che ezhe mutchetotowåwåt.

Okekanemán ananduminit otinnåndush aninnewun, ahauttat oninje, pusegween omá nábowwin, pusegwedush ná-7e.

Jesusdush otinnân anishanâban, kewekuhquajeminenim, k kago; quiuk innuh tá izzhewabut menototumink unwannegezhigut uhgamá mutche totumink, bemátizzewin che jeint, uhgamá che bánájeint?

Gunnowabomátdush kokkinná, otinnán aninnewun shekanin, shebinnekanedush, oninj; beenjewamugutinnedush iko e-e bazhek ezhenágwutinne.

Mooshkenagetashowugdush; gegetowugdush gawetotoit Jesusun.

Gá izzhewabuk ono gezhigutön, wudjewink ezhá owwe neá, kubbadibbikdush já uzhuhnumeatowwat Kitche Ma-

Wiábuninikdush, onundomán otoskenegamun; usehedush oguhgeginán anoninjigdush otezhenekánán;

Simon (Peter giya ezhenekánán) giya Andrew weká-, James giya John, Philip giya Bartholomew,

Matthew giva Thomas, James, Alpheus oguisun, giva n Zelotes ezhenekázo,

Judas, James wekānisun giya Judas ga buhgittinnegoo-

Buhnesákewat wejewán onebowwe mashkotank; máv kokkinná otoskenegamun, kitche nebenádush anishaná-Judeaink wanjebajig giya Jerusalemink chegebeegdush e gummeeng Tyre giva Zidon wanjebájig obezindágoot, 10 atdush wiakoozinidjin ; Uhgewedush wanizzinidjin Maniton gagishkowwajig ;

igunáwa nojemoáwugdush.

Kokkinnádush anishanábag wegoochetowug owwe tánråt ; mushkäwizzewinduch osågizzenotagön kokkinnáduch юát.

20. Otömbinán oskezhigön ogunnowábomándush otoskenegmun ekettodush; kesháwandágoozim katemákizzeyag Kitche Manito otogemáwewin keenowá ketebandánáwá.

21. Keguh shàwandágoozim menik buhkuttayag nöngun; keguhtabesineem; keshàwandágoozim keenowå maweyag, aöngum; keguh pàpim.

22. Keshàwandágoozim menik aninnewug shànganeminígwà, pukkawinnázho-onágwà owwe wejewissinowagwá, matchetuzzheminágwà Aninne Oguisun önje.

23. Pàpenanemoeyeuk eu gezhigut; binná ketepáumnágowinewá tuk kitche apetandágwuk gezhigönk; debishko ösewá gá totowwat manitowázonidjin.

24. Kesunnágizzim koshuh che kuhgwåtuggittoeyag maik wiánuttizzeyag kegetiánun wanisheshingin ketiemun.

\* 25. Kesunnágizzim menik tiabissineyag! keguh buhkuttan. Kesunnágizzim menik piápeyag nöngum! keguh mowvin, keguh ázhequam.

26. Kesunnágizzim keguh kuhgwàtugittöm menik animwug nöngum manoguhnoninágwa! me debishko osewán gá ttowwanit kuhgenowishkidjig manitowazojig.

27. Ketenenimdush keenowa menik nondowweyag, sige kmiátáwizzemug, manototow shangenemikkig,

28. Shawanim kákámikkig, uhnumeatummow matche totikwà.

29. Oweuh buhkittaök nuhbuhnashezhik, meezh ázheww skezhik : giya oweuh otàpenunk kebuhbeenzikow**âgun, min** oguh otâpenán giya kekitche buhbeenzikowâgun.

30. Meezh kokkinná aninnewug ga nundoumokwá, ował dush otápenunk ketunnokájegun, kago nundotummowiku minowá.

31. Azhe nundowwanemutwâ aninnewug chetot**ökwä, »** giya keenowâ totowwikög.

32. Kishpin siágeikkig ságeutwá, áneen ween enábuhta! miázheninnewuggizzidjig oságeáwán ságeiggowajin.

33. Kishpin manototowagwa manototonágeok, ánoen wa enabuhtuk? miázheninnewuggizzidjig mego e-e giya andom owat.

34. Owweutwâ uhgew kekekanemutwa che tepáumökek áneen ween enabuhtuk? Miázheninnewuggizzidjíg waktow weáwân miâzheninnewuggizzinidjin, me go e-e minowâ mei che iámowât.

35. Ságeikög kemiátáwizzemewág, menototun, owwo-enn kago ween kago nundowwandunkago; ketepáummágowwint wádush tuh kitche apetandágwut, owushema kache apetani goozit keguh onejánissemigowá, ween omennototowán uhu miámoyáwuhmegoosigoon giya miázheninnewuggizzidjig.

36. Keshawatizzig, Kösewa azhe keshawatizzit.

37. Kago tepágonegakago, kà keguh tepákonegazorovakago mutche tuzzhemá kago oweuh, kâ giya keenowakago oweuh

togun nantus uzzieragunen. Ingerwantenning, g-

35. Meniking segundengun gut ketarat. Loodheng a tepsegut kingmenegung namerating to attaining a abetankeng menerup tatai ketantengtat katang newing. Associate theory attained a transmission of the transmission power namera.

34. Bunnewalky ware a state and agreet

41. Oktoorganienii ki organizii 2000. autoria organinun kotoorganiinii kotoorga organiinii organiiniinii organiinii organiiniinii organiiniinii organiiniinii organiinii organiinii organiiniinii organiinii organii organiii organii organii organii organii organii organiii organii organi

41. Année wardingunan maranten antina antina antina anti-

42 Amore pression states and an angle and a state and a state of the s

43. Waninkent neig Lawk: make manya make

44. KOKAMUL MELÇ İNE REMANZIYAN KANAMIT ANAN MAVERONÇ KİLER MONETIN, BERMET MANTER, ANANCAMUM HANDING KOMETINGETIN

45. Minoromanizzt and Data Berlanders, and and the wardeness and and a second second state and a second sec

Wagoon Nesserenan. Joneseren wag car-

45. Anneng managoon waterin warmen and vanek migneming, generative, is noong many prokingewing at managonative is ing attantive generhing.

45. Working, Суловин Кайна (Лино, Каналар 2007) рока абсторит Воловиния Маричин, маричи, на Салучинина, ванарация рокуменные. Слада Сак — марич съ косне преднаваруща.

# TE-PTH TI

TAR BERGUR MESTUR AUSTRALIA ON STRUCTURE ELECTRON

2. Soenagunane openaanse ens mette subscriptions

 N'wåndunkdush Jesusun iánit unnoke okewanzeum Jesus otuhnönán okuhquajemán che be-ezhát che nojemoát otoskungamun.

4. Bowotisawat Jesusun, owawebemawan babega, ekstink, mennoizzhewabizze wuhow aninne che totowwinttebun :

5. Osågeån wåtokotáteyángig, neengeozheteeyandush uknumeawegumik.

6. Jesusdush otunnewejewân ; gwetchigodush bazhew bowotituminit owegewam shemágunisshe ogemá otuhnönán otinovamágunun, ekettönk, Neendogemám, kago megooshkåcheittezokan kå neenda apetandágoozisse che peendegayumbun andáyán ;

7. Eu onje ka neenda apetandágoozisse neenge enandum che beotisinámbán, ekettönigo e-e gegetowin, neendoskenegammdush tuh nojemo.

8. Oanje shemágunishug neendebanemág, bazhek máján anugin, májádush, minowá bazhek anugin, bemáján bemádun neendoskenegamundush o-o totun, anugin, totumdush.

9. Jesusdush n'wândunk ono iuheen, mámukkátandum, gwaketádush guhnönát anishanâban n'wâpenuhnigoojin, káweki neendezhemikkunzeen mushkâwandumowin azbe kitche mushkâwandunk wuhow aninne, kâween Israelink.

10. Uhgewedush anoninjig, kewawug wegewamink, wiákoozenidjin omikkowâwân genojemünit.

11. Gá izzhewabutdush wiábuninik unnebeendega otanowiak Nain ezhenekâta; nebewâdush otoskenegamun otunnewejewigön, nebewâdush anishanâban.

12. Bazhew bowotitumowât kitche ishquandum otanong, binná, aninne gá nebūt bemeságizzeá, meatuh bazhekwuninni oguisun meendomoyeá shegáwe, nebewádush anishanâbag su otanuh owejewegön.

13. Opedush Kitche Manito (Jesus) wiábomát osháwansmán otinnàndush equawun kago mowwekan.

14. Obetånginándush tasåkonegán; gá neböt uhbernewinist bamewinájigdush nogegâbowewug, ekettodush, öshkenowa onishkân ketenin.

15. Weendush uhgánebopun onishka námátábe, máje gegeto; omenándush ogene.

16. Kokkinnádush anishanàbag sagizzewug; kitchetwäwanemáwândush Kitche Maniton ekettönk kache mamándáwizsit ketotissigonan, Kitche Manito obemowwuttissán otuhnishanåbamun;

17. O-o tepájemowin kokkinná tatakosana Judeaink kokkinnádush e-e tuhnuhkewinink.

18. Johndush otoskenegamun oweendumágön kokkinná ozo.

19. Johndush onundomán neezh otoskenegamun, otuhnuné che ezhánit Jesusun, ekettönk, keen innuh wátuhkoshingebus, uhgamá pichenuk innuh neenguh beánán bakánizzit ?

20. Uhgew aninnewugdush bowotissáwat Jesusun, ekettowur,

John Baptist neengeuhoönigenin, eksttlick, keen immb wind koshingebun? uhgama neenguh beinin immb bakinizzit? 21. Mego e-e tepiegun nebewa onojemoin wiakaanmidjin giya wajebinnegoonidjin, giya Mutche Manifin gagidhowwa jig, nebewadunh kagebeengwanidjin owibein.

22. Jesus oguhnonán, otmaindesh, majag, weend Johnun menik kago wiabundumag giya menik a wandunag; kagebeengwapuneeg azhewabewat nanepenizzepuneeg bano-sawug, wamegidjig benizzewug, kagebinhapuneeg niadunig, gá nebopuneeg onishkäwug, katemakizzidjig meenwajemowiz guhgekimáwug.

23. Tuhshawandagoozedush ween ga aishkatizzetowwisnik.

24. Gá bakawinittewat John otanonájin Jenne maje guincuat anishanaban, tuzzheman Johnun ; wagoana buhgwutinhkumegáng ge ezháyag gáwe wabundumag ? anigunadk innih kouhquásin?

25. Wagonan ge ezháyag gáwe wabundunog : anime unb suhsagakoniat? binná suhmgakoniajig ogemá wegewanink táwug.

26. Wagonan ge ezháyag gáwe wabundumag? mamindawizzit innuh ? kagat ketenenim, owushema apetandagooze mamándáwizzit apetandagoozit.

27. Wuhow ween wazhebe-egazot, binná neendizzhenazhowâ nemezhinowa, che mikkunakók negán.

28. Ketenenimdush, uhgew equawun baaenekanegoojig, ka oweuh mamándáwizzít owushema apetandágoozisse apetandáoozit John Baptist, weendush ápiche nondas apetandagoozit Ritche Manito otogemáwewinink, owushemá apetandageose apetandágoozit John Baptist.

29. Kokkinnádush anishanában nöndágoojin giya mowönjichegaweninnewug otuhnumeatowwawan Kitche Maniton baptizeáwug John obaptizewawinink.

30. Phariseeugdush giya tepakonegaweninnewug owabenánáwá Kitche Manito odikittowin, Johnun che baptizemiggoozesigwà.

31. Jesusdush eketto, áneen uhgew azhenágoozewat anishanåbag?

32. Uhbenocheink ezhenágoozewug námátábewát átáwawinink guhnonáwat uhnew anint, ekettönk, Neengenöndágomutchegamin, kådush kenemiseem; neengemowwinotonemin kadush kegekushkanduhzeem.

33. John Baptist tuhkoshink kå wesenese, kå giya menequase shomenåbo kedikitömdush Mutche Maniton otiáwan.

34. Aninne Oguisun tuhkoshink wesene giya menequa, kedikitom binná nebátizzid, manequashkid, mowonjichegajig, giya miázheninnewuggizzidjig otinnowamágunnewán.

35. Nebwäkäwindush okekanemán otuhbenoche emun.

36. Bazhek Phariseeundush okuhquajemigün che wetopomat. . Unnepecadegadush Pharisee andat owwe namatabedush owwe wesenit.

37. Equadush eu otanong, mutche izzbewabizze, kekanemát Jesusun námátábenit wesenit Pharisee andát, obebeendigutön ásinne muhkuk pemeta kache sunnáguk,

38. Onebowwedush opikwunánink ozitánink uhmowwit, omájedush gesebeginumowán ozitáne otojeendándush pemetadush kache sunnáguk oseginummowán ozitánink gesezetaándush wenesisun.

39. Phariseedush uhnew gá nundomiggojin wiàbundunk, ittizzo, wuhow aninne mamándáwizzit áwit, otá kekanemán uhnew equawun, o-o tinnouh wiáwenit tiànginnegoojin, önje mutche izzhewabizze.

40. Jesusdush guhnonán, otinnân, Simon kago neendián ga aninán. Ekettodush, Neendogemám, ekettön.

41. Bazhek aninne mazenámowwint neezhewun mazenumámigojin, bazhek nánemetunuh tuswâbeek shoneá bazhek dush nánun.

42. Kago ayásigwâ gatepáummágawât omenán niyazh, unishâ, aneen uhow, nowutch ga sâgeintebun?

43. Simon oguhnonán ekettodush, 'ow suh nowutch nebesé mágewat neendenandum, otinnândush quiuk kege-enandum.

44. Gwakenumowândush uhnew equawun, otinnândush Simonun, Simon kewâbomá nuh 'ow equa? Neengepeendega andáyun kâdush nebe kegemezhisse nezitun önje; weenduk kesebegenánun nezitánun ozebeengön önje; neengesezetaökduk wenesisun.

45. Kå kege ojemese : aquo beendegayán wuhow equa, dojeendánun nezittun.

46. Kå kege nuhmuhkoshisse: wuhow equadush kache surnáguk pemeta osinnegönán, nezitáng.

47. Me wanje eninán batienutinnewun omutche izzhewabizzewinun mennowweshâwandágoozedush : kitche sâge-ewa, weendush punge mánint, punge sâge-ewa.

48. Otinnåndush equawun, kemutche izzhewabizzewinun kemennowweshåwanemiggo.

49. Uhnewedush wâtobemájig máje i-ittewug, owwanan wuhow ga mennowweshâwanjegat mutche izzhewabizzewinun!

50. Otinnåndush equawun, kemushkawandumowin kebemájeiggoon; máján innowandewinink.

## CHAPTER VIII.

GAH izzhewabukdush náágutch, babáezhá kokkinná otanowun giya kitche otanowun, papáguhgequat Kitche Manito otogmáwewin omeenwâjemowin : azhe neezhinidjin owejewegön,

2. Ahnint giya equawun, gá nojemoinjig ákoozewin Mutche Mânitön uhgegishkowâwâpun, Mary Magdalene ezhenekása, neezhwâswa Mutche Manitön ogesâgizzenotágön,

3. Giya Joanna Chuza, Herod omezhinowamun wewun, giya Susanna, nebewâ giya ánint, otunnoketowâwân.

 Opedush nebewå anishanåban omowönje-ittenit, obeotimigoot kokkinná otanowun önjenit, otinnån buhbawatágoogewäk ink ; 5. Ketegaweninne ságáum owwe ketegat; opedush ketegat ánint pemaiuhe pongesinön; tuhtuhkokáchegátanewun benasheugdush omejinâwa.

6. Ahnintdush åsinekång pongesinön; båbegadush siágukeeg nebobuttawun, önje kä ojebekåwunzenön kå nebewunzenön.

7. Ahnintdush menasagåwunjekång pongesinön ; menasagåwunjeendush maje-eginön mámowy, onissegönàwadush.

8. Ahnintdush oníssheshink áke pongesinön, máje-eginön, menewunön ningötwäktussenön. Opedush aekettöt, ono iuheen, anegök ázhequa, owwagwan watowwugâgwan che nöndunk, máno tuh nöndum.

9. Otoskenegamundush okuhquajemigön, ekettönk, wagonan guhgequawinenan o-o buhbâwatágoozewin?

10. Ékettodush, keenowâ kemenigum ono iuheen che kekandumag Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink; ánintdush uhgew buhbawatágoozewinink; ánuh wâbewât ká wâbissewug, anuh nöndumowát kâ nissetotunzewug.

11. Binná o-o buhbawatágoozewin; menekân, me Kitche Manito odikitowin.

12. Ono pemaiuhe banjesingin, uhgew n'wåndungig; opedush Mutche Manito tuhkoshin, otápenummowân otaininink ekettowinun, che tabwatunzikwà che kunwandágoozewápun.

13. Ahsineeng ayájig, ope n'wândumowât onöndánâwâ ekettowin pâpenanemowinink; uhgewedush wajebekâwizzissig wâ banátizzewug.

14. Onoedush menasagàwunjekàng bangisingin, uhgew, ope n'wandumowajin sagaumog, kuhgianizzewindush wanuttizzewin uhnöch giya sunnágizzewin, kà kago önje netáwigginzcnön.

15. Onoedush wanissheshink áke bangissingin, me uhgew manobemátizzidjig wanissheshininik otaewân, n'wandumowât ekettowin, kunwandánâwà ashkumdush unne netáwiggetűt.

16. Kå oweuh aninne, sákáungin wásákoninjegun, otuhgwunnuhunzeen otossowin uhgamá che attöt anámenebágun; wâsâkoninjegunâtigönk koshuh otátön, anishanâbag peendega wât che wabundumowât wâsayá.

17. Kokkinná kago kemüch kiátöng, náágutch tuh mokishkâ, kokkinná tuh kekandágwuk.

18. Tuhtebábundumök, ga ezhe nöndumag; owwagwan ayágwan tuhmená; owwagwandush ayásigwan, tuh otâpenumowa ayát anandágoozit.

19. Ogeen givadush wekánisun obewábomigűm, kádush kushketosewug we be-ezháwát uzzhiát ozám kippuggegábowewát.

20. Oweuhdush otigūn, keguh giya kekānisug kebewābomigūg, agutchink nebowwewug.

21. Öguhnonán otinnán, me uhgew neenguh giya nekánisug bazindungig Kitche Manito odikitowin, andotungigdush.

22. Gá izzhewabut ningötink ubgezhiguk, nábequánink ow-

weboze mámowy otoskenegamun; otinnåndush uhnew umbesino agåmank ezhátá. Májawugdush.

23. Magwouhdush pemázhewát, guhwingooshe; pongisánemutinnedush kitche nodin kitche gummeeng; nábequân monhkenabegut, nuhnezânizzewugdush.

24. Obeuhmuttináwándush, otinnáwán, Neendogemán, Neendogemán, neennebomin. Onishkádush, nuhnibbekindán nodin, giya tegowun: bonánemutdush, medush bonáshká kit che ánwátin.

25. Otinnándush, áneen eu kemushkâwandumowinewâ? Sagizzewugdush mámukkatandumög, i-ittewugdush, owwansa aninnewenandush wuhow! Oguhgekindán nodin giya nebe, otabwatágoondush.

26. Agàmankdush ákeeng Gadareneug andánuhkewát, anosumiuhe Galileeink.

27. Kabátdush, onuhgishkowân aninnewun be ságáuminsi otanonk, kitche mawesha Mutche Manitön otönje gegishkowân, peengwoshshâgitte kâdush wegewamink táse jebagumigönkige ieendá.

28. Wiábomátdush Jesusun, ázhequa, onegánemink pongesin, anegökdush eketto, áncen ga totönán Jesus nágánizit Kitche Manito? ápadush kotuggezissewun.

[29. Oanje oge-enán Mutche Manitön che ságizze notágoot aninnewun. Nuhningim ukko mutche kawunnátizze, pewibekön ukko tuhkobená, giya kushkábegiegunun; obokobetma ukko kushkábegiegunun, Mutche Mánitön buhgwuttuhkumigáng ukko otizzhenizzhuhogon.]

30. Jesusdush okuhquajemán ekettönk, áncen azhenekizoyun? Otinnándush, menisseno; önje kitche nebewá Mutche Manitön ogegishkowán.

31. Okuhquajemáwandush, apadush keenweendumáng entenizzhuh osewang.

32. Emádush ningötwawân nebená kököshug papátuzie wesenewug wudjewink ; Mutche Manitögdush okuhqua jemáwis Jesusun che ezháwât uhnew kököshun. Omenándush cie ezhánit.

33. Mutche Manitögdush osågizzenotowwawan animewa, kököshundush otowwe beenzikowawan; nesäkebi-ittewugdak kishkuttenang pukkobebi-ittewugdush kitche gummeeng.

34. Uhgewedush bamusshumájig wiabundumowát andotaninink, oshemowug, owwe tepájemowát otanonk, tuhnuhkewinink giya.

35. Ezháwugdush owwewábundumowât andotumink; obsetissáwât Jesusun, omikkowâwân uhnew aninnewun gá ságistenotágoot Mutche Manitön, Jesusun azhezittashink námátile ökonáse quiuk nebwâkà; sagizzewugdush.

36. Gá wábundungigdush tepájemowug, gá ezhe nojemels wuhow Mutche Maniton gegishkowápun.

37. Kokkinnádush anishanâbag Gadareneink andánukhewä, okuhquajemáwân che bukkawinnegowât ningooche che está; önje kitche sagizzewug. Nábequanink owweboze, nayabdush kewa andánakeet.

38. Wuhow aninnedush Mutche Maniton gáságizzenotágoot, okuhquájemán che wejewán.

39. Jesusdush otinnån, kåween eu, kewan koshá andáyun, wåbundiewan gá ezhe kitche totök Kitche Manito. Májádush papátepájemöt anegoquág otanuh gá ezhe kitche totágoot Jesusun.

40. Gá izzhewabukdush ope Jesus nayáb tuhkoshink, andánukeet, anishanábag pápenanemowug; önje kokkinná ogebeegögöbun.

41. Binnádush bazhek anime Jairus ezhenekâzo, naganizzit uhnumeawegumigūnk; bepongesin Jesus ozitáng, okuhquajemándush che be-ezhánit andát:

42. Bazhekowun atuh odànisun, usshe neezho peponuggizze, shingeshin magwouh onebo. Magwouhdush zhezhat anishanàban gewetáskágön.

43. Equadush bazhek mozhuk misque önjegâne usshe nezho pepön, kokkinnádush obanájetön otinotawizzewin uhnánándumöt, nuhnándowweint kádush kushkeáse che nojemoint,

44. Beopikwunishkágön, betångenumowan ishquaiuhe obuhbeenzikowagun : babegadush omisquewit bátane.

45. Jesusdush eketto, owwanan tiàngenit? Opedush kokkinná wiágoonwatummowât Peter, uhnewedush wâjewegoojin, ekettowug, Neendogemám, anishanâbag pemeweoquashkágög, owwanan tiânginit kedikitdush innuh?

46. Jesusdush eketto, oweuh neengetångenik : neenkekandán nojemoewawin sâgizzenotágoyán.

47. Opedush equa wiábundunk kushketosig éhe gázöt, benuhningishkå bepongesin anosumeet, oweendumowân kokkinná anishanábag nuhnöndágoot, gá önje tânginát, azhe nojemötdush bábega.

48. Otinnándush equawun, neendânis, niandun; kemushkáwandumowin kenojemoigoon; máján innuhwandewinink.

49. Magwouhdush gá gegetűt, oweuh obenázekágön nágánizzit uhnameawegumigönk owegewamink, otinnándush, kedànis nebo; kago sunnágimákan ketogemámenán.

50. Jesusdush n'wândunk oguhnonán eketto, kago sagizzekan; tabwa-andum atuhgo tuh nojemodush.

51. Buhpeendegatdush owegewamink, ogenuhummowân oweuh che peendegasig meatuh Peter, James giya John, ösundush giya ögeen 'ow equazans.

52. Kokkinnádush mowwewug omowwemáwán : ekettodush, kago mowwe kago : kâween nebo, unish nebá.

53. Ogitchepápeáwándush, önje okekanemáwán nebonit.

54. Kokkinnádush osagittenán, osugginnekanán, oguhnonándush eketto, oskenegequa, onishkan.

55. Ochichågomädush nayáb ototisigön båbegadush onishkå ; guhgåndwådush che usshumint weyås. .56. Onegeigöndush mamukkâtandumög ; ogenuhummowiadush oweuh aninnewun che weendumowâsigwâ gá totumink.

### CHAPTER IX.

OMOWOANJENUNDOMAHNDUSH asheneezhinidjin otokkenegamun, omenán mushkáwizzewin che ogemákundowát kokkinná Mutche Manitón, ákoozewindush che nojemötowát.

2. Otuhnonándush che papáguhgequawât Kitche Manito otogeniáwewin, che nojemotowâtdush ákoozewin.

3. Otinnândush uhnew, kago majetokago che papámátizzeyag, kago giya kago sukaoonun, giya mashkemoot, giya puhquazhegun, kago giya shonea, kago giya neezhöshkunkago beenzikawagun.

4. Ningoochego wegewani peendegayag, iáyeuk emá minowádush we májáyag keguh májám.

5. Owwagwan ga papámanemisinogwan, unne ságáumag en otanuh, bowwewabishkumök weágusseun kezitáwân, che önje kekandumowât uhmutche izzhewabizzewât.

6. Bukkawugdush, otunne shábooshkummowát otanowuz guhgequawát, nojemoewawátdush mizzewa.

7. Heroddush ogemá nöndum kokkinná Jesus gá isendotunk ; sunnágandumdush, önje ánint ekettowug John uhgeábsjebát ;

8. Ahnintdush ekettowug, Elias m'wâkeet; anintdush eksttowug gata mamándáwizzit ábejebá.

9. Heroddush eketto, John neengegishkequawá; owwanas wuhow nianöndumán? Owwe wabomándush.

10. Gá anoninjigdush, nayab tuhkoshinowát, tepájemowug gá ieendotumowát. Ototápenándush gemöch buhgwuttuhkumigáng ezhá, otuhnukewinink Bethsnidaink.

11. Anishanábagdush, kakanemáwát onopenánáwán: ototapenán, iuhtepájemotowwán Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, onojemoátdush kokkinná wiákoozinidjin.

12. Kagà ane dabekuk, ashencezhidjig tuhkoshinög, otinnáwandush, ningooche ezhenázhuh anishanabag, otanowink che ezháwat giya otunnuhkewinink, che nuhnebáwat, mejimdash che öndinumowat: önje buhgwuttuhkumigáng omá ketiámin.

13. Otinnåndush uhnew, usshumik gamejewåt. Ekettowugdush, kå kago neondiásemin meatuh nánun puhquazhegunus, neezhdush kegoiun; meatuhgo cwwe kishpinuttowungwa kokkinná uhgew anishanåbag ga mejewåt.

14. (Nánink metoswák tussbetoganug eninnewug.) Otinnândush otoskenegamun, nanánemetunnuh innuhbeikög.

15. Getotumögdush, kokkinnádush ogenámátábeáwán.

16. Ototapenándush nanwätik puhquazhegunun, neezhdusi kegoiun, ishpemink gezhigönk enábe, uhnumeatowwäwät, obogobetön, omámenándush otoskenegamun che buhgitinumöwät anishanäban.

17. Gewesenewug, kokkinná getabesinewug: usshe neezh-

dush kokobenágunun mooshkena otömbiniwin menik misundumowat.

18. Gá izzhewabuk, ezheke tuzzhe uhurute (ankenezhmun obenázekágön okubquajemandush. owwanan wurwen azhewât anishanābag?

19. Otinnáwandush John Baptist ; anintdush eketuewur Elias ; anintdush ekettowug gata mamaadawizzit abe eba

20. Otinnåndush uhnew, owwanan wiäwevan keenowa ekettoeyag? Péterdush oguhnonan eketto Christ. Kitche Mazito.

21. Babegadush ogenuhummowan, che weendamowwangwa oweuh aninnewun.

22. Ekettodush, Aninne Oguisun nebewátussink tuhguhgwátugito, tuh wabinnegazo ogemá sásagewitchegaweninnewug. Onje giya okewanzeug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug. tuh nesa. niswogwunigukdush minowá tuh ábejebá.

23. Otinnàndush uhnew kokkinná, oweuh aninne enandunk che benopenuzzhit, tyàngwåmanindizzo, tuhkuhgwadebanindizzo andusso gezhigut che nopenuhzhit.

24. Owwagwan ga bemájetogwan obemátizzewin, oguhwunetőn; weendush ga wunetűt obemátizzewin neen önje, oguh bemájetőn.

25. Ahneen ga inábuhtuk aninne kokkinná áke che tebandunk, anegoquág, che wunetötdush tebinowa ochichágwun che wabinnegazöt.

26. Owwanan ga águtchetowwegwan, giya neendikitowin, Aninne Oguisun giya ween oguh águtchetágon, ope tuhkoshink tebinowa ogitchetwâwizzewinink, giya ösun ogitchetwâwizzewininne, giya Kitche Manito omezhinowamun ogitchetwâwizzewinewân.

27. Kagat ketenenim, ánint omá nábowwidjig, kåween oguh kekanduhzenáwa nebowin chebwa wábundumowat Kitche Manito otogemáwewin.

28. Gá izzhewabukdush, gá neezhwâswogwuniguk ope o-o gá iekettönk, ototâpenán Peterun, Jamesun giya Johnun, wudjewink ezhá owwe uhnumeát.

29. Magwouhdush uzzhuhnumeát, miuginágooze oskezhigönk, agwidjin wâbeshkânewun wâkashkânewun.

30. Binnádush, neezh aninnewun oguhguhnönigön, Moses ziya Elias;

31. Owâbundiewawug weowwewân kitchetwâwizzewinink stuzzhindánâwâdush onebowin ga totumink Jerusalemink.

32. Peterdush give uhgew wájewegoojin kitche kege binnegooshewug : wiábizzeengooshewâtdush owâbundánâwâ ogitchetwâwizzewin, giya neezh aninnewun wâjegâbowittágooin.

33. Gá izzhewabukdush, ope bakawináwât, Peter otinnân lesusun, Neendogemám, onissheshin omá keche iáyunk; mánniswa wegewamun neenguh ozhetomin; bazhek keen önje bahek Moses, bazhekdush Elias önje; kà okekanduhzeen koshá .ekettöt. 34. Magwouhdush uhgegetöt, ánáqut beuhgotane otubguhwitashkágönáwán, sagizzewugdush ope chiakishkumowát ánáqut.

35. Ahnáqutönkdush beönzittágwat gegetowin, ekettönk, ne wuhow siágeug neenguis: bezindowwik.

36. Ope gá kubbekosag inwawin Jesus mikkowwâ ezhekuwizze. Ogátönáwâdush, kâdush oweuh aninnewun oweendummowwâsewân ono gezhigutön gá wâbundumowât.

37. Gá izzhewabukdush, wiabuninik, buhnesåkewawat wudjewink, kitche nebewadush anishanaban onuhgishkowawan.

38 Binnádush bazhek aninne magwa anishanâban, ázhequ, eketto, Neendogemám ápadush kunnowâbomut neenguis; bazhekoot neenejânis.

39. Binnádush Manitön otuhkonigön, azbequago, ápiche obegobinnegön názhuhkobetawe otönink suhgikkágoot uhgáwáke obuhkawinnegön.

40. Neengekuhquajemándush ketoskenegamug che ságitcknázhowâwât, kâdush kushkeásewân.

41. Jesusdush oguhnonigön eketto, oh mutche izzhewabiszidjig anishanâbag, tiabwatunzigook, áneen menik ga wejewinuhgook, áneen menik ga sunnágizzeán keowwewâng? omi tuhbe-ezhá keguis.

42. Magwouhdush be-ezhát, Mutche Manitön ogeguhwewbinnegön, obegobinnegön. Jesusdush onuhnibbekemán Maiche Manitön, onojemöándush uhbenocheun, omenándush öszainne.

43. Kokkinnádush mámukkåtandumög azhe kitche mushkiwizzeet Kitche Manito. Magwouhdush mámukkåtandumowit kokkinná iuheen, Jesus gá totunk otinnán otóskenegamun.

44. Ono ekettowinun máno oguhgöndásawun ketowwugiwâng: önje Aninne Oguisun tuhbuhgittinumátinun aninnewag oninjewâng.

45. Kådush onissetotunzeenàwân ono ekettowinun, gátáwiwug, kâ owâbunduhzenàwâ; shâgwanemowugdush we kubquajemáwât.

46. Tuzzhindizzowugdush, owwagwan owushema ga apetan dágoozegwan.

47. Jesusdush kakanemát ananduminit etaewâng, etotâpenín uhbenocheun, wetuhbundi-ittizzoot.

48. Otinnåndush etoskenegamun, owwagwan ga mennototwegwan uhnew uhbenocheun neenduhnozowinink, neea nearguh mennototág; owwagwandush neen ga mennototowegwan, oguh mennototowán biezhenázhuhonidjin. Ween nöndás ga apetandágoozit andussheyag, ween ewushema tuh apetandágooze.

49. John nuhquatunk eketto, Neendogemám, neengewabománán oweuh sägitchenázhowät Mutche Manitön ketuhnozowinink; neengegenuhumowänándush önje kä kenopenuhuigoosenánig. 50. Jesusdush otinnån kago nuhumáwákago, ween shánnemisinowâng kewetokágonán.

51. Gá izzhewabuk, ope wachichesanik ishpemik che ezhe bishkåt gezhandum che ezhát Jerusalemink,

52. Otuhnonándush ayánöniminjín negán: Samaritanugdush stanowewâng ezháwug owwegezhetáwát beáwat. 53. Opedush bamosat ká ogepapámanemásewán Samaritanug,

je keshá ge kezhandum owwe ezhát Jerusalemink.

54. Opedush otoskenegamun James giya John wiábundumot o-o, ekettowug, Neendogemám, neenguhnundotámin innuh kota gezhigonk che châgizzontwâ, Elias ga totunk?

55. Gwakegåbowedush, nanibbekemát, otinnåndush, ká kenduhzeem owwagwan eu ochichagomá wiáweyun.

56. Aninne Oguisun kâween beonje ezhase che banajetowat nnewun obemátizzewininne, meatuh che bemájeát ; minowash bazhek otanong ezháwug.

57. Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh bamosawat, bazhek aninvun otigon, Neendogemám, keguh nopenuhnin tibbe ga paezháwunan.

58. Jesusdush otinnån, wågooshug wåshewug, giya benaseg babámissajig owussissonewug; Aninne Oguisundush kå gooche innuh quashinze.

59. Otinnåndush minowå bazhek aninnewum, nopenuhzhen. Ekettodush, Neendogemám, ukkowa neenguh ningwuhnõs.

30. Jesusdush otinnån, máno nabojig oguhningwuhwawan bomewan; keen owwe guhgequan Kitche Manito otogemáwin.

31. Minowå bazhek eketto, Neendogemám, keguh nopenuh-1; buhgitinneshin ukkowa che owwe uhnummekowwugwa dáyán abidjig.

62. Jesusdush otinnån, kå oweuh aninne otåpenunk bemeboegun bakish ábenábitdush, tá apetandágoozísse Kitche Manotogemáwewinink che peendegat.

#### CHAPTER X.

JAH eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Kitche Manito [Jesus] uhgegenán minowá neezhwaswa metunuh, omájenázhowansh, naneezh anosumme skezhik kokkinná kitche otanowun, noch wäiezhán.

2. Otinnåndush, ketegån ozåmenut, unnokejig ågåsenowug; numeatowwik tabandunk ketegan, che uhnonat ga unnokeng teganink.

 Májág azháyag ; binná ketuhnonenim manishtânishansug gwa mieengun iáwug. 4. Kago, shoneá otossowin májetokago, kago giya mashke-

ot, kago giya muhkizzenun; kago unnemikkowakago oweuh inne mikunang.

5. Owwagotogwanigo wegewâm ga peendegawagwan, me 11\*

o-o netam ga ekettoyag, menno innuhwandewin tuh izzhewabut o-o wegewam.

 Oguisemá otinowándásowin emá iág, ketinowandásowinewán, máno emá tuh iá, iásigdush, ketinowandásowinewá nayáb keguh otissigönáwá.

7. Mego e-e wegewámigo uzzhiáyag, mejig, menequagigo azhe menegoyag, önje unnoketágaweninne otálán otepáummágowin. Kago mamashköt peendega kago wegewámink.

8. Owwagotogwanigo otanonk ga peendegawagwan mejigigo owwagotogwan buhgittinnummagowagwan anosumubbeyag.

9. Nojemoikōg wiákoozidjig emá ayájig, keguh enáwågdush, Kitche Manito otogemáwewin bazhew ketotissigönáwá.

10. Owwagotogwandush otanonk ga peendegagwan, pápámanemisinowagwa, sagáumök mikkunáng, eu otanuh, ekettoyeuk,

11. Weágusseun ogittotanowewâ agokag neowwináng kebuhwewabishkuhmoneme ; anawak önjittá Kitche Manito otogemáwewin bazhew ketotosigönâwâ.

12. Ketenenim, nowutch tuh mennoizzhewabut Sodom, ga izzhewabuk eu otanuh e-e gezhigut.

13. Kitche sunnágut keen Chorazin! Kitche sunnágut keen, Bethsaida! Kitche unnokewinun ge unnokeeng keowink, ge unnokeengebun Tyreink giya Zidonink tá ge ánwanindizzowug maweshá, mutche bebuhgewiánneginönk tá ge námátábewug pingwekâng.

14. Nowutch tuh mennoizzhewabut Tyre giya Zidon tebåkonegawe gezhigut, keenowâ gá izzhewabizzeyag.

15. Keen giya Capernaum, keötmbishkå gezhigönk ; mutche ishkotang keguh neeswabinnego.

16. Ween ga bezindonág, neembezindág; ween shånganeminág neen neshinganemik; weendush shånganemit, osheenganemán biezhenázhuhonidjin.

17. Náshwásametunnuhwajigdush, nayáb tuhkoshinög pánenanemowinink, ekettowugdush Neendogemám, kagat Mutche Manitőg neendabwatágonánig ketuhnozowin önje.

18. Otinnåndush uhnew neengewåbomá Satan gezhigönk önje pongesin wåsummowinink ezhenágooze.

19. Binná kemeninim mushkâwizzewin che tuhtuhkokånagwâ mutche kenabeekõg giya Mutche Manitõnsug, gá unnewishkowâwâg kokkinná Mutche Manito omushkâwizzewin, kâween ningotono keguh totágoseenâwâ.

20. Kago pápenandunkago keowwewân unnewishkowwagwa Mutche Manitōg, o-o önje påpenanemök, ketuhnozowinewia oshebe-egâtag gezhigönk.

21. Eu tepiegun Jesus påpenanemo ochichågönk, ekettodus megwetch ketenin, oh nös tabandumun gezhik giya åke, uhge toyun ono iuheen gåtowwugwå nebwäkåweninnewug kegem zhishshowwinumowågdush uhbenocheug ; tebishko anandumt oh nös, kegetotum,

22. Kokkinná inhem nis neugymanik, ita svoná anne okekanemäseen oguisemä menna asema . Andum suunt annne okekanemaseta seena. mestaa nyamma, waa gya nyaemá wäkckinn unnagost.

23. Gwakegabowiniwwanank studeneganan. Romanna gemüch, inh shawandagwillig will starting with with shawandark and een wisbundun.ag.

24. Kewcenchalan 1000 10000 1000000 200 100 mág owwe wähndenewa: me allers ga waterdenieg. same oge wahunduhzeeniwm. ewe mindumewahun mo mona ga nöndumag käänä :ge näönäsenäwm.

25. Binnadish taziek gegenewenne margue instantanbanemigoot ekette. Neendogeman, meen ja usamaa me gagega bemátizzevan ?

26. Otiminiais, way was wathebe-egaine tensionegawaink? ancen aketomuhent mazamegun?

27. Nubquaturk, eketit, kegun sagen Karne Manto Kennene Maniton kokkuma ketaina, kakkunin gwa sacineungian, 408kinnä giva kennukzwizzwanik, kuizann gya minungunowinink; giva keguh siges ar ensurementig size a geittezoevun.

28. Otinnändusk, gunk Lemennsmannum. ne et uten. keguh bematiz.

29. Owwe mennoizzhewaoizzhigo ennañez, etnañe Jennin. owwanan 'ow neverthic wanagent"

30. Jesusdanh muhemmun, eketin, matter, ausme artangawizzit Jerusalenink üne maja errennut denne enter kowänduch gemotishkundin. pomy undageneteren ag-widjin, benwägunezwaduch abeta seta ingrungs it.

31. Ga izzhewaiek merewichegawanne evan merem zhezhat ; wiahomatchen agametranit pene-enn.

32. Bazhek Levineant. vinosaat soer merviormen. armekunuhdush pemae ezia. 33. Bazhekoush Sazarina. magwasa papanatazir. 11-ezia.

uzzhiat ; opecash wiabowa: erenkawenenen.

34. Onizekowin. otakielewan zenwagunewan. zeneta iva shomenabo oseginumuswan. shankoekunun magnan-kazhemink, unhungaweguncuginkina penneguna ununwanemat.

35. Winbunkdush mingat ogiffenan some orenen, unennedush usahungawenincewur. Thina hone, himwhine wewne . kishpindush owushema banajetoevin andustina 🛹 nunowa tubkoshinin keyeb tepisus a. 36. Ahneen uhgew nishisi ja waweetu zeva nagama ja m-

new gå chakishkowäsidjin gunseament in "

37. Ekenoosh, ween zi stavitenat. Jensons manan. maján, me giva keen owwe totm.

38. Gá izzhewabuk zagwosi papezaczzewi: mne 2002-dega bazhek otannh. eosaczań Sazask Marza zasackkas, opeendegunan owegewanink.

39. Wetiggikoon Mary ezhenekâzowun, Jesus ozittániak af mátábe onöndowán aketonit.

40. Marthadush kitche sunnágizze unnokewin wegewamisk, uhnöch giya kago, obenázekowándush eketto, Neendogená kanuh kepapamanemase netiggik neennuggunik che unnoksyin ezheke? guhgazon che be nezhokomowit.

41. Jesus oguhnonán, otinnándush, Martha, Martha, kesu nágandum, nebewá iuheen.

42. Bazhekwun atuh önjittá ga iáyun, Marydush otonábundie wanissheshininik weka ga otapenumowasewint.

#### CHAPTER XI.

GAH izzhewabukdush, magwouh uzzhuhnumeát ningooch, gá eeshquå tát, bazhek otoskenegamun otigön, Neendogem kekinnoummowweshinâng che uhnumeáyáng, John azhe kekinoummowát otoskenegamun.

2. Otinnåndush, ope uhnumeáyag, ekettoyeuk : Wallsemige yun gezhigönk abeyun, kitchekitche twawandagwuk keta nekázowin, ketogemáwewin máno tuhtuhkoshinomugut, ade meenwandumun, máno tuh izzhewabut, ákeeng azhewabuk gzhigönk :

3. Mezheshinàng andusso gezhigut gamejeyang.

4. Mennoweshawanemishinang gamutchetotumangin; git neenowint azhe mcnnowweshawanemungidwa oweuh gamu totowweumingin; kago kuhgwadebanemischekángan; ikkosnuhmowweshinang kokkinna mianatuk.

5. Otinnåndush, oweuh andussheag otinnowamáguneyag ábtá dibbik oguh ezhánun oguh enándush, neendinowamágun, ni wâtik puhquazhegun newe iáwân.

6. Oanje neendinowamágun papámátizzit neembeotisik ki

weendush neendiáseen ga buhgittenummowwug anosumeet. 7. Weendush beendik ayát, kago megooshkazomiseken oguh enán, squândem kepáquiegáta, neenejánisug newepamág, kà neenguh geönishkâse che meninámbán.

8. Ketenenim, ánuh kâ tá onishkâse, che menát önje zhotinowamágunit, koshuh önje megooshkázomint guhtuh onishti che menát menik wáiámenit.

9. Ketenenim, nundotumök, keguh menigöm; nundowabudumök, keguh mikám, papágáguhumök, keguh bákinumnígũm.

10. Kokkinná nandotungig, otiáwan; weendush nandowabundunk omikán, weendush biápágáquounk, pákinummowa.

11. Oweuh keguisewâg nundotumönágwâ puhquazhegun 🖌 nuh otámenáwa? Kegoiun nundomát genabekön, nuh hat menáwá ?

12. Wâwun nundotunk, ogâtekenábekön nuh ketá menává?

13. Kishpin keenowá ánuh mutche izzhewabizzeyag keb kandumag wanissheshin chemenágwa kenejanisug ; kini Kösewå gezhigönk ayát otá menáseen Kitche Manito ochichågwun uhgew nandotummowájin ?

14. Magwouhdush ságitchenázhowát Mutche Maniton, aninne ayáwát ká netagegetose, gá izzhewabukdush ope Mutche Manito gá unne ságáunk, netágegetosigogobun gegeto; anishanábagdush mámukkátandumög.

15. Ahnintdush ekettowug, Beelzebub ogemá Mutche Manitön, onezhokomágön sâgitchenázhowát Mutche Manitön.

16. Ahnintdush kagwadebanemigoojin okuhquajemáwân che wàbundiegowât che mamándátotunk gezhigünk önje.

17. Okekanemándush ananduminit, otimnándush kokkinná ogemáwewin nianáwenumingin kå ningotono inábuhtizzisse; kokkinnádush wegewam nianáwinnittezomuggukin pongesin.

18. Satandush nanáwinittezoot áneen otogemáwewin ga ge ezhe nebowwemuggutinne? önje kedikitöm, neensâgitchewabenág Mutche Manitög Beelzebub önje.

19. Kishpin sågitchenázhowug Mutche Manitön Beelzebub önje, owwanan keguisewåg wanje sågitchewabenáwåt? Me eu önje uhgew ga önje tepákoninnágwå.

20. Kishpin Kitche Manito oninj unje sagitchewabenug Mutche Manitog, kekandágwut Kitche Manito otogemáwewin bazhew ototissigoyag.

21. Mashkäwizzit aninne otushwewenint kunwandunk owegewâm, otunnokâjegun menno átane.

22. Owushema mashkâwizzinidjin aninnewun ototisigoot, mámázheiggoot omuhkummig.on kokkinná otushwewenun ashwepuneen omámonundush otunnokåjegun.

23. Ween wâjewissik neennishkanemik, weendush miáwundowejewesik siswashkâ.

24. Ope wânizzit Manito gáunne ságáunzeenotowwât aninnewun, bangwuhkumigáng bamosa, nandowâbundunk unwabewin; kâdush kago omikunzeen, ekettodush neenguh kewanotán newegewâm gábe önje ságáumán.

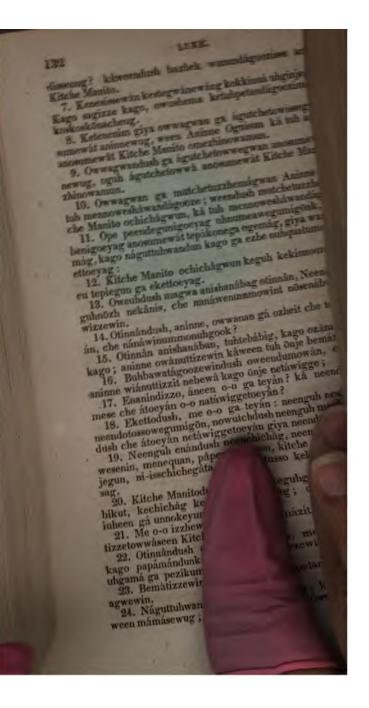
25. Buhtuhkoshinkdush, omikân cheshuttiegâtanik suhsagâ chegâtanik.

26. Minowâdush neezhwâswa Mutche Manitōn ototâpenán owushema izzhewabizzinidjin azhewabizzit ; peendegawugdush emá uhtáwât squâchdush wuhow aninne owushema izzhewabizze netam antepun.

27. Gá izzhewabizzitdush, magwouh, iekettöt ono iuheen bazhek equa emá iát anegök gegeto otinnân tuh shâwandágooze equa gá negeik.

28. Jesusdush eketto, kagat, owushema tuhshawadagoozewug uhgew n'wandunjig Kitche Manito odikitowin kunwandumowatdush.

 29. Opedush anishanâbag mowönjeittewât kippuggishkotátewât, máje iekettöt, me uhgew mazheninnewuggizzidjig anishanâbag, onundowâbundánâwâ mamándátotumowin, kâween-Rush kago mamándátotumowin tuh menásewug meatuh Jonas. Danitowâzöt omamándátotumowin.



dogemám, o-o uzzhekettoeyun, kemutche ezhemin giya neenowint.

46. Ekettodush, sunnágut giya keenowa gegetoweninnewetök ! ozâm kebwàwunneáwâg aninnewug, keenowâdush kâ ketángenuhzeenâwâ pemewunanun.

.

÷

47. Sunnágut keenowá! wazhetoevag mamándáwizzidjig ojebagumigowán, kösewágdush onisáwán.

48. Kagat kemizzhissheowwenágwitōm, onissheshin 'shenandumag kösewâg gá izzhewabizzewât ; ogenesáwân, kcenowâdush ketozhetőm ojebagumigowâg.

49. Me o-o Kitche Manito onebwakawin wanje ekettöt neenguh ezhenizzhuhummowag mamándáwizzinidjin giya anoninjin ánintdush oguh nesáwan, ánintdush oguh nisshewunnázho máwan :

50. Kokkinná mamándáwizzidjig omisquemewá, menik gá seegwabenumink gá áquo ozhetöng áke, tuh nundwawanjegátá uhgew anishanâban.

51. Abel omisqueem onje, nánázh Zacharias omisqueem, ween gá nesag nussowiuhe sáságewitchegun 'zhutag giya kitche uhnumeawegumigonk. Kagat ketenenim, ga nundwawandumink uhnew anishanâban.

52. Sunnágut keenowá gegetoweninnewetők! kege otápenánàwá abápegiegun kekandumowin; ká kegepeendegaseem tebinowa, uhgewedush wápcendegajig kegenuhganáwág.

53. Magwouh 'zhiekettöt ono iuheen, oshebe-cgaweninnewug giya Phariseeug omaje kuhgânjeáwân, nebewá uhnöch kago che iekettöt.

54. Ukkummowâwât beáwât owwe nuhquabetowâwât kago Otonink owwe bátámáwât.

# CHAPTER XII.

SHEGWOUH 0-0 ope kitche nebená mowonjeittewât anisha-Thâbag, azhe tuhtuhkokânittewât, omáje ienán otoskenegamun, Thetam, tuhtebábundumök Pharlseeug wanje ömbishkânik opuh-Quazhegunewâ, me eu kuhgianizzewin.

2. Kåween kago tuh gátoseem, pichenuk tuhbákishků : kåween kago tuh gátoseem kokkinná tuh kekandágwuk.

3. Eu önje, öwwagotogwan gá ekettowagwan, tuh nöndáni
 wásyáng euedush gá gáskunnuzzotáteyàg ketowwugawàng
 beendik kushkewuttag wegewâm anegök tuh nöndágwut ogit Cheiuhe wegewâmink.

4. Ketenenim, neendinowamágunetök, kago gosá kago natoje Jig weowwemán, náágutchdush káween minowa ningotönö táge totunzewug.

5. Keguh weendumönim koshá ga gösag, gösik Ween kash σ ketőt netőt weowwemá giya ochichágomá mutche ishkotang τα μορυginnátdush, kagat ketenenim, me uhow ga gosag.

6. Kanuh nánun koskosköncheug neezh shománekawug átán-

dissenug? kåweendush bazhek wunandágoozisse anosumest Kitche Manito.

7. Kenesissewán kestegwánewáng kokkinná uhginjegátawan. Kago sagizze kago, owushema ketuhpetandágoozim nebewá koskoskönacheug.

8. Ketenenim giya owwagwan ga águtchetowissegwan anosumewât aninnewug, ween Aninne Oguisun kâ tuh águtchise anosumewât Kitche Manito omezhinowamun.

9. Owwagwandush ga águtchetowwegwan anosumewât aninnewug, oguh águtchetowwâ anosumewàt Kitche Manito omezhinowamun.

10. Owwagwan ga mutchetuzzhemágwan Aninne Oguisa, tuh mennoweshâwandágooze; weendush mutchetuzzhemát Kitche Manito ochichâgwun, kâ tuh mennoweshâwandágoozisse.

11. Ope peendegunigoeyag uhnumeawegumigonk, opeduk benigoeyag anosumewat tepákonega ogemág, giya wanjetá ogemág, kago náguttuhwandun kago ga ezhe nuhquatumag, ga ekettoeyag :

12. Kitche Manito ochichågwun keguh kekinnoummágow, eu tepiegun ga ekettoeyag.

13. Oweuhdush magwa anishanâbag otinnân, Neendogemán, guhnözh nekânis, che nanáwenummowint nösenábun otinotawizzewin.

14. Otinnândush, aninne, owwanan gá ozheit che tepákonunán, che nánáwinummonuhgook ?

15. Otinnân anishanàban, tuhtebáblg, kago ozâm sásagint kago; aninne owânuttizewin kâween tuh önje bemátizzine.

16. Buhbawatágoozewindush oweendumowân, ekettoduk, aninne wiánuttizzit nebewâ kago ūnje netáwigge;

17. Enanindizzo, áneen o-o ga teyán ? ka neendowegewimese che átoeyán o-o natáwiggetoeyán ?

18. Ekettodush, me o-o ga teyán : neenguh nesákebetona neendotossowegumigön, nowutchdush neenguh mechâtön : enddush che átoeyán netáwiggetoeyán giya neendunok ájegun.

19. Neenguh enándush neenchichâg, neenchichâg unwaha, wesenin, menequan, pâpenanemoon, kitche nebena ketunnoka jegun, ni-isschichegàta nebená tusso kekenonowin che tabisag.

20. Kitche Manitodush otigūn, keguhgepátiz, nöngum dib bikut, kechichâg keguhotâpenumág; owwanan ga iát on inheen gá unnokeyun?

21. Me o-o izzhewabizzit nanuhmázit kago, kådush wánt tizzetowwâseen Kitche Manito.

22. Otinnândush otoskenegamun, me wanje aninnuhgosi, kago papámándunkago kebemátizzewinewân, ga mejeyag; uhgamá ga pezikumag.

23. Bemátizzewin owushema apetandágwut apetandágwak agwewin.

24. Náguttuhwanim gàgàgewug; kâween ketegasewag ka ween mamásewug; kâ giya ototossowegumik, kâ giya dwas otozhetönáwâ, Kitche Manito koshá obemushumán, menik owushema apetandágoozeyag apetandágoozeseug?

hneen wuhow andussheyag otakushketön onaguttuhwinink önje, ningöt otösqun che ge kenozhit?

shketosewag eu che totumag nondás apetandágwukkin wanje náguttuhwandumag ánint ?

águttuhwanim mushkota opineeg, binná azbekewát; :esewug, ká bemuttiegasewug, ketenenimdush, Solomon i ogitchetwáwizzewinink ká ge ezhe mennokoniase barew azhe konigat.

shpin Kitche Manito eu ezhe uhgwittöt mezhuskeen, gezhigut ketegânink iát wâbunkdush ishkotang oppugtag ; kânuh nowutch keenowâ keguh ágweiggoosewâ tiabwatunzewag ?

go nundowâbundum kago ga mejeyag giya ga menekago giya gweenowe-enandun kago.

kkinná ono iuheen andánukkejig ákoeng onundowawa: Kösewa okekándán muhnazeyag kokkinná ono

undowåbundumök Kitche Manito etogemáwewin, kokh ono iuheen keguh menigöm.

igo kotáje kago, ánuh ágásenoyag; Kösewá enandum nág, ogemáwewin.

áyag ayáyag, menikög katemákizzidjig, wekoochetök ootun wekâ kekâmuggussinök, otinotawizzewin attag k wekâ ga banátussinök, wekâ gamotishkid uhtuhkotâ ogáwaseug che banájetosigwa kago:

tinotawizzewin che áttag, me ketá giya keche át-

ezhpezoon, kewâsokoninjegun che tunnáketag.

unneeng izzhewabizzig beáwât otogemámun tuhkon, opedush buhtuhkoshink, bepuhpágáquo-onk, bákinwwint bâbega.

àwandágoosewug uhgew unnoketågaweninnewug otovân tuhkoshininidjin mikkowwintwa ukkowabewat enenim, tuh gishpezo che onuhbeiggowat, che wesenemátuhonan.

shpindush wiebuh öshkedibbikutinik, giyadush náápedibbikutinik, tuhkoshink, mikkowwintwa ukkowaigat ketenenim, tuh shawandágoosewug uhgew unnoninnewug.

kandumök o-o, tebandunk wegewâm kekandungebun run ope gamotishkid che tuhkoshink, tá ge ukkowàbe, bogonaegâtasininne owegewâm.

e e ga ŏnje gezhetáyag : eu tepiegun ope enanduhzenne Oguisun me ope che tuhkoshink.

erdush otinnån, Neendogemám, neenowind innuh bego zhemin o-o buhbawatågoozewin? Kokkinná nuhigo g ketenág? 42. Jesusdush eketto, owwanan 'ow nabwåkât quíuk mezhínowa otogemámun, oguh onuhgimmegon che ogemákundumágoot owegewam che bemusshumáwâtdush kokkinná andussotawizzit?

43. Tuh shåwandágooze 'ow mezhinowa, otogemámun tuk koshininit mikkowwint e-e enunokeet.

44. Kagat neendabwa aeninuhgook, oguh onuhgemán che tebandumágoot kokkinná azhe tebandunk.

45. 'Owedush unnoketågaweninne kishpin ekettöt otaink, Neendogemám kå muhshe tuhkoshinze ; medush che máje buhbuhketawåt unnoketågaweninnewun, giya pemetágunequamun, che wesenitdush giya che menequat, giyadush che kewushquabeet ;

46. Otogemámun 'ow unnoketâgaweninne tuhtuhkoshin egezhigut nundowanemásig, e-e tepiegundush uhnundowanemásig, tuh gishkishwâ, tuh ezhenázhowá uzzhiánit tiabwatunzikwâ.

47. 'Owedush unnoketågaweninne kakandunk otogemåmun azhe nundowanduminit, kådush gezhetáse, kå getotunze otogemámun azhe nundowanemigoot, che totunk, tuhbuhshunzhegåzöt kitche nebená.

48. Weendush kakanduhzik otogemámun azhe nundowwarduminit, gemutchetotunkdush, punge go guhtuhbuhshunzhiegâzo. Ween nebewá mánint, nebewa tuh nundowandumowä; aninne menát nebewa, aninnewun nebewá oguh nundotumágúa minowâ.

49. Neembe-ezhá ishkota che bubgittenuman åkeeng, ånen ga sunnágandumán kishpin kezhá kiut baskunagwan?

50. Baptizewawin neendián che baptizemigoeyán; newe quiuk otöndush che kezhekumink !

51. Innuhwandewin inná neembe önje ezhá ákeeng ketenasdám? ketenenim, kâween; neembetåshketön koshá:

52. Náágutchdush tuh nánunewug bazhek wegewam, tuhanáwinittewugdush, niswa giya neezh, neezh giya niswa.

53. Osemá oguhnishkanemán oguisemá, oguisemá oguhnishkanemán osemá; ogeemá oguhnishkanemán odánisemá, odinisemádush oguhnishkanemán ogeemá oziggozissemá ogulnishkanemán osimmemá; osimmemádush oguhnishkanemás oziggozissemá.

54. Otinnåndush anishanåban, ope wiábundumágoon ánaq beömbuhgotag engábeunönk, båbega kedikitöm, bekemewus kagatdush shiegwouh me ang.

55. Opedush wiabundumágoon shâwunne notininnik, kedir ittöm tuh be kezhâta ; shegwouhdush izzhewabut.

56. Kagianizzeyag, kewâbundám kekinnowâzenágwuk zhik, giya âke; áneen azhe kekinowâtanduhzewag ogut?

57. Kagat, unishween tebábundizzissewag quiuk che wabizzeyag ? pe unnewejewut mazenámowut shezháyun tábákonegat, ih unneuhpezekáyun, wekoochetőn anegök che quiuk ag; konemá ketá ezhewinik tepákonegawinink, tepádush kepáquowaweninnewun, oguh buhgittinummowán w, kepáquowaweninnedush keguh kepáquoág.

cetenin, kå keguh ságaunze, bwa tepáumun che tebish-

## CHAPTER XIII.

INT anishanâbag emá eu ope, oweendummowwâwân nun gá izzhewabizzinit, Pilate azhe genigenunk omis e osáságewitchegunink.

susdush nuhquatunk, otinnân, ketenandám innuh uhew nug owushema mutche izzhewabizzewug izzhewabizzeit Galileeanug, önje o-o ezhe ieendotowwintwâ?

tenenim, káween; meatuh ánwanindizzoyag, gwakankokkinná mego ga ezhe banátizzeyag.

gewedush ashe neezhwâchejig, wegewâm Siloamink esink, gá tussozojig, owushema mutche izzhewabizzidnandám kokkinná aninnewug Jeruslemink?

tenenim, kâween; meatuh ánwanindizzoyag gwakanmego ga ezhe banátizzeyag.

tettodush o-o buhbawatágoozewin : bazhěk aninne kitmenâtigön ogegittegânán ogittegânink ; obenundowâlush uhmenewinit kâdush kago omikkunzeen.

nnåndush unnoketågaweninnemun, binná, niswa kerin neendábenundowåbundánun uhmenewit o-o kitche tik; kådush kago nemikkunzeen: guhwuh, áneen ga at che buhtuhkizzöt omá ákeeng?

uhnonándush, otinnân, neendogemám, bone máno enonowin nöngum, neendá kumegáán, che netáwig-

shpindush menewit, tuh onissheshin; kishpindush me-

agwouhdush gá gegetöt uhnumeawegumigönk iá, unnegezhiguk.

innádush, bazhek equa ákooze usshe neezhwàswa kekewâgishkâ kâdush kushketose we tuzzhotát.

susdush wiábomát, onundomán, otinnándush, equa, kcvin kenuhgunigön.

tångenándush : båbegadush tuzzhoká quiuk ; kitcheudush Kitche Manitön.

ågånizzitdush uhnumeawegumigönk nishkåcheguhnönanåban, önje Jesus nojemoewat unwabewinnegezhigutettodush ningötwäswogwun aninnewug tá unnokewug : gezhigutön ope che be-ezhápun che nojemoint, kâweenvabewinnegezhiguk.

itche Maniło (Jesus) nuhquatunk, otinnân, kagianizzeuuh kokkinná andussheyag ketábuhwásewág kebazhek-

÷

okashemewâg giya kepezhekemewâg kemátásuggábegináwâg wemeniagwâ nebe unwabewinnegezhiguk?

16. Kánuh wuhow equa, Abraham odánun, Mutche Maniton awâkâningoot binná usshe neezhwâswa kekenonowin, otá gegishkeáse unwabewinnegezhigutinik?

17. Opedush o-o aekettöt, kokkinná nashkanemigoojin águtchewun, kokkinnádush anishanâbag pâpenanemowug menik o-o kitchetwâunnokewinun aeendotunk.

18. Ekettodush, owwagonan Kitche Manito otogemáwewin azhenágwuk?

19. Wesuggut menekânink ezhenágwut, aninne watâpenunk, ogittegátán ogittegánink, máje-egin, be kitche metigön; benaseugdush gezhigönk bonewug otikwunnewuninik.

20. Minowâdush ekette, wagonan Kitche Manito otogemáwewin azhenágwuk?

21. Wanje ombiskág puhquazhgun ezhenágwut, equa watápenunk niswo tepiegun besebochegunun (báság puhquazhegus) ogegáton, kokkinná che ombishkág che nángunk.

22. Májádush otunnne shábooshkánun kitche otanowun, giya otanowun, uhguhgequat, uhzhezhát Jerusalemink.

23. Oweuhdush otinnân, Neendogemám babazhek innubgo tuh gâgega bemátizzewug ? otinnândush anishanâban,

24. Wekoochetök anegök che peendegayag wåbwåg squandem nebewá ketenenim, tuh wekoochetowug che beendegawåt, kådush tuh kushketosewug.

25. Ningötink ogemá pusegweet, kepáquounk squåndem, kemáje nebowwimdush áqutchink, uhpapágáquhumag squåndem ekettönk, Neendogemám, pákindanummowweshinàng; keguh guhnonigowâ, tuh eketto, kà kekanemissenonim wanjeeyag:

26. Medush che máje iekettoeyag, neweseneminábunukko nemenequaminábunukko zbiáeyun, ke guhgequanábanukko nemikkunámáng.

27. Tuh ekettodush, ketenenim, kâ kekekanemissenonim wanje eyag; ningooche ezhág, kokkinná mache izzhewabizzeyag.

28. Medush emá keche mowweyag, che muhmuhtwa-ábetashinag, ope che wâbomagwâ Abraham, Isaac, giya Jacob, kokkinná giya mamándáwizzidjig, Kitche Manito otogemáwewimink, keenowâdush keguh ságitchewabinnegâzöm.

29. Wâbunönk tuhönjebáwug, giya engábeunönk, giya kewatinönk giya shâwunönk, Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink, tuh námátábewugdush.

30. Binnádush, ánint uhgew nöngum någånandágoozidjig nöndás ga apetandágoozewát; giyadush uhgew nöndás apetandágoozidjig mewug uhgew ga negånandágoozidjig.

31. Mego e-e gezhigut, ánnt Phariseeun obeotissigun, náwân, ságáun, ningooche ezhán Herod keguh nesig.

32. Otinnândush, owwe weendummow 'ow wagoosh, b nesâgitchenázhowâg Mutche Manitog, giya nenojemoewa 1

136

zhiguk giya wabunk, giya waswabunk neenguh eesh-

Anawak önjittá neenguh bamosa, nongum giya wabunk, bunk giya, minowadush bazhek gezhigut neenguh eeshka maween tuh izzhewabusinön, mamandawizzit che shingebun, aqutcheiuhe Jerusalemink.

Dh Jerusalem ? Jerusalem ! keneság manitowåzojig, kebe hág uhgew azhe nizzhuhummágoyunik ; nuhningim nuhwe mowöndonág kenejànisug, pekááquouh azhe donát onejânisun anámeningwegun, keenowådush kå nanduhzeem !

Binná kewegewâm kenuhguhtumágöm banátuk. Kagatstenenim, käween minowä keguh wäbomisseem chebwä sag o-o gezhigut ope keguh ekettöm, tuhahäwandágooze a tuhkoshink Kitche Manito otonozowinink.

### CHAPTER XIV.

izzhewabukdush ogemá Pharisee andánit peendega uhuhquazhegun unwabewinnegezhigutinik, otukkowabodush.

nnádush bazhek aninne anosumábit, mesiche.

susdush guhnoke, otinnån gegetoweninnewun giya Pha-, quiuk 'nuh tá izzhewabut nojemoittink unwabewinnegeuk ?

idush gegetosewug. Ototâpenán, nöjemoán, buhgite-

ruhnonán, otinnán, áneen wuhow andussheag kepeshekegiya kebazhekokazhemewâ, beendánekánasat unwaegezhiguk ga wekobinnásewagobun unwabewinnege-?

ådush kushketosewug we nuhquatowàwât ono iuheen.

veendummowândush buhbawatágoozewin uhgew gá nung, ope wiábundunk onábundumowât, ogemá uzzhuhbit; lush,

reuh aninne wekominág kago owushema apetandágwuk pewin námátábekago, konemá owushemá apetandágooaninnewun apetandágoozeyun oguhnundomán;

eendush gá nundomik giya gá nundomát uhnew keguheezh 'ow aninne onámátábewin, keendush keguh águtch apetandágwuk námátábewin che otapenumun.

pedush wekomigoeyun, nöndás apetandágwuk námátáwwe námátábin, weendush gá nundomik, keguh bek, neendinowamágun nowutch ishpemink ezhán: meche meenwâbomikwâ uhgew wâtopomudjig.

wwagwan owushema ga apetandumogwan weow, nönapetandágooze, owwagwandush nöndás ga apetandumveow, owushema tuh apetandágooze.

tigöndush uhnew gá wekomiggoojin, wâkoongayunin, tsokowudjig nundomákan, kago giya kekànisug, nun-12\* domákan, giya anowamudjig kago giya, kekitchetwáwinymug; anga giya weenowa keguh wekomikog chetepáunókwâ.

13. Wakoongayunun, katemákizzidjig nundom, nanepimegat, giya nanepenizzit, giya kagebeengwat :

14. Keguh shawandagoozdush; önje ka keguh ge tepánná gooseeg; abejebawinink keguh tepaumagoowiz.

15. Bazhekdush uhnew wâtopomigoojin n'wânduminit one iuheen, otigon, tuh shawandagooze ween ga mejit puhquanegun Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

16. Jesusdush otinnán, bazhek aninne kitche wekoonga, kitche nebenádush onundomán :

17. Otuhnonán otoskenegamun ope kowasinink, uhnundomini wâ uhgew wâkominjig, önje kokkinná kago gezissin.

18. Kokkinnádush miáje önduhmetágoozewug. Bazhek eketto, áke neenge kishpinuttön, newawabundán : ápadush beki anandágoozeván.

19. Minowadush bazhek eketto, metoswa pezhekewug nemregishpenánág, newe owwe tebuhgemág ; ápadush baka anndágoozeván.

20. Minowa bazhek eketto, peengewe-ew; me wanje ezhisewân.

21. Oskenegamemádush betuhkoshin, oweendumowát otoge mámun ono iuheen. Wagemákundunkdush wegewâm ni tizze, otinnân otoskenegamun gazhetinna mikkunang panáezhír. magwa otanuh, beezh katemákizzidjig, giya kagebeengwajz, giya miakinnekajig, nanepenizzidjig.

22. Otoskenegamundush eketto, Neendogemam, gegezheting gá ekettoeyun, kiábedush towwutta.

23. Ogemádush otinnán otoskenegamun, mikkunáng giv michikkuning papáezhág beendegush, menik che mooshke newegewâm.

24. Ketenenim, uhgew aninnewug wiánuhnundomugebunes, kå oguh tångunduhzenåwå newesenewin,

25. Kitche nebewá anishanaban owejewegön : gwaketádsa otinnân,

26. Oweuh aninne beötezhit, shinganemasig ösun, giya ögen, giya wewun, giya onejânisun, giya wekânisun, giya otowwe mán, giya obemátizzewin, ka neendá otoskenegamemáse.

27. Owwagwandush ga guhgwadebanindizzosegwan, che b nopenuhzhit, kå neenda otoskenegamemáse.

28. Owwanan wuhow andussheyag we ozhetöt wagewin, a námátábesigoon che onuhgindunk ga innuhgindanik che tebábundunk che tabisanik che gezhetőt? 29. Konemá ope ozhissetőt kashketosig owwe gezhetőt, kok-

kinná wiábunduminit obápeigön,

90. Ekettönk, wuhow aninne máje ozhega, kadush kushke tose we gezhegat.

31. Owwanandush wuhow ogemá, mowwinnawat bazbek ogemán, kánuh otánámátábisse, che tehuhgindázöt che kushk

gobunan, metoswakoozit nuhgishkowat neezhtunuh anduswakoozininjin?

82. Uhgamá, magwouh wâsů 'zhiát, uhnönát oweuh, che kuhquajemánit che innuhwandewât.

83. Me eu owwagwan magwaiuhe ga iâgwan kishpin wenuhguttunzig kokkinaá azhetunnit, ká neendá otoskenegamemáse.

84. Shewetágun onissheshin ; shewetágundush kishpin banátuk, áneen ga shewetágunáumink ?

85. Kå ningöt enábuhtusinön, ákeeng che átöngebun, gamá ketegânink che átöngebun; owabenán koshuh. Owwanan watowwugâgwan che nöndunk, máno tuh nöndum.

### CHAPTER XV.

KOKKINNAHDUSH mowönjichegajig giya miázheninnewuggizzidjig be-ezháwug be-bezindowwâwât.

2. Phariseeug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug nuhnishkâzetágoozewug, ekettowug, wuhow aninne owetokowân mache izzhewabizzinidjin owetobemándush.

8. Oweendumowândush o-o buhbawatágoozewin, ekettőnk,

4. Owwanan aninne andussheyag ningotwâk iáwât manishtânishun, bazbekdush wunneshink, kânuh otanuhguhnáseen shângussemetunnuh usshe shângusse buhgwuttuhkumigâng, che nundowâbomát uhnew wunneshininidjin che mikkowât?

5. Mikkowåtdush, otinnemángunink otussán, uhpåpenanemoot.

6. Buhtuhkoshink andát, omowöndönundomán owejetukke wamágunun giya wásokowájin, otimnándush, wejebápenane momeshig; neenge mikkowwá nemánishtánishim waneshinge bun.

7. Ketenenim, owushemá påpenanemowinnewun gezhigönk bazhek mache izzhewabizzit gwaketöt otenandumowin che men noizzhewabizzit, azhe påpenanemönk, shångusse metunnuh us she shångusse, manoizzhewabizzidjig ánwanindizzowin munaze sigwåjin.

**8. Uhga**má oweuh equa metoswâk tuswa shoncá ayát, bazhekdush wunnetöt, kànuh otásukkáunzeen wâsâkoninjegun, che chaguhtiegat owegewam, nánázh che mikkowât?

9. Ge mikkungdush, omöwöndonundomán owejetukkewamágunun giya wâsokowâjin, otinnândush, wejepâpenanemomeshig; asengemikkowwâ neenshoneâm waneuggebun.

10. Me giya, aninnuhgook, pâpenanemowinnewun gezhigönk magwaiuhe Kitche Manito omezhinowamun bazhek mache izzhewabizzit gwakandungin che mennoizzhewabizzit.

11. Ekettodush, bazhek aninne neezhewan oguisun :

12. Oshemaemádush otinnán ösun, nös, mezheshin otinotawizze menik watisekágoeyán : azhe nanáwenumowâtdush otinotawizzewin.

13. Náágutchdush punge anduswogwunniguk, oshemaemá

omowöndönán otinotawizzewin, májádush wäsä zhezhát, obsnájetötdush kokkinná uhbisshegwäch uhbemátizzit.

14. Opedush kokkinná gá banájet0t otiemun, me azhe kitcle buhkuttawinnewung emá otunnuhkewinink; májedush katemákizze.

15. Owwe uhnonigoose bazhek aninnewun emá otunnuhkewinink; otuhnönándush cheweusshumát kökáshun ketegániak.

16. Ogoochedush umwân shegooshkebichegunun kököshuumwâjin; kâdush oweuh aninne otusshumegooseen.

17. Opedush aenandunk, ittizzo, bátienowun nűs anorája kokkinnádush otiánáwá puhquazhegun che mejewát giya che megewawát, neendush nenib neembuhkuttayán!

18. Neenguh pusegwe che ezháyán nös, neenguh enán, nös, neenge mutchetotowá Kitche Manito giya anosumeun.

19. Kå neendá apetandágoozisse keguis che egoeyámba minowa; bazhek ketunnoketágawenineem ezheissin.

20. Pusegwedush, obeotisándush ösun. Magwouhdush wá så betát, ösun owabomegön, oshawanemegön, obegwáshkunntágön, oquagunánink, iojemegootdush.

21. Oguisemádush otigön ösun, nös, neengemutchetotowi Kitche Manito anosumeun käween minowa keguis neengiegoose.

22. Osemádush otinnán, unnoketágaweninnemun, owushent onissheshink buhbeenzikowâgun betök, beenzekonik : tuhtebeninjebezoon beenzekonik oninj, metikwukkizzenwa beenzekonik ozitáng :

23. Owushema wanenoot pezhekeens benik, nesik ; wesentá, papenanemotá :

24. Wuhow neenguis genebopun, minowådush bemátiste; gewunneshinobun, minowådush mikkowå, májedush påpenansmowug.

25. Sazekizzinidjindush ketegànink iáwum; bazhew wegewaminkdush bubtuhkoshink, onöndán nemeitting giyadush mgumöng.

26. Onundomándush bazhek unnoketágaweninnemun otirnándush áneen o-o anuhkumiguk ?

27. Otinnåndush, kekânis tuhkoshin; kösdush wânenonidjin pezhekeensun ogenetumowâwân, önje omikkowân wawaas mennobemátizzinit.

28. Nishkåtizzedush, kådush wepeendegase; ösundush beságáum beguhgåzomigoot.

29. Oguhnonándush, otinnán ösun, binná kitche nebená tuso kekenönöwinun ketunnoketön, kádush wekå neengebogobstoseen kedikittowin; ká pápish manishtánishans kegemezhesenan, che wejepåpenanemomugwabun neendenowamágunug:

30. Båbegadush ween 'ow keguis tuhkoshink, gå nisshewunnájetöt ketinotawizzewin bisshegwach equawezhishun önje, kegenetumowa waninonidjin pezhekeensun.

31. Otinnåndush, neenguis, gågineek keweje-ew; kokkinnádush tabandumán keen ketieem. 32. Enandágwut che påpenanemoeyunk; kekânis genebopun, minowådush bemátizze; gewunneshinobun, minowådush mikkowå.

### CHAPTER XVI.

OTINNAUNDUSH otoskenegamun, bazhek wiánuttizzit aninne omezhinowame : oweuhdush beweendumágön, kemezhinowam obanájetön ketunnokájegun.

2. Onundomándush, otinnán, owwagonan o-o n'wandumán anájemigoeyun? wabundi-isskin ketinunnokewin; kaween kiábe keguh mezhinowawisse.

3. Mezhinowadush ittezo, áneen o-o ge teyán? Neendogemám neendotápenumág nemezhinowaweyámbán; kà neen kushketose wewânekayán; neendáguch che papánundotumágayán.

4. Neengezhandum ga izzbewabizzeyán szgitchewabinnego yán nemezhinowaweyambán, che peendegunnigowat owegewamewang.

5. Kokkinná onundomán otogemámun mazenámowåjin, otinnåndush natámubbinidjin, áneen menik mazenámowwut neendogemám?

6. Ekettodush, ningötwåk tepiegun pemeta : otinnåndush, otåpenun kemazaniegun, námátábin, nánemetunnuh oshepeun.

7. Minowådush bazhek otinnån, áneen menik mazenámowwut Neendogemám? ekettodush, ningütwåswå tepiegun puhquazhegun. Otinnåndush, otåpenun gazhetinna kemazaniegun, námátábin, nishwåswå metunnuh oshepeun.

8. Otogemámemá niandum önje genebwáká totum : uhbeocheug o-o ákeeng anunnokewat nowutch nebwákáwug uhbenocheug wásayá nebwákáwát.

9. Ketenenim, ketinotawizzewinewa onje innuhwandasok; pongesinag, keguh onje menigom gagega tawin.

10. Ween wawane kanowandunk agasenuttinik, kunwandan wawane kache apetandágwutinik; weendush kanowanduhzik agasenutinik, ka kunwanduhzeen kache apetandágwutinik.

11. Kishpin quiuk getotunzewag kitchetwâwizzewin o-o ákeeng, owwanan ga meninág quiuk kitchetwâwizzewin?

12. Kishpin wawane kunwanduhzewag bakanizzit aninne otiemun, owwanan ga meninág tebinowa ketiemewan?

13. Kå oweuh otoškenegamemá ota unnoketowwaseen neezh otogemámemán, bazhek otá sheenganemán, bazhek otá sägeán, bazhek otá wanjetönán, bazhekdush otá banájeán : kåween ketá kushketoseem che unnoketowwug Kitche Manito giya Mammon, (kitchetwawizzewin o-o ákeeng.)

14. Phariseeug, sásagizzidjig, onöndánáwán kokkinná ono iuheen, opápeáwándush.

15. Otimnåndush uhnew, keenowå kequiukonágwitönåwån keowwewån anosumewåt aninnewug; Kitche Manito koshá

ŝ

okekandánun ketaewân. Owushema apetandágwuk magwa aninne, Kitche Manito me shângandunk.

16. Tepákonegawin, giya mamándawizzidjig nánázh Joba: eu ope nánázhdush nöngum Kitche Manito otogemáwewin gegequa kokkinnádush aninnewug oginjetáwenotánáwá.

17. Nowutch wanepunut, gezhik giya áke che májámugi, punge tepákonegawin che pongesink.

18. Owwagwan gawabenágwan wewun, minowadush bakinezinidjin wetegamát, bisshegwâtizze; owwagwandush ga wtegamágwan ga wabinnegoot onâbamun, bisshegwâtizze.

19. Bazhek aninne wiánuttizzit, wanissheshininnik misquagu, giya wanissheshininnik bebuggewyánnegin otuggwin, waii sbeshininnikdush mejim andusso gezhigutinnik :

20. Bazhekdush papánundotummágat, Lazarus exhenekta otishquandamink shingeshin, mizzewa iyomege.

21. Nundotummága che usshummint bewebitchegunun kachtwåwizzit aninne otopowinnink wanje pongesink : anemögdu betuhkoshinög be-nösquåtumágoot iyomegeet.

22. Gá izzhewabukdush nundotummágat azhe nebőt mách witchegâzodush, Kitche Manito omezhinowamun omájewiniggön Abraham okákegunnink ezhewinná ; kache-twâwizzit anne giyadush ween onebo, ningwuhwâdush.

23. Mutche ishkotangdush, ishpemink enábe owesuggandush wâsâdush owâbomán Abrahamun, Lazarusundush okâkegunisk iáwun.

24. Ahzhequadush, eketto, Nös Abraham, shåwanemishi, Lazarusun nözh, che tånguhgwinjetöt oninj che tukkábuhwutt neendanenew, newesugginnazh omá ishkotang.

25. Abrahamdush eketto, niaguttuhwandun neenguis, met wouh bemátizzeyun, uhgeiáeyun wanissheshink ketiemun, la zarusdush mutche iewisshun; nöngumdush mennöiá keendu kekuhgwåtuggitto.

26. Minowádush kago, nussowwie keen neenowind giya, kiche wequayá, oweuhdush we ezhát ewada iezháeyun omá tij kâ tá kushketose kâ giya oweuh omá 'tá be-ezháse ewada co onjebât.

27. Ekettodush me wanje ketánummeattön nös Abraham, che ezhe anönát Lazarusun, nös owegewamink.

28. Nánunnewug nekánisug, čhe owwe guhgekemát che beezhásigwå omá mutche ishkotang.

29. Abrahamdush otinnân, Mosesun otiáwân, giyadush m mándáwizzinidjin, mewun uhniew ga bezindowâwâjin.

30. Ekettodush, oh nös Abraham ! kåween eu ; bazhek koshá gá neböt nayáb ezhát otá ánwanemáwán.

31. Otinnândush, kispin tabwatowâsigwâ Mosesun giya ma mándáwizzinidjin, kâ otá tabwatowâseen gá nebonidjin.

## CHAPTER XVII.

OTINNAUNDUSH otoskenegamun, mutche totátewin önjittá tuhtuhgomuggut; kitche sunnágut koshá ween wanje izzhewabuk!

2. Nowutch 'tow onissheshin besebochegunábekön napekonint, pukkobewabenintdush kitchegunmeeng, che mutche totowâpun, bazbek uhnew babewizzheidjin.

3. Tuhtebábundizök! Kekânis ningötono azhe mutche totokin, guhnözh; ánwanindizzötdush, menowweshâwânim.

4. Kishpin mutchetotök neezhwâchink ningo gezhik, ánwanindizzöt, neendosittáwandum ekettöt; mennoweshâwanim.

5. Anoninjigdush otináwân Kitche Maniton nowutch mechâton nemushkâwandumowinnewân.

6. Jesusdush eketto, wesuggut menekanink anegoquág kemushkawandumowinnewa, ketá enáwa wuhuh metig keguh puhkwakobinnego, kitche-gummeeng keguh keteganigo, ketá tabwatágowadush.

7. Owwanan o-o andussheyag otunnoketågaweninemeyag, usshumát pezhekewun, giya bemebochegat, ga enápun, ketegaaink beönjebát, owwe námátábin wesenin?

8. Kânuh ketá enásewâ, gezhesetön wesenewin, kispizzoon, mezhinowakundowweshin, che eeshquâ weseneyán giya che eeshquâ menequayán; panemádush giya keen keguh wesin giya?

9. Megwetch 'nuh ketá enánemá ketunnoketågawenineem önje uzzhie-endotunkigo aenut? Kåween neendenandum.

10. Me giya keenowâ debishko, ope ga eeshquataeyag kokkinna ono iuheen azhe anoninuhgook, ekettoeyeuk, kâ quiuk neendunnoketagaweninnewissemin; neenge enunokemin azhe anönigoyâng che unnokeyang atuh.

11. Gá izzhewabukdush magwouh Jerusalemink 'zhezhát, otunne shábooshkán nowwiuhe Samaria giya Galilee.

12. Ane chagishkunk otanuh, metoswa aninnewun onuhgishkowân wamegejig, wasadush nebowwewug :

13. Anegūk ázhequawug ekettowugdush, Jesus, Neendogemám, shâwanemeshinâng.

14. Wiábomátdush, olinnân, májág, sáságewitchegaweninnewug owwe wâbundi-ik keowwewân: gá izzhewabukdush magwouh unnepezekáwât, nojemowug.

15. Bazhekdush, wiábundunk uhge nöjemöt, gwakegâbowe, uzzhakewa anegök gegeto omámoyewumát Kitche Manitön.

16. Pongeshin oskezhigönk Jesus ozitanink, omamoyewumátdush; Samaritanewedush.

17. Jesusdush eketto, kånuh metachesewug gá nojemojig? áneen uhgew shånguswe?

18. Kânuh oweuh che gwaketásewug che mámoyewumát Kitche Maniton meatuh wuhow miátáwizzit? 19. Otinnåndush, pusegween, máján, kemushkåwandumowia kenojemoigoon.

20. Ope Phariseeug kaquajemigoot, áneen ope Kitche Manito otogemáwewin ga tuhkoshinomuguk, otinnân, kâween ketá wâbunduhzeem ope Kitche Manito otogemáwewin takoshinomugguk.

21. Kåween tuh ekettoseem, binná, omá ! binná, emá ! önje binná Kitche Manito otogemáwewin keowwewang iá.

22. Otinnåndush, gezhigutön tuh tuhkoshinomuggutön, keguh wewåbundám Aninne Öguisun bazhek ogezhigutömun, kiweendush ketá kushketoseem.

23. Keguh egowág, omá enábig ! ewada enábig ! kago nopenuhnákagwánik.

24. Unnemeke wâsumowinink nuhbuhnie gezhigönk öndåtag, ázhowiuhedush gezhigönk sukåtag; me ga izzhewabuk Anime Oguisun ogezhigutömun.

25. Chebwa ochichesag ono gezhigutön kitche nebená tuhtuhgwatuggito, tuh wabinnegázo uhgew anishanábag önje.

26. Gá izzhewabuk Noe ogezhigutömun, me ga izzhewabutinik Aninne Oguisun ogezhigutömun.

27. Gewesenewug, gemenequawug, wewewug, wetegandeittewug, nánázh e-e gezhigut Noe uhbeendegat chemánik, mooshkuhundush áke, kokkinnádush banátizzewug.

28. Giyadush gá izzhewabuk Lot ogezhigutömun ; wesenewug, menequawug, átátewug, ketegawug, ozhegawug ;

29. Me go e-e gezhigut Lot siáguhunk Sodomink, Kitche Manito ototán che pongesink gezhigönk önje ishkotá giya ozhiwåshquåshkonag kokkinnádush obanájeigönawan :

30. Me gá izzhewabuk o-o gezhigut Aninne Oguisun openágoozit.

31. E-e gezhigut owwagwan gittegumik, ga iágwan, otemundush beendik attanik, ka tuh benesandewase che otapenuak, ween giya keteganink ga iát, ka tuh uzzhakewase.

32. Náguhtuhwanemik Lot wewun.

33. Owwagwan ga wegooche bemajetogwan obematizzewi oguh banájetőn, owwagwandush ga wewunnetőn obemátizzewi oguh bemájetőn.

34. Ketenenim, eu dibbikut tuh neezhoshinög nebágunnik; bazhek tuh otâpená bazhekdush tuh ishkoná.

35. Neezh equawug tuh nezhobesebochegawug bazhek ta otâpená bazhekdush tuh ishkooná.

36. Neezh aninnewug ketegânink tuh iáwug; bazhek tu otâpená bazhekdush tuh ishkooná.

37. Oguhnonáwândush, otinnân, ánepe Neendogemám ? otinnân weowwemá che iatag me emá megizzewug che mowiaje ittewât.

#### CHAPTER XVIII.

OWEENDUMOWAUNDUSH buhbawatágoozewin ; gágineek aninne che ezhe uhnumeát.

2. Ekettönk, otanonk bazhek tebákonegaweninne, ká ogosáseen Kitche Maniton, ka giya aninnewun ogosaseen.

3. Bazhekdush shega ema ia e-e otanuh ; tebakonegawanin newundush obe-ozhanun, ekettodush, guiuk oseton 'ow aninne andotowwit.

4. Kaweendush we totunze wiazhkut ; náágutchdush ittizzo, ánuh kà neengosáse Kitche Manito giya kå oweuh aninne neengosáse ;

5. Unishá wuhow equa megooshkåcheit, neenguh quiuk osetowa che megooshkacheissig nuhningim che tuhkoshink.

6. Jesusdush eketto, bezindowwik mache tebákonegat aekettōt.

7. Kånuh Kitche Manito oguh quiuk osetowan tebinowa otuhnishanábamun otizzhewabizzewininne? anuh konemá weka pánemá ?

8. Kagat ketenenim önjittá oguh quiuk osetowán bábegá, anawak, Aninne Oguisun tuhkoshink, oguh mikkowán innuh mushkåwandumowin ákeeng?

9. Otebátotán o-o guhgequawin, áhnint uhgew nenebwákámin anandungig, opåpeáwåndush uhnew ánint.

10. Ekettodush neezh aninnewug kitche uhnumeawegumigonk ezháwug owwe uhnumeáwát; Pharisee bazhek bazhekdush mowonjichegaweninne.

11. Phariseedush nebowwe o-o ezhe uhnumeá tebinowa weowwink, Kitche Manito, megwetch ketenin, izzhewabizzissewân ánint aninnewug azhewabizzewât, wiazhingat, mutche izzhewabizzit, bashegwatizzit, uhgamá tebishko izzhewabizzit, wuhow mowonjichegat.

12. Neezhink ningo uhnumeagezhiguk nemuhkutta; metáchink neendiemun bazhek nemegewam kokkinná neendiemun.

13. Mowonjichegaweninnedush wasa nebowwe, kaween ishpemink we-enábisse gezhigönk : tânginittizzo okákegunink, ekettodush, shawanemeshin, Kitche Manito shawanemeshin, nemutcheizzhewabiz.

14. Ketenenim, wuhow mowonjichegaweninne owushema mennoizzhewabizze anosumeet Kitche Manito o-o unnekewat andát bazhek 'ow azhe mennoizzhewabizzit, owwagwan ga gitche apetandumögwan weow tuhtuhbusandágooze: weendush ga tuhbuhsandunk weow owushema tuh apetandágooze.

15. Obetowawandush uhbenocheun che tangenat; otoskenegamundush wiábunduminit onuhnibbekemáwân.

16. Jesusdush onundomán ekettodush, máno uhbenocheug neenguh benázekágög, kago nuhgânisshowâkago, önje uhgew azhenágoozidjig Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink iáwug.

17. Kagat ketenenim, owwagwan uhbenocheink ga totunze-

gwan weow kâ tuhpeendegase Kitche Manito otogemáwewinnink.

18. Bazhek ogemá okuhquajemigön, ekettodush, Mennoneendogemám, áneen ga izzhewabizzeán che gågega bemátizzeán?

19. Jesusdush otinnân, wagonan menno-izzhewabizzeán wanje ezheun? ká oweuh menno-izzhewabizzisse, meatuh bazhek, me Kitche Manito.

20. Kekekandánun guhgequawinun, kago bisshegwåtizzekan, kago nisshewakan, kago kemotekan, kago guhgenowishkekan, kitchetwàwanim kös keguh giya.

21. Ekettodush, kokkinná ono neenge kunwandánun aquo netáwiggeán.

22. Jesusdush n'wándunk ono iuheen otinnán ningötwayag kiábe izzhewabizzewin ketá izzhewabiz; átáwán kokkina azhetunneun katemákizzidjig meezh, ketinotawizzewin tuhtuhgoo gezhigönk; benopenuhzheshindush.

23. Opedush o-o n'wândunk kitche kushkandum ; önje kitche wânutizze.

24. Jesusdush wiábomát kushkanduminit, otinnån, uhgev wiánutizzidjig tuh kitche sunnágizzewug che peendegawát Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink !

25. Nowutch tá wanepunut kitche áwase che shebáshuk shebákecheánik sháponegun, wiánutizzit aninne che beendegst Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

26. Uhgewedush, n'wândungig, ekettowug ówwanan ga kuk ketopun che bemåjeiggoot?

27. Ekettodush, ono iuheen aninne kashketosig, Kitche Ma nito tá kushketön.

28. Peterdush eketto, binná, kokkinná neengenuhguhtámen, che nopenuhnáng.

29. Otinnândush, kagat, ketenin, kâ oweuh aninne weki onuhguttunzeen wegewam, gamá ösun, gamá ögeen, gamá we kânisun, gamá wewun, gamá onejânisun, Kitche Manito otogemáwewin önje,

30. Owushema keche iápun nöngum, giyadush che gågen bemátizzippun minowâ che ákewung.

31. Ototåpenándush asheneezhinidjin, otinnândush, bimá, Jerusalemink ketezhámen, kokkinnádush iuheen mamándáwiz zidjig gá ezhebe-egawát Aninne Oguisun gá iezhebeoont kokkinná tuh izzhewabut.

32. Tuhbuhgittenumátinun, miátáwizzidjig tuhbuhgittenumowawug, tuhpapenotowwa, tuh kitche mutchetotowa tuh akwánawan:

33. Oguh buhshunzhawâwân, oguhnissáwân, niswogumigutinikdush ; minowâ tuh ábejebâ.

34. Kádush onissetotunzeenâwân ono inheen, ekettowin gitowáwug, kâ okekanduhzeenâwá ono iuheen tebátotungin.

35. Ga izzhewabukdush, ope bazhew bowotittunk Jerichoink

bazhek kagebeengwat aninne chegekunnuh námátábe, nundotumágadush.

36. N'wandowat anishanaban bamosanit, kuhgwatwa, wagonan eu ?

27. Oweendumowawandush Jesus Nazarethink bamosa.

38. Ahzhequadush, ekettönk, Jesus, David oguisun, shäwanemeshin.

39. Uhgewedush uhnegånejig onibbekeguhnonáwán, pezánábin otinnáwân ; owushemadush ázhequa, David oguisun, shawanemeshin!

40. Jesusdush nebowwe, unnoke, che be-ezhewetáwint, opedush tuhkoshink okuhquajemán,

41. Ekettönk wagonan nandowwanemeun che totonán? ekettodush, Neendogemám, ápadush wâbeán.

42. Jesusdush otinnân, keguhwâb; kemushkâwandumöwin kebemájeiggoon.

43. Båbegadush wåbe, uhnopenuhnigön, ogitchetwåweat Kitche Maniton : kokkinnádush anishanábag wiabundumowát omá moyewumáwân Kitche Maniton.

#### CHAPTER XIX.

JESUSDUSH unnebeendega otunne shábooshkán Jerichoink. 2. Binnádush bazhek aninne Zaccheus ezhenekázo nágániz-

zit mowonjichegaweninnewug, wanuttizze.

3. Owwe wabomán Jesusun, owwagwan wiáwinnegwan, ka tabábizze, ozám kippuhgegábowewát, agashe-edush.

4. Negânebutto, sycamore metigonk owwe wequândowa owwe wabomát, emá ane ezhánit.

5. Jesusdush bowotittunk, enábe, owâbomán otinnân, Zaccheus, gazhetinná benesândowân, newe nogishká andáyun, nöngum gezhiguk.

 Gazhetinnadush, benesåndewa, påpenanemo owåbomát.
 Ope wiábundumowåt, kokkinná guhguhnonittewug ekettowug, owwe beendega, owwe wetopomat aninnewun mache izzhewabizzinidjin.

8. Zaccheus nebowwe otinnân Jesusun, Neendogemám, binná ábetá neendunnokájegun nemenág katemákizzidjig : kishpindush makummáwugan, oweuh aninne otieem, newink owushema naváb nemená.

9. Jesusdush otinnân nöngum o-o gezhiguk kunwanjegawin takoshinnomuggut o-o wegewamink : me wuhow bazhek Abraham oguisun giya.

10. Aninne Oguisun obenundowabundán owwe bemájeát wanisshinidjin.

11. N'wândumowát ono iuheen, oweendumowân buhbawatágoozewin ünje chegeiuhe iáwug Jerusalemink önje enandumög Kitche Manito otogemáwewin tuh nágwut båbega.

12. Ekettodush bazhek kitchetwâwizzit aninne wâsâ ezhá, owwe otåpenunk ogemáwewin medush che bekewat.

13. Onundomándush matáchenidjin otunnnoketágaweninewun uhmenát metoswa tebábishkojegunun otinnåndush uhsw, jág nánázh che tuhkoshinán.

14. Otanishanàbamundush oshinganemiggön, ononáwag oweuh onopenuhnit, ekettönk, kåween keguh iáwåsemin wahow aninne che ogemákundumung.

15. Gá izzhewabukdush, ope nayáb takoshink, gá otápenuk ogemáwewin uhnöke chenundomemint uhnoketágaweninnemu v uhnew gá menájin oshoneám; owwe wábundunk iámenik kahketoniť uzhátáwawát.

16. Netam tuhkoshinkdush eketto, Neendogemám, ketebibishkojegun owushema metoswa tebábishkojegun tussin.

17. Otinnåndush uhnew, me wawane manototunk neendunnoketågaweninneem ozâm kege kitche kuskitchega kitche punge; eu önje metoswa otanowun keguh debandánun,

18. Minowâdush bazhek be-eketto, Neendogemam, ketebibishkojegun náno tebábishkojegun owushema tussin.

19. Otinnándush giya nánun otanowun keguh tebandánun. 20. Minowâdush bazhek be-eketto, Neendogemám, o-o biazhekwung ketebábishkojegun gá kunwandumán manitowaginonk.

21. Kege gosin kegekekanemin sunnágizzeun kemámön gá attosewun kepushgooshega uhgeketegasewun.

22. Otinnandush, tebinowa kegegetowin keguh tebákonegia mutche izzhewabiz unnoketâgaweninne! kegekekanim uhamnágizzeán otâpinnegayán uhge buggittinnegasewân pushkooihegayándush uhge ketegasewân.

23. Uhnishwin uhge attosewun neenshoneám shoneá unhattöng, takoshinán neendágeián neenshoneám giya menik ga ge unne bejenissag ?

24. Otinnåndush uhnew niyánebowwinnidjin otápenummowwik ningo tebábishkojegun, menik uhow metoswa tebábishkojegun ayát.

25. Ótinnáwândush Neendogemám metoswa tebábishkojegu otián.

26. Ketenenim kokkinná ayájig tuh menáwug weenduk ayásig, ayát kago tuh otápenummowá.

27. Uhgewedush nemiátáwizzemug, watapenissigwa che ogemákundowwugwâ, benik, nesik omá anosummeyán.

28. Gá eeshqua o o iekettötdush, negáne ezhá Jerusalemink shezhát.

29. Gá izzhewabuk bazhew bowotittunk Bethphageink giye Bethanyink wudjewink Olivet ezhenekâta, neezh otoskeneganim otuhnonán,

30. Ekettönk peendegayeuk eu otanuh, keguh mikkowâ emá mánezheens che tuhkobizzoot kâwekâ aninne otasubbissenun; ábuhök benik omá.

31. Oweuh aninne kuhquajeminág, wagonan wanje ábuhwag keguh enáwa Neendogemámenán onundomán

Jhgewedush anoninjig ezháwug omikkowâwân eu, ga

Magwouhdush ábuhwâwât mánezheensun otabanemánidowân; owwagonan wanje ábuhwag mánezheens?

Ekettowugdush Neendogemámenán onundomán.

Obetowâwândush Jesusun, obeenzikowâgunnewândush âwân manezheensun Jesusundush otasubbeawân.

)tunne tuzhwagizzittonàwân okonàsewân ane ezhanit.

Bazhew bowotitumowàt, che nesâkewawât wudjewink kokkinná otoskenegamun máje påpenanamowug anegök awug kitche twâweáwât Kitche Maniton kokkinná kitnokewinun önje menik wiábundumowát :

Ekettönk, tuh shåwandágooze ogemá takoshink Kitche otuhnozowinnink : innowandewin gezhigönk, kitchezewin owushemá apetandágwut.

hnint Phariseeug magwaiuhe anishanaban, otigön, Neenun, pezan abin, ezhe ketoskenegamug.

)guhnonándush otinnán, uhgew pezán ábewát ásineeg tá ázhequawug.

)pedush bazhew buhtuhkoshink, ogunnowabundan otazhequanotandush,

Lkettönk oh ápadush kekekandumumbun, nöngum keittöm, iuheen wåjeendunk ketinnowandewin! pichenukgátágög keskezhigönk.

gátágög keskezhigönk. Fezhiguttöm keguh otissiggonun, kemiátáwizzemug kevetáyánekånegüg, keguh mitchekunnegånegög geweceguh önje kunwanemigög,

Keguh wabezhemegög metukkummik, keguh oppugginceenjânisug che gegishkowâwâ kâ pâpish keguh ishooseeg bazhek ásin che uhgwetosink, onje kâ kekekann ope mawuhtissiggoeyun.

Dwwe beendegadush kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, mabewabenándush ayatándinidjin,

)tinnândush, oshepe-egâta, newegewam, wegewam che 1hnumea keenowâdush kewâzhekowâwug gamotishkid-

luhgequadush andusso gezhiguttinnik kitche uhnumeagönk. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebeinnewug, giya anishanâbag otogemámewán enandumög wât,

Lådush omikkunzeenawa ga totummowat : önje kokkinnanaban meenwandumög bezindágoot.

#### CHAPTER XX.

t izzhewabutdush, bazhek ono gezhiguttön, magwouh emát anishanâban, kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, gubmeenwâjemowin, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug hebe-egaweninnewug, obeotissegön mámowy okewan2. Beguhnonigön, ekettönk, weendummowweshinang, wagnan mushkäwizzewininnewinne, wanje totumun ono iuhen; owwanandush gá menik o-o mushkäwizzewin?

3. Oguhnonán, otinnândush uhnew, keguh kuhquajeminenin kago ningötwayug; guhnozheshig:

4. John obaptizewawin gezhigönk nuh önjebámugguttinine; aninneeng innuh önjebámuggutinne?

5. I-ittewug, ekettowugdush, kishpin gezhigönk önje ekstoyung ; unishwin ge tabwatowâsewag? tuh eketto,

6. Kishpindush aninneeng önjebámugguttinne ekettoyung; kokkinná anishanåbag keguh bemosiniegonánig : enandunög John mamándáwizze.

7. Nuhquatumög, ekettowug, kå nekushketosemin che ekettoyung.

8. Jesusdush otinnân, kâ giya neen, keguh weendumosenonim wagonan, o-o mushkâwizzewin wanje totumán ono iukeen.

9. Omájedush guhgekemán anishanâban o-o buhbawatágosswin ; bazhek aninne ogittegâtán ketegân, otoweándush ketegaweninnewun, májádush wása otunnuhkewinink keenwazh.

10. Opedush mámáng, otuhnonán unnoketågaweninnewun, che ezhánit ketegaweninnewun, menint natáwegittowát; ketegaweninnewugdush obuhshunzhawàwân, okewanizzhowáwázdush bizzhishshik,

11. Minowâ bazhek unnoketâgaweninnewun otuhnonán, beh bukkittawâwân giya ween, iyagutátuhkummik ototowâwin, okewanizzhowâwândush bizzhishshik.

12. Minowâ bazhek otuhnonán; me niswa; obemwâgunh áwândush, uhnew giya ween, osâgitchenázhowâwândush ketegânink.

13. Tabandunkdush ketegån eketto; áncen o-o ga teyán? neenguhuhnoná siágeug neenguis, konemá ween uhnew oguhmuhnájeáwán wabomáwát.

14. Öpedush ketegaweninnewug wiábomáwát, i-ittewug, ne wuhow oguisemá, umbasinno nesátá ketegândush keguh tekandámen.

15. Medush azhe sågitchenázhowâwât ketegânink, ate nesáwât. Unish o-o tabandunk ketegân gagetotowâgwan inew?

16. Tuh be-ezhá, che nisshewunnájeát uhnew ketegaweinnewun, bakânizzinidjindush ketegaweninnewun, oguh mede ogittegàn : n'wândumowâtdush, ekettowug, kâ pâpish tuh izzhewabut.

17. Ogunnowâbomándush eketto, owwagonandush o-o washebe-egâtag, ásin wazhegajig wiabenumowât, me nágânisink ishquaiuhe wegewamink?

18. Owwagwan ga pungissinnögwan eu ásineeng tuh beger shin, owwagwandush ga tussozogwan tuh besebozo.

19. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebe-egaweninnewug, me go e-e tepiegun anandumowat che tuhkonawi; ogosáwándush anishanában: weenowá önjittá we i-enáwug, enandumög.

20. Otukkowâbomáwân, otuhnonándush ga ukkowâbománidjin, ápiche anowandingin ototowâwân we wiyazheáwât, ogegetowinun we onje ochicheáwât, mágizzhá otá mushkâwizzewug che bátámáwât, keche buggittinnum swawât Kitche Ogemán oninjenink.

**21.** Okuhquajemáwán, ekettönk, Neendogemám, neenkekan dámin quiuk tabwawin azhe kuggequayun, kádush oweuh aninne pekenönk ketuhpetanemáse; quiukigo Kitche Manito azhe tabwat ketizzhe kuggequa;

22. Quiuk nuh ta izzhewabut, tepáummáwungid Caesar tepáummátewin?

23. Okekanemán okuhgianizzewininne, otinnândush, wagonan wanje kuhgwadebanemeyag ?

24. Wabundi-isshig punge shonea. Owwanan oskezhik mazenichegatag? Oguhnonawan ekettowugdush, Ceasar.

**35.** Otinnandush, menik Caesar otiemun tabandungin, menik Kitche Manito iuheen tabandungin.

26. Kådush kushketosewug owwe otåpenummowåwåt odikittowininne anosummewåt anishanåban, mamukkåtenanemáwån asketonit, pezån åbewugdush.

27. Ahnintdush Sadduceeun obeotissigön, (kâween kago ábe jeháwin, aketőjig.) okuhquajemáwåndush :
28. Ekettönk, Neendogemám, Moses neenge-ezhebeummá

28. Ekettönk, Neendogemám, Moses neenge-ezhebeummá gonán, oweuh aninne nebonit wewit bwå onejánissit, wekânissm oguhotápenáne wewun che netáwiggittummowât wekânissun uhbenocheun.

99. Ningoteyung ge neezhwâso owekánissindewug, netam wawit nebo, bwa onejanissit.

30. Wiáneka wewitedush nebo, bwå onejanissit,

**S1. Kokkinnádush owewenáwán, kokkinnádush nebowug bwá** omejánimewát.

St. Squachdush, equa giya ween nebo.

33. Opedush ábejebáwinnink, áneen uhow wewun ga áwit? neenhwáswa gewetegamáwát.

**34.** Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnåndush, obenocheug o-o ikeeng wetegandewát, giya weteganduháwug.

35. Uhgeweduah, ga ta apetandágoozidjig gezhigönk che uhtwat, giya che ábejebáwát, ka tuh weteganduhzewug, ka giya tuh waweteganduhasewug.

<sup>1</sup> **36.** Ká giya minowá tuh nebosewug ; tebishko Kitche Manito omezhinowamun tuh izzhewabizzewug, Kitche Manito one-**Janesun tebinowa** tuh áwewug.

**37.** Ahbejebáwin tuh tuhgomuggut, Moses gewâbundiewâ metigonsink, wiáwenát Kitche Maniton Abraham Omanitomun, giya Isaac Omanitomun, giya Jacob Omanitomun.

riva Isaac Omanitomun, giya Jacob Omanitomun. 98. Oanje kaween nabojig Ogitche Manitomewan, bamátiznidig atuh Ogitche Manitomewan, ween kokkinná wanje bemá39. Ahnint oshebe-egaweninnewug ekettowug, Neendogrmám, wawane aketoeyun.

40. Náágutchdush, kâ okuhquajemásewan kako.

41. Otinnândush uhnew, áncen wanje ekettowat, Christ, Devid oguisun, uzzheketowat?

42. Ween David eketto, onuhgummowinink, Kitche Manie otinnan Nemanitomun, neengitchenikang namatábin.

43. Nánázh kemiátáwizzemug che totewwugwâ che tukkokânutwâ.

44. Daviddush Neengitche Manitomun enát, áneen ga ge ente oguissit ?

45. Kokkinnádush anishanában uhnöndágoot, otinnán otokenegamun,

46. Kuhgenábomik oshebe-gaweninnewug, meenwandumög kitche beenzikowâgunun papámegoozhawât giya uhnumnekowwintwâ átáwawinnink owushema apetandágwuk námátábewinun uhnumeawegumigönk giya wekoondewinnink.

47. Ogittánâwân shegág owegewamewân owwewiyazbetíwât kuhgânwazh unnumeáwug, owushemadush guhtuh buhkmzhaōgowizzewug.

### CHAPTER XXI.

ENARBEDUSH owåbomán wiánuttizzinnidjin animewu, beenjwabenumowat shoneá otossowinnink.

2. Owâbomándush katemákizzinidjin shegá, beenjwabenneinit neezh shománekanesun.

3. Ekettodush kagat ketenenim, 'ow katemákizzit shef, owushema beenjwabenán, kokkinná menik bánjwabenummewát.

4. Kokkinná uhgew nebewá ayájig nebená obeenjwabenáw weendush kokkinná obeenjwabenán menik ayát;

5. Ahnintdush otuzzhindánâwân kitche uhnumeawegunik azhe mennochegâtag ásineeng, giya azhe ionissheshing bgittinnumingin: ekettodush,

6. Ono iuheen wiábundungin, gezhiguttön tuh ochichesawa, kâ bazhek ásin tuh iágwetosinzenön kokkinná tuh tittebine wabinnegâtawun.

7. Okuhquajemáwåndush ekettönk Neendogemám, ánom ope öno iuheen che ochichesag?

8. Ekettodush; Tuttebábig, kago keguh wiyazhemiggoseem; nebewá tuh tukoshinög neenduknozowinnink ast Christ che ekettowåt; kagå shiegwuh ochichesa, kago nopenuks kago.

9. Opedush nöndumag nundobunnewinun, giya sunnágut, kago sagizze kago, netam me ono iuheen ga chichesagin, kaweendush ween muhshie waquiásenön.

10. Otinnåndush, aezheweenzojig tuh muhmowwinnaötewug ; ogemág giya tuh muhmowwinnaötewug. 11. Nebewá giya tussink áke tuh nuhningishkå tuhbukkutrinnewun, giya kitche akoosewinnun, sagizzewinnun, che che kuhkekinnowatuk gezhigönk tá iönje.

12. Chebwa o-o i-izzhewabuk, keguh tukkonigowa keguh bátáegowág che buggittinnummátink keowwewáng uhmeawegumigönk, keguh benegöm anosumewat ogemág giya ganizzidjig neenduhnozowinink onje. 13. Keche wetokágoeyag.

14. Kago enandunkago negan che naguttuhwandumag ga he nuhquatumag.

15. Keguh meninim ketonewang ga ekettoyag, giya nebwawin, kokkinná kemiátáwizzemewág ka tá kushketosewug e nuhquatonágwa.

16. Kenegeiggowâg, giya kekânissewâg, giya ketinnowamánnewâg, keguh buggittiniggowâg; ánint, keguh nissiggöm. 17. Kokkinna aninnewug keguh nishkanemiggowag, neenhnozowin Onje.

18. Kå påpish bazhek kenesissewå tuh wunnissinzenön.

19. Kunnowanemikkög kechichågowåg kebeowinnewång.

10. Opedush wabundumag Jerusalem onundobuneeg gewekumowât, mezun shiegwouh bazhewwuk che banajetong, guh enandám,

21. Medush uhgew Judeaink ayájig, wudjewink tuh oppi-it rug, nowwiedush ayájig tuh ságáumög, uhgewedush uhnöch nnukkewinnink ayájig kago oguh chakishkunzeenawa.

22. Me ono gezhigutton che buhshunzhaogowizzewat, kokuna iuheen wazhebe-egâtagin tuh tabwawinnewung.

23. Kitche sunnagut uhgew anjekoojig, giya uhgew n'wanwasojig ono gezhigutton, onje tuh kitche sunnagut akeeng, che nishkâtizzewin oguh otissiggönâwâ uhgew anishanâ-

24. Anábuhtuhgág uzzhowweshk, tuh pongesinög tuh máje wug che iyowakanewewat, kokkinná uhnoch azheweenzojig : átáwizzidjig oguh buhtuhkooshkánáwá Jerusalem, nánázh 3 kubbasanik miátáwizzidjig ogezhigutomewán.

25. Medush che kekinnowatuk gezisönk giya dibbike gezisk, giya uhnungönk : ákeengdush avájig tuh sunnágizzewug, chegumme giya otegowug muhtwaáshkáwug.

26. Aninnewug otaewan nebomugguttinnewun sagizzewat, nowabundumowat ono juheen takoshinnomuggukkin akeeng, shkawizzewinundush gezhigönk tuh nuhningishkawug.

27. Medush ope che wabomawat Aninne Oguisun anaquttonk e be iát mámowy mushkawizzewin giya kitche-twawizze-

28. Opedush ono iuheen máje ochichesag, medush ishpenk enábig tátuggikquanik kekunwanemigowin bazhew tuh-

19. Tepájemotowândush buhbawatágoozewin; binná kitche menatik, kokkinná giya metigög ;

30. Siágebuggizzewåjin, kekekandánåwå tebinowa keenowá, nebin bazhewuk.

31. Me eu tebishko ope wâbundumag ono iuheen che be izzhewabuk, keguh kekandánâwâ Kitche Manito otogemáwewa bazhew uhbetuhgög.

82. Kagat ketenenim, kokkinná ubgew anishanábag nörgu bamátizzidjig kâween kokkinná tuhnebosewug che bwa hobasag.

33. Gezhik giya áke tuh májámuggut ; neendikittowin kolá kátuh, májámugusinön.

34. Tuttebábundummázök ; kago weessinneyag, giya menquayag ozâm ishkonittezokago ; kago wunnandun kago kaiguttuhwandummowinewâ, e-e gezhigutdush buhguhmishkágoyun bwâ nundowandumun.

35. Nuhgwågwunnink tuh izzhewabuttinne ga otissiggwäk kokkinná ákeeng, ayájig.

36. Ukkowabig, uhnummeág mozhug, konemá ketá ta aandágoozim che ozhindumag kokkinná ono iuheen che neberweyag anosumit Aninne Oguisun.

37. Gezhiguk magwouh, guhgequa kitche uhnumeawegut gönk dabekutinikdush ságáum uzzhowwe iát wudjewink Ölive ezhenekâta

38. Kokkinnádush anishanåbag, kekeshap kitche uhnum wegumigönk be-ezháwug, be-bezindowåwåt.

### CHAPTER XXII.

BAZHEWUT che ochichesag wekoondewin wambishkain puhquazhegun, kubbekosa wekoondowin atumink,

2. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush, giya odeb egaweninnewug owwenesáwát enandumög; ogosáwandush sishanában.

3. Mutche Manitodush obeenjinnowân ashkowân Judari Iscariot ezhenekâzo, bazhek ashe neezhidjig.

4. Májádush, owwe guhnonát ogemá sáságewitcheguni ninnewug giya shemágunisshe ogemág ga ezhe buhgitten wát.

5. Påpenanemowugdush wåweendummowwåwånduh 🗰 neá.

6. Giya weendush wâweendumowân chewe mikkunk ga

7. Opedush ochichesa e-e gezhigut wambishkåsinök publik, zhegun kuhbekosawin che netöng ;

8. Otunnonán Peterun, giya Johnun, ekettönk, owwe kasty tög kuhbekosa wekoondewin, mágizzhá ketáwesenemin,

9. Otinnáwåndush, áneende chewe gezissitoeyáng?

10. Otinnándush, binná, unne chakishkumág otanuh, an nuhgishkowáwâ aninne, chebemetuhkonunk nebe menegula gunink ; nopenuhnik che unnebeendegat wegewamink.

11. Aninne tabandunk wegewam keguh enáwå, Neendogeámenán ketig, ánde o-o ga tuzzhe mejeán kuhbekosa wekoonwin mámowy neendoskenegamug?

12. Munguttanik wegewam kegüh tinnoummágowá kezimez emá.

13. Majáwugdush, otizzhemikánåwå bego o-o gá enát, nádush kuhbekosa wekoondewin uzzhozissittowat.

14. Opedush tepiegun tabishkosag, owwe wuhwanuhbe, máowy asheneezhidjig anoninjig.

15. Otinnåndush, önjittá neendenandanåbun, we wetopominhgook, o-o kuhbekosa wekoondewin chebwå kuhgwåtuggiteyán;

16. Ketenenim, kåween minowå o-o wekoondewin neenguh ejeseen, chebwå tabwawinewun Kitche Manito otogemáweinink.

17. Ototåpenán menequâchegun, azhe uhnumeát megwetchát, otinnândush otâpenumök o-o mátuhonittig.

18. Ketenenim, kaween minowâ neenguh minnequaseen omenâbo, chebwâ takoshinnomuggut Kitche Manito otogeáwewin.

19. Puhquazhegundush ototåpenán, megwetchenát obokoben, omámenán, ekettönk, me o-o neow, keenowá wanje meneyeyag; me o-o ga önje wuhnanemesewag.

20. Me giya e-e andotunk wanákooshewesenink, ototâpenán enequâchegun ekettönk, • o-o menequâchegun, öshke wáeendumágawin nemisquemink keenowâ kesiswawabenumáöm.

21. Binná, ween bagittinnit oninjeen newetobemik omá otoowinink.

22. Kagat Aninne oguisun májá gá ezhichegátag, unishdush, h kitche sunnágizze 'ow aninne bagittinit !

23. Majedush kuhguhquajindewug, owwagwan o-o gatotum-;wan?

24. Giya ofuzzhindánâwâ owwagwan owushema apetandávzewan, weenowago tebinowa.

25. Otinnándush, miátáwizzidjig otogemámewán ogitche emákundágowán, che mennoizzhewabizzewát uzzhenintwá.
26. Kâween keenowá keguh izzhewabizzisseem ; ween koshá rushemá apetandágoozit andussheyag, agâsheinnidjin tuh izewabizze, weendush wagemáwit mezhinowang guhtuh enanigooze,

27. Owwanan owushema apetandágoozit, ween námátábit opowinink gamá ween mezhinowakundunk? kánuh uhow náátábit otopowinink? neendush mezhinowangigo ketizzhe weweninnim.

28. Keenowâ wâjeweyag neen kuhgwadebanemiggowinink. 29. Ketinnoumonenim ogemáwewin, nös azhe innoumowit emáwewin;

30. Gomá ketáwesenim, giya ketámenequam, neenduhtowinink neendogemáwewinink ketánámátábim námátábewinnink che tebuggemagwa asheneezhwawannuggizzidjig intelitug.

31. Jesusdush eketto, Simon, Simon, Mutche Manito kegnundowwanemik puhquazhegunink che ezhe nöskåsik :

32. Kege uhnumeatumön koshá, kemushkawandumowin che pongesinzenök; opedush gwakandumun mushkawandumeik kekanisug.

33. Otinnåndush Jesusun, neengezhandum chewejewinis che owåkáneweyunk, giyadush cheneboyunk.

34. Ekettodush, ketenin, Peter, pekááquouh ka támazittágoozisse chebwa nissink, ka neenkekanemáse che ekettoeyun.

35. Otinnàndush anoninánin miahájetuhissenowânin otomwin, giya mukkizzenun, uhnöch kago kenundowandánâwânakko kago? Ekettowugdush káween.

36. Otinnåndush nöngum, ween iát otossowin, máno oguh míjetön, giya oguhskibbetágun, kishpindush otuzzhowweshkoig oguh átáwan obeenzikowagun che kishpinuttöt bazhek.

37. Ketenenim, o-o wazhebe-egâtag tuhtabwawinnewun, nea onje, mache izzhewabizzidjig ge tuhgwuhginjegâzo, onje inhea tagobe-egâzoeyánin; tuh gezhekegâtawun.

38. Ekettowugdush, Neendogemám, binná, ono neezh uzzhoweshkön; otinnåndush, metatssink,

39. Beságáum, ukko andotungebun, wudjewink Olives end; otoskenegamundush onopenuhnigön.

40. Opedush gá otittunk emá, otinnân, uhnumeág che kalgwadebanemigoozewag.

41. Pemaiuhedush otizzhe bukkawinnán pungee ope ásin ga oppuggitöngebun, ochicheengwunittádush uhnumeát;

42. Ekettodush, nos ápadush enandumun ningooche che-ente mewinnummoweyun o-o menequâchegun ; kaween neenigo aandumán, keenigo enandumowunan.

43. Kitche Manito omezhinowandush gezhigönk owabundiigön weowwinne mushkawizzewin uhmeniggoot.

44. Azhe wesugyandunk, ashkumigo kitche uhnumeá, oub bwazowin misqueeng azhenágwuttinne puhpungegànik ákeng.

45. Wanishkâtdush gá ceshquâ uhnumeát, bowotissát otokenegamun, owabomán nebánit, azhe kushkanduminit.

46. Otinnåndush, wagonan wanje nebáyag ? onishkag uhameág, che kuggwadebanemegosewag.

47. Mágwouhdush gá gegetüt, binná kitche nebená anishar abag, weendush Judas ezhenekâzüt, bazhek ashe neezhidig, benegâne, obenázekowân bazhew Jesusun owwe ojemát.

48. Jesusdush otinnân, me nuh azhe buhgittinut Aninne Ogsisun uzzhojemut?

49. Uhnewedush papáwejewegoojin wiábundumowat, winnuhkumiguttinnik, otinnáwan, Neendogemám, neenguh bukkittaegamin innuh uzzhoweshkön?

50. Bazhekdush obukkittawâninne ogemá sáságewitchegtweninne otoskenegamun, kishketowwugagunámándush. 51. Jesusdush oguhnonán otinnån, máno tuh totumög wåtotumowát, otängenumowán otowuggánne nojemötowándush.

52. Jesusdush otinnán ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun, okewanzeun giya wagemákundungig kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, bowotissiggoojin, gamotishkid innuh, buhtukkoninjinigo kebetotám uzzhoweshkön kebetukkonán giya shemágunun?

53. Ono gezhiguttöm magwouh gewejewinnuhgook kitcheuhnumeawegumigönk kâwekâ kegeshebinnekatowwisseemwâbun, chewetukkoneyag; me o-o koshá ketepiegunewâ giya kushkedibbikut omushkâwizzewin.

54. Ototåpenáwåndush, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne owegewamink otezhe suggábeginnáwån : Peterdush otunnenopenánán nága wåså.

55. Gabishkuhnanumowatdush ishkota nowwiuhe wegewamink, wuhwanuhbewug, Peterdush mamowy.

56. Oskenegequandush ogunnowâbomiggūn emá námátábidjig cheegishkota, anegūk oguhnowâbomán Peterun, ekettodush, me wuhow aninne wâjewegoojin.

57. Ahgunwatunkdush otinnan equawun, kaween neenkekanemáse.

58. Náágutch minowâ bazhek owâbomegön ekettodush, keen bazhek ketow, Peterdush otinnân, aninne, kâween neen neendowwisse.

59. Ningötepiegun ope minowâ bazhek owâbomigün anegök gegetowun, me wuhow aninne bazhek wâjewegoojin, Galilee aninne áwe.

60. Peterdush eketto, aninne, kå neenkekanduhzeen aketoeyun : båbegadush magwouh uhgegetöt pekááquouh mazittágooze.

61. Jesusdush bemushkotá, begunnowabomát Peterun; Peterdush omikwandán e-e gáegopun, chebwa mazittágoozit pekááquouh, ka neenkekanemáse nissink keguh eket.

62. Peterdush ságáum, iázhequa anegok uhmowwit.

63. Aninnewug manjimenajig Jesusun, azhe påpenotowåwåt, giya buhbuketawåwåt.

64. Ogebeengwabenáwán ; medush azhe buketawáwát oakezhigonink, okuhquajemáwándush, ekettowug owwanan o-o bakittaok ?

65. Kitche nebená uhnöch mutche ekettowinun otienáwán.

66. Pichenukdush ane gezhiguk, okewanzeun, kitche ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun oshebe-egaweninnewun giya, mowônjeittewug otebákonegawinnewâng otizzhesuggábeginnáwân, okuhquajemán,

67. Keen innuh Christ? Weendumoweshinnang, otinnan, anuh weendumonán ka ketá tabwatunzeem :

68. Giya neen ánuh, kuhquajeminnán, kâ ketá nuhquatowwisseem che buggittinneyag.

69. Náágutch pánemá Aninne Oguisun tuh námátábe kitche aikâng Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewinink.

70. Kokkinnádush ekettowug, keen innuh Kitche Manito Oguisun? Otinnåndush, kedikittöm, uzzhiáyán.

71. Ekettowugdush, wagonan kiábe manazyunk chewetőkágoeyunk ? Keenowindigo tebinowa kenöndumowanan otön.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

Kokkinnahdush anishanåbag, pusegwewug, Pilateun zhiánit otizzhe suggåbeginnáwån.

2. Omáje webátámáwân, ekettönk, nemikkowânán 'ow aninne kuhgepázomát anishanában, genáumowát che tepáumowásigwå tepåummátewin Caesarun, neen ogemá Christ, otittán weow.

3. Pilatedush okuhquajemán, keen nuh ketögemákundowwag Jewug? Oguhnonândush, eketto, keen kedikit.

4. Pilatedush otinnån ogemå sáságewitchegaweninnewun giya anishanâban, kâ kago nemikkumowâse, che ge mutche izzhewabizzit wuhow aninne.

5. Ahwunjishdush ekettowug, otombwamán anishanâban, papáguggequat kokkinná Jewug andánuhkewát, Galileeink önje máje guggequá, nánázh omá. 6. Pilatedush n'wândunk e-e tuzzhundumink Galilee, kuhgwa-

twa, che Galilee eninnewit.

7. Båbegadush kakanemát, Herod 'zho-wejetukkewamagunit otizzhenázhowân ; magwouh Jerusalemink zhiánit Herod.

8. Heroddush wiábomát Jesusun, kitche pâpenanemo, kitche maweshá ánuh önje enandum owwe wabomát, önje kitche nebená uhnöch kago unnokewinun nánöndum; konemá neenda wâbunduhán kitche unnokewin che totunk, enandum.

9. Okuhquajemándush kitche nebená ekettowinun; kádush gulnokese.

10. Kitche ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya oshebeegaweninnewug nebowwewug, anegok gegetowug, owwe batámáwât.

11. Heroddush giya oshemágunisshe ogemág opåpenotowa wan, giya opapizzhemawan, miskobeenzikowagun obeenzikonáwán, nayabdush kewa nizzhowawan, Pilateun uzzhiánit.

12. Mego e-e gezhiguk, Pilate giya Herod uzzhinnowandewât; kiut gekekândebuneeg.

12. Pilatedush omowondonundomán anishanában nágánizzidjig giya ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug, 14. Otinnåndush, uhnew, binnå, kebetowwim uhow anime

anosumeán, kedikittöm opapáguhgepázomán anishanában, neendánuhtebábumá anosumeyag, kadush kago menikkumowåse chege mutcheizzhewabizzit.

15. Herod giya kâ kago omikkumowâseen; kege-ezhenizho-onenim che-ezhewinnag; kådush ningöt ototowåseen ga onje nebonippun.

16. Neenguhbuhshunzhawâ, medush ga ezhe buggittinug.

17. (Bazhek tuh buggittinnegåzo e e wekoondewin.)

18. Bebágewugdush, kokkinná anishanábag bábega, ningooch ezhewinnik wuhow aninne, Barabbas buggittinnummowweshinâng :

19. (Owwe begobetőt otanuh, giyadush owwenisshewât, gá önje kepáquo-önt wuhow aninne.)

20. Pilatedush, enandum, owwe buggittinát Jesusun, minowå oguhnonán anishanaban.

21. Ahzhequawug, ekettowug, suhsuhgáquo-ök, susuhgáquoök;

22. Minowâdush oguhnonán, medush nissink, ánishwin? áncen gá totunk? kâ kago nemikkumowâse ga ōnje napun, neenguh buhshunzhawâ, medush ga ezhe buggittinug.

23. Ahbetwa wittumög mozhug, suhsuhgáquo-ök uzzhekettowåt: odikittowinnewå, giya kitche ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun odikittowinnewå mushkâwizzemugguttinne.

24. Pilatedush eketto, aketowâtigo anishanâban, tuh izzhewabut.

25. Obuggittinumowân uhnew aninnewun uhnisshewat gá önje kepáquo-öndebun, me uhnew nandomáwâjin obuggittinumowândush Jesusun wâieendotowâwât che totowáwât.

26. Anemáje suhgábegináwåt, ototápenáwån bazhek aninne, Simön ezhenekåzo, Cyrenean, otanönk magwouh biezhát obuggittinamowàwândush opikqunnánink metigön wâtuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-önt, guhgâzomáwándush che bemewenánint.

27. Kitche nebenádush, anishanábag, giya equawug onopenánáwán, unnemechizzekowáwát, mowwemáwát.

28. Jesusdush ogwakegâbowittowân, ekettodush, Jerusalem odknisemág, kago neen mowwemisshekago; mowwindumök keowwewân giya kenejânissewâg.

29. Binná gezhiguttön tuh ochichesawun ope che ekettoyag, tuh shawandagoosewug equawug wekâ kâ onejânissigwâ.

30. Medush che máje i-ittummowât wudjewun ; tussözoshining; giya pegukkumigáng, uhgwunnuh öshinâng.

SI. Kishpin o-o totumöwät öshke buggizzinit metigön, áneen a totumink básöt?

**32.** Minowâdush neezh gá mutcheizzhewabizzidjig aninnewy unnewejesugguhbeginná che nissintwâ.

83. Bowotittumowâtdush, emá Calvary ezhenekâtag emá subsubgáquowâwât, giya tagosuhsuhgáquo-önjindush, bazhek ogitchenikâng, bazhek onuhmunjenikâng.

1

4. Jesusdush eketto, nös mennowweshåwanim, kå okekantekeenåwå anunokewât. Ototåpenumowåwåndush agwidjin unabhtátewåt

55. Anishanâbag nebowewug gunnowâbomáwât : nâgânizkijgtush obápeáwân, ekettönk, obemájeán ween bakânizzinkijn; tuhguh tuhbemájeittizzo, ween Christ Kitche Manito, gá subgemint wiáwegwan.

36. Shemágunisshugdush obápenötowwâwân, be-ezháwug

160<sub>.</sub>

37. Ekettönk, keon Jewug wagemákundowwâwutwâgwan bemájetön keow.

38. Oshebe-egundush ema ishpemink uttowwa, Greek inwawinnink, giya Latin, giya Hebrew inwawinnink, uzzhekettönk, ME WUHOW JEWUG OTOGEMAHMEWAUN.

39. Bazhekdush uhnew wâjesuhsuhgáquiegāzonidjin obåpeiggön, ekettönk, Christ wiáwewunnan, bemajetön keowwinnánin.

40. Bazhekdush 'ow oguhnonán, kânuh kegosáse Kitche Manito, ayeezh mámowy kekotuggittomin ?

41. Keenowintdush quiuk izzhewabuk o-o che izzhewabizzeyunk, kege mutche izzhewabizzemen; uhowdush aninne kå ningötono ge mutche totunze.

42. Otinnândush Jesusun, Neendogemám mikkowwin neow ope peendegayun ketogemáwewinink.

43. Jesusdush otinnân, kagat, ketenin, nöngum gezhiguk keguh weje-ew gezhigönk.

44. Ningötwäswa tepiegunak, ge kushkedibbikutdush kokkinná ákeeng nánázh shångusso tepiegun.

45. Gezis kushkedibbikkissa, wiáguhgotagdush kitche-uhnumeawegumigönk nowwie tâshkissa.

46. Jesusdush anegük iázhequat, eketto, nös kebuggittinumön neenjichág keminjeeng: gá eeshquá ekettötdush, nebo.

47. Shemágunisshe ogemádush, wiábundunk o-o izzhewabuttinnik, ogitchetwåweán Kitche Manito; ekettodush, kagat, wuhow quiuk aninne.

48. Kokkinnádush anishanåbag menik gá bewåbundumowåt azhewabuttinnik, ope gá wabundumowåt tånginittezowug okákegunewâng, unnekewawåtdush.

49. Kokkinná wâsokágoojin, giya equawun, Galileeink bowönjewejewegoojin, wâsa önjegabowewug nánáguttuhwabundumowat, ono iuheen.

50. Binnádush, bazhek aninne, Joseph ezhenek azo nág anizzi tabákonegat, manobemátizzit quiuk aninne :

51. (Kåween ween ogewetokowåseen uhnew gá tebákonánidjin Jesusun,) emá tá Arimatheink, Jewug ototanowewán; ween giya obetön Kitche Manito otogemáwewin.

52. Wuhow aninne Pilateun otezhánun, owwenundotumowst, Jesus weowwinne.

53. Obenáán, wâbiske bebuggewyán neginönk, oweoquiegiaán jebágumikdush ásineeg geweembápegiegátag otussán, káwekå oweuh aninne kiut ge önje uhsáse.

54. E-e she ozhetáng che unwabewinnegezhiguk.

55. Equawun giya Galileeink gá be önje wejewegoojin onopenuhkewug jebagumigünk, shezháwát owabundánawa azhissittöng weow.

sittöng weow. 56. Kewawugdush, owwe gezhetáwât ozhittáwât pemeta giya uhnöch manonágwuttinnik, pezândush iáwug, unwabewinnegezhiguttinnik, azhebe-egâtagigo mazeniegunnink.

### CHAPTER XXIV.

NETAM gezhigut, unnemájesag unwabewinnegezhigut ápiche kekeshap, obeotittánâwâ jebagumik obetowât uhmanomágwuttinik gá ozhittowâjin, ánint giya equawun owwejewiggowàn.

2. Owabundánawan asin, ningooche ge ezhetittebinnegata gabissingebun jebágumigönk.

3. Unnebeendegawugdush, kâ owâbunduhzeenâwâ Jesus weow.

4. Gå izzhewabukdush, magwouh kitche kushkandumög binná, neezh aninnewun, emá nebowewun, wâkashkânewun obeenzikowáguninne.

5. Sagizzewugdush, shuggushkewug, oskezhigowâng cheguhkumik; otigowândush uhnew aninnewun, wagonan wanje nanduhwâbomag bemâtizzit magwaiuhe gá nabojig?

6. Kâ omá iáse, ge abejebá ; náguttuhwandumök, gá ininnág magwouh Galileeink uzzhiát.

7. Ekettönk, Aninne Oguisun önjittá buhgittinnumowâwug miázheninnewuggizzidjig oninjewâng, che suhsuhgáquo-önt; niswogwunnigutinikdush cheonishkât minowâ.

8. Omikwándánáwádush gá ekettöt.

9. Unnekewawugdush jebágumigönk önje, otowwe weendumowáwân ashe bazhekwunidjin, giya kokkinná, anishanâban oweendumowâwân.

10. Ween Mary Magdalene, giya Joanna, giya Mary, James ögeen, giya bakânizzidjig equawun owejewegowân, uhgew wandumowâjig ono iuheen anoninjig.

11. Oguhgebázittowawan, ka otabwatowasewan.

12. Peterdush pusegwe, jebágumigönkdush uhputto, nowwugetá, beenjeiuhe uzzhenábit, owabundánun wabebebuggewyánnegin atuh, zhutanik, unnemájádush uhmámukkátandunk gá izzhewabuk.

13. Binnádush, neezh uhgew ezháwug otanong, mego e-e gezhigutinnik, Emmaus ezhenekâta, metoswa tepiegun ápechâne Jerusalemink.

14. Otuzzhindánáwá ono iuheen, gá izzhewabutinik.

15. Gå izzhewabuk, magwouh guhguhnonittewât; Jesus betahkoshin, bemewejewegowân.

16. Oskezhigowandush ningötono innekanewun, che nissetovinnewasigwa.

17. Otimandush, áneen o-o bemaiuhe ekettoyag bamosayag, tuhkandumag?

18. Bazhekdush, Cleophas ezhenekåzo, oguhnonán, otinnân, keen atuh kemiátáwiz Jerusalemink, kekanduhzewun gá izzhowabuk ono gezhiguton ?

19. Otinnåndush wagonan ono iuheen gå izzhewabuk? otiniwindush Jesus Nazarethink otinunnokewinun, ween mamándáwizzit kagat ápiche, ahosumit Kitche Manito, giya kokkinné anishanábag.

20. Neendogemá sáságewitchegaweninnemenánig, giya nágánizzidjig oge buggittinánáwán kechenesint, suhsuhgáquowádush.

21. Neenowindedush neendenandámen otáge bemájeán Isnelun, me ó-o nöngum niswokoniguk, gá áquo izzhewabuk ono iuheen.

22. Kagatdush, ánint neendequâmenánig, gá enájemotoweumintwâ, wanje mámukkâtandumáng, kekeshap ge ezháwug jebágumigönk.

23. Quânuhwâbundumowât weow, mezhinowan, bemátizze be-ekettowug, kewa.

24. Ahnintdush, wâjewungidgidjig ge-ezháwug jebágumigönk, equawugigo gá ekettowåt mego gá ezhenumowåt; kådush ogewâbomásewân.

25. Otinnândush, kagepátizzeyag, babakekâtuk ketaewân che tabwatumág, mamándáwizzidjig gá iekettowát !

26. Kânuh Christ tuh kuhgwâtuggittose, ono iuheen, che ezhát ogitche-twâwizzewinink?

27. Wiazhkut, miátájemönk Moses, kokkinná ogeweendumowân ono iuheen, ga tunne i-izzhewabutinik.

23. Bazhew otunne otittánàwâ otanuh azháwát ; wâsâ azhánidjinigo unne ieendotum.

29. Önummetáwemáwåndush, chewezingwåmegowåt, kagå onágooshe, opeendega wejewegowåndush.

30. Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh wetobemát otopowinink, ototâpenán puhquazhegun, uhnumeátdush, omámenát.

31. Oskezhikowândush bákishkânewun, medush azhe nissittowwenowâwât medush azheângwâbomiggoot.

32. I-ittewugdush mamashköt, kânut ketaenánin ge châgizzogosemen, magwouh bebamosayunk, uhge betepájemotonuk mamándáwizzewin?

33. Pusegwewugdush, mego e-e tepiegun, Jerusalemink shezháwât omikkowâwânkush ashebazhekwunidjin, mowonjeittinnit, uhnewedush wâjewegopuneen.

34. Ekettőnk, Neendogemámenán ge ábejebá gewábunduhán, Simonun weow.

35. Tepájemowug gá izzhewabizzewât bamosawât gá azhe nissetowenáwâwât magwouh obekobetőt puhquazhegun.

36. Magwouh o o zhiekettowât, Jesus tebinowâ nowwiuhe onebowwe; otinnândush, menno innowandeyeuk.

37. Sagizzewugdush áwunjishdush sagizzewug, jebi-wiábomungid, enandumög.

38. Otinnåndush, wagonan wanje sunnágandumag ketenannumowinewán, önje ömbwashkág ketaewáng ?

39. Binná ono neenninjeen, giya ono nezittun, neen tebinowa neendow, kuhquachechenisshig, wâbundumök; jebi kåween oweyåssisse, giya kå okunnisse, azhe wâbomeyag azhenágooseyán. zwouhdush o-o zhiekettöt, owabunduhán oninjeen give

wunjishdush otabwatunzikwâ giya mámukkâtandumnnân uhnew, kânuh kago weyas ketiáseenâwâ?

zoiundush omenáwân uhge ábwaweengebun, giyadush zebáqut.

tapenándush uhmejit anosumenit.

nándush, ono ekettowinun gá i-ininnuhgook magwouh uhgook, kokkinná ono iuheen tuh tabwawinnewunön, e-egâtag Moses otebákonegawinnink, giya mamándá-, giya nuhgumowinink tepájemigoeyán.

akenumowandush otowwugane che nissetotumowat tenun azhebe-egatagin,

nnåndush, o o azhebe-egåtag, ween Christ che kuhttöt, che ábejebátdush niswogwunnigutinnik.

hnwanindizzowin, giya menoweshawanindewin, tuh lim otuhnozowinink che guhgekemintwa kokkinna izojig, Jerusalemink tuh onje maje guhgequa. enowadush ga onje tabwatumink ono iuheen.

nádush, kemenenim nös azhewaweendumonáng : Je-

k keguhtiám, nánázh che be oeyag mushkáwizzewin c che onjebámugguk.

thanyink otizzhewejewan, ombinnckanedush uhsha-

izzhewabukdush, magwouh uhshåwanemát, obukkazhigönk ezhe ömbishkát.

hnumeatowwâwândush unnegwaketáwug, unnekewa-Jerusalemink shezháwât unnepåpenanemowát.

che uhnumeawegumigönkdush, uhnumeawug uzzhuhrawat Kitche Maniton. Amen.

JOHN Omeenwâjemowin.

# CHAPTER I.

HKUT miájetáng ekettowin, ekettowin Kitche Maniegön, ekettowindush Kitche Manito geáwe.

zhkutdush miajetang Kitche Manito wejewegon.

kinná kago, ween ge unje ozhichegáta, káweendush zzhichegátasenun, ween bwa ozhetut.

nátizzewin ogegislikán; bemátizzewindush aninnewugnewâ.

sayá wâkashkâ kushkedibbikutönk; kushkedibbikutotáköshkunzeen.

nne ge onje májenizzhiegázo Kitche Manito uzzbiát, enekázo.

7. Ge tuhkoshin keche önje quiukwandágwuk wázayá, kinná aninnewug ween önje che tabwa-andumowât.

8. Kåween áwisse eu wåsayá, gá önje májenizzhiegi keche önje kekandumowát eu wåsayá.

9. Me e-e kagat quiuk wâsayá, kokkinná aninne wati áke owâsashkágon.

10. Ahkeeng geiá, ween gá önje gezhichegátag áke, áka ka okekanemigooseen.

11. Obeotissán tebinowa wanemájin, tebinowa wanemájint kå okekanemigooseen.

12. Menik kekanemigoot tiabwatágoot mushkâwizze omenán Kitche Manito che oguisit, kokkinná tiabwatu otuhnozowinink :

13. Kå misque ge önje negesewug, kå giya weyås enand owinink, kå giya aninne otenandumowinink, meatuh Kit Manito otenandumowinink.

14. Ekettowin weyâs ge önje ochichegâta, che wetegas oyunk, (neenge wâbundamindush ogitchetwâwizzewin, kit twâwizzewin meatuh gá önjeeg ösemá) mooshkena shawa goozewin giya tabwanin.

15. John tepájemöt, ekettönk, me wuhow gá tepájemuk, w buhnopenuhzhit, neennegánemink iá, önje neennegánemink iábun.

16. Omooshkenawenink önje, kokkinná neenowint wanje yung giya shâwandágoozewin, shâwandágoozewin önje.

17. Tepákonegawin Moses gá önje menetink, sháwa goozewin giya tabwawin Jesus Christ ge önjebámugut.

18. Kåwekå oweuh aninne ogewåbomáseen Kitche Manif meatuh bazhekoot génegeint oguisemá, beendákegun iá ösel ween gá kekandumoninung.

19. Me o-o John odikittowin washebe-egâtag, ope Jew wanje májenizzhowâwât sáságewitchegaweninnewun giya L viteun Jerusalemink, che kuhquajemáwât, owwanan keen wi weyun.

20. Tepájindizzo, kâween neen Christ neendowwisse,

21. Okuhquajemáwândush, owwanan wiáweun, keen im Elias? ekettodush kâween, keen innuh eu mamándáwim ekettodush kâween.

22. Otinnáwândush, owwanan keen? newe weendumowie nik anozheuminjig áneen atumun keow?

23. Ekettodush, oweuh otázhequawin, buhgwuttuhkunigi neendow, quiuk wuhmotoeuk Kitche Manito, mamándáwi Essias gá ekettőt.

24. Wanoninjigdush anint Phariseeug.

25. Okuhquájemáwândush, otinnáwândush wagonan w baptizewayun kishpin Christ wiáwissewunnan, giya Eliss, g mamándáwizzit wiáwissewunan.

26. Johndush oguhnonán, ekettönk, nebe nebaptizewa, duhdush kewejegábowittágowá, ká kekanemásewá.

27. Ween buhnopenuzzhit, owushema apetandágooze:

164

etandágoozisse kunága cheábuhumowugebun omuh-

o iuheen, Bethabaraink, getuzzhe izzhewabutön, áwas rdan ; John gá tuzzhe baptizewat.

ábuninikdush, John owábundán Jesusun, obeotissigoot, h, binná Kitche Manito omanishtánisbansemun, akoonhe izzhewabizzewin ákeeng.

wuhow, gá enug, aninne buhnopenuzzhit, kitche waema apetandágooze apetandágoozeyán, önje gågineek a apetandágooze.

dush neenge kekanemáse ; keche kekanemigoot Isravanje baptizewayán nebe.

ndush gegeto eketto, neengewâbomá ochichágomá, g ezhenágooze, ishpemink beünjebá, gebebonenotáinkdush geiá.

dush neenge kekanemáse, weendush gagåzomit, nebe zewayán neengeig, oweuh wâbomut ochichâgomán keet bebonezindágöt, ween me ga baptizewat ochichâ-

engewâbundán, neenge oshebeándush, Kitche Mani ussit.

ábuninikdush, John ge nebowwe, neezh giya otoske-

nhowabomán bamosanit Jesusun, ekettodush, binná, anito omanishtânishansemun.

ezh otoskenegamun onöndágön gegetőt medush nope-Jesusun.

susdush gwakegåbowe, owâbomán nopenuhnigoot, sh, wagonan namduhwâbundumag! Otinnáwândush, ne Neendogemám, uzzhekettönk,) ánde andáeyun?

nnåndush, Undåshåg, bewåbundumök; be-ezhawugåbundánawan, andát, owetobemáwandush, e-e kopa netoswa tepiegunak eu ápe.

zhekdush uhgew názhidjig gá nöndowâjig Johnun gea onopenuhnán, Andrew, Simon Peter wekânisun.

bega omikowân wekânisun Simonun, otinnândush, kowânán Messiah, me eu Christ.

towándush Jesusun, Jesusdush wiábomát, otinnân keen na oguisun, Cephas keguh ezhenekâzo me eu ásin uz-4.

ábuninikdush, Jesus we ságáum Galileeink omikowân otinnândush; nopenuhzheshin.

lip Betsaidaink iá, Andrew giya Peter ototanowe-

lip omikowân Nathanielun, otinnândush, neengemikveen áwit Moses tepákonegawinnink, mamándáwizush gá oshepe-egâzöt, Jesus Nazarethink, Joseph

thanieldush otinnân, kago nuh wanissheshink, beönje augut Nazarethink? Philipdush otinnân, bewâbundun.

-14

47. Jesusun owabomán Nathanielun, obenázekágoot, ekettodush, binná, Israeliteun ween kuhgianezewin gagishkunzik.

48. Nathanieldush otinnán, áncen azhekekanemeyun? Jesus oguhnonán, otinnán, Philip bwâ guhnonik, kegewâbonin anámiuhe kitche shomenâtigönk.

49. Nathanieldush nuhquatum, otinnân, Rabbi, keen Kitche Manito Oguisun, keen wagemákundumun Israelink.

50. Jesusdush nuhquatunk, otinnán eu uzzheninnán, uhgewabominán anámiuhe kitche shomenåtigönk, me nuh eu wanje tabwatumun? keguh wâbundán owushemá ga apetandágwuk, eu apetandágwuk.

51. Otinnåndush, kagat, kagat, ketenin, pánemá keguh wåburdán gezhik che bákishkág, giya omezhinowamun ömbishkåwåt giya benázhukewât bebonesindowâwât, Aninne Oguisun.

## CHAPTER II.

NASWOKONIGUK, gewetegandim, Canaink Galileeink, Jesusdush ögeen emá ge iá.

2. Niyazh nundomáwug Jesus, giya otoskenegamug wetegandewinink.

3. Opedush manazewât shomenâbo, Jesus ögeen otigon, ka otiáseenâwâ shomenâbo.

4. Jesusdush otinnân, equa, áneesh keenowint gatotumug? neendebiegun kâ muhshe ochichesasinön.

5. Ogeen otinnân otoskenegamun, ningötono anikin, totumök.

6. Ningötwâswa ásineen nátobágunun, emá attawun ozlissitowâwât Jewug, ope beneittizzowât.

7. Jesusdush otinnân, mooshkenatök uhnew nátobágunu nebe, omooshkenatönâwândush ápiche,

8. Otiňnândush, segenun, umba ogemá májetowwik tabandus wekoondewin, otizzhewetőnâwádush.

9. Någånizzitdush wekoondewin, gå gotundunk nebe shome nåbo gå önje ozhetöng, kådush ogekekanduhzeen gå öndinum ing, unnoketågaweninnewug atuh, sågenungig, kekandungis wagemákundunk wekoondewin onundomán wäwenidjin:

10. Otinnåndush, kokkinná aninnewug öshke wekoondevirink, obetönåwå wanissheshink shomenåbo; aninnewugdist tiamenequawåjin, medush miánátutinnik nowutch, obetönåvä keendush kegekunwandán, wanissheshink shomenåbo, námin nöngum, pichenuk kebetön.

11. Me wiazhkut máje uhnokeet, kitche unnokewin, Jess Canaink Galileeink, owábundiewatbush, ogitchetwâwizzewin; giya otoskenegamun tabwa-anemigōn.

12. Gá eeshquâ tátdush, Capernaumink ezhá ween giya ög een, giya wekanisun, giya otoskenegamun, emádush iáwug g<sup>o</sup> má tussogwun.

13. Jewugdush kubbekosa oweekoongawinnewâ kagâ och chesa, Jesusdush Jerusalemink ge ezhá. nikândush kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, atáwajig pe-1 giya manishtânishun giya omemeeg giya mashkotönshoneá námátábewug.

edush buhshunzhaegun otozhetün, bemenuhquanasink chenázhowat kitche uhnumeawegumigünk, giya mahun giya pezhekewun : geseegwabenán, wiyáyázheig shoneá ogwanuhbewabenánun otopowinun :

innåndush átáwånidjin omemeen, ningooche ezheweuheen, kago ween nös owegewam, átáwawegumigoka-

toskenegamundush ogekunwandánåwå uhge oshebekå kago neenge papámánduhzeen, meátuh kewege-

dush nuhquatumög Jewug, otinnáwåndush, wagonan gwuk, ga wâbundieyáng, uhtotumun ono iuheen?

usdush oguhnonán, otinnàndush, banajetoeyeuk o-o numeawegumik, niswogwunigukdush ncenguh gezhevâ.

vugdush ekettowug; nemetunnuh usshe ningötwäswa nonowin ge tuzzhekánı, uhge ozhetöng, o-o kitche vegummik; niswogwuniguk innuh, keen ketá ge-

eendush, weenigo weow, gá tuhzhindunk.

edush wiábejebát gá nebűt, otoskenegamun omikkoo-o uhge enápun, ogetabwatánâwâdush, azhebc-egaekettowin Jesus gá ekettőt.

igwouhdush, uzzhiát Jerusalemink kubbekosa wekoon-, nebewá tabwatumög otuhnozowinink, opc wiábun-, kitche uhnokewinun gá enunokeet.

susdush kà oge buhgittinnumowåseen weow oninjening, inná ogekekanemán aninne.

àdush onundowanduhzeen, oweuh ningūtono kecheche tuzzhemint aninne; önje ogekekanemán andinit in.

# CHAPTER III.

Ex aninne Pharisee, Nicodemus ezhenek azo náganizvat Jewun.

wuhow obeotissán Jesusun dabekutinik, otinnândush, senkekandámen, beguhgequayun Kitche Manito uzinjebá; kå oweuh aninne ota kushketose chetotunk o-o m meatuh Kitche Manitön wejewigoot.

hnonándush, otinnân, kagat, kagat, ketenin meatuh inowâ negit, chewâbundunk Kitche Manito otogemá-

odemusdush otinnân, áneen aninne ga ge ezhe negit, t? minowâ nuh otá peendega ügeen omissuttánik che

usdush oguhnonán, otinnån, kagat, kagat, ketenin,

oweuh aninne nebe ge ūnje negissig, giya ochichágomá ká otá peendegase Kitche Manito otogemáwinnink.

6. Eu nágemugguk weyâs önje, weyâs; euedush nágemugguk ochichágomá önje, ochichágomá.

7. Mámukkátandubzewun aninnán, minowá ketáneeg,

8. Wálenánemuk, ienánemut, kenöndán mutwawag, kádah, kekekanduhzeen wanjebámugguk, gamá azhámugguk; me giya debishko kokkinná, wanje negidjig ochichágomá.

9. Nicodemus nuhquatum, eketto, aneen ono iuheen ga ge jzzhewabuk?

10. Jesus oguhnonán, otinnán, keen nuh ketogemákundás Israelink kakanduhzewun ono iuheen?

11. Kagat, kagat, ketenin, azhe kekandumáng neendinnáje momen, neendikittomen azhe wâbundumáng, kadush ketabutowweseem.

12. Ono iuheen ákeeng weendumonán tabwatunzewun, ánen ga ge ezhe tabwatumun weendumonán iuheen gezhigönk?

13. Kådush, oweuh aninne ishpemink gezhigönk ge-ezhie ween atuhgo ishpemink wanjebát, Aninne Oguisun, ishpenink iát.

14. Moses gá ezhe ömbinnát buhgwuttuhkumigáng ozáwibe ko genabekön me giya ween Aninne Oguisun ga ezhe ömbir init.

15. Owwagwan ga tabwatumögwan tuh gagega bemátize.

16. Kitche Manito azhe sågitöt áke, me wanje megewat orezheka oguisun, owwagwan ga tabwatumögwan kå tuh wumieshinze, tuh gågegå bemátizze.

17. Kâween Kitche Manito otonje ezhenázhowáseen oguism, che banájetonit áke, ween koshá tub önje bemátut áke.

18. Ween tiabwatágoojin, ká banátizzissewun; weenduk tiabwatunzig ashia gebanátizze wanje tabwatunzig otuhnozowining Kitche Manito onezheka oguisun.

19. Me aninne wanje wunnisshink, wâsayâ takoshinomuşut ákeeng, aninnewugdush nowutch ogemeenwandánâwâ kuite dibbikut, kâ wâsayá omeenwanduhzeenâwâ; önje enandunög we mutche izzhewabizzewât.

20. Kokkinná mache izzhewabizzídjig oshingandánáwá wisayá; kadush wasayánik be-ezhásewun önje che kekandágoe sininig andotumowat.

21. Weendush quiuk izhewabizzit, wasayánik be-ezhá, estedotunk che wabundumowint keche, meenwandunk Kitche linito.

22. Gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Jesus giya otodonegamug be-ezháwug ákeeng Judea ukowadush emá iá uhbeptizewawat.

23. Johndush Ænonink, bazhew Salim, ge tuzzhe baptizen onje bátienut nebe emá, be ezhawugdush be baptizeáwát.

24. John uhbwå uhwåkånewit.

25. Johndush otoskenegamun, giya Jewug osittáguhnonimwug tuzzhindumink beneittezowin. 26. Johnundush obe-ezhánâwân, otinnáwàndush, Rabbi, ween gá wejewik áwâs ewada Jordan, gá tuzzhemutdush; binná me 'ow baptizewa, kokkinnádush aninnewug obeotissigön.

27. Johndush guhnoke, ekettodush, aninne kaween kago ota otapenuhzeen meatuh Kitche Manitön gamenegoot.

28. Keenowâ kekandánàwà, gá ekettoeyán kâ Christ neendowwisse ; onegânemink neennegâne názhuhogo.

29. Ween wåwit wewun wewe, aninne wawitdush anowamájin, nebowewun bezindágoot pàpenanemo, önje aninne wåwit ogegetowin. Me o-o nepåpenanemowin mooshkenag.

30. Ween tuh gitche neiáwigge, neendush neenguhne ågå-

31. Ween ishpemink wanjebát, owushema apetandágooze kokkinná; ween ákeeng wanjebát, ákeeng ezhenágoose, otuzzhindán áke, ween gezhigönk wanjebát, owushema apetandá gooze kokkinná.

32. Gá wåbundunk, giya gá nöndunk, me anduhzhindunk, kådush oweuh aninnewun otabwatágooseen.

33. Ween tiabwatágoojin otuggökewussán, Kitche Manito uhtabwat.

34. Ween Kitche Manito anonájin, eketto kitche Manito odikittowin, önje Kitche Manito omenán ochichágwun uhtepáwásig.

35. Osemá oságeán oguisemá, ogemenándush kokkinná kago oninjeeng.

36. Ween tiabwatowât oguisemá tuh gâgega bemátizze : ween tiabwatowâsig oguisemá kâ oguh wabunduhzeen bemátizzewin : Kitche Manitodush onishkátizzewin obeotissigön.

### CHAPTER IV.

OPE Kitche Manito (Jesus) kakandunk, Phariseeug uhnöndumowät, Jesus owushema menik baptizeán anishanában, menik John biáptizeát;

2. (Anuh Jesus käween ween tebinowa, baptizewa, otoskenegamun atuh,)

3. Onuhguhán Jedeaun, Galileeinkdush minowa ge-ezhá.

4. Samariadush otunneshábooshkán.

5. Ototitándush, kitche otanuh, Samariaink, Sychar ezhenekåta, bazhew e-e áke Jacob gá menát, oguisun Josepun.

6. Jacobdush otöndiebán emá tuhgoo, Jesusdush iyakoozit bamosat, ukkowa námátábe öndiebánink ; ningötwâswa tepiegunak.

7. Samaria equadush otanönk be-önjebá, benebenatit : Jesusdush otinnan menieshin.

8. Otoskenegamun gemájábuneen kitche otanong, wekishpinátonit weyás.

9. Uhowdush Samaria equa, otinnân Jesusun, wagonan o-o wanje kuhquajemeun Jeweweun, che menienán neen Samaritanequaweán? önje Jewug kâween ningöt, totowâsewân Samariatanun. 10. Jesus guhnonándush, otinnân, kekandumumbun, Kitche Manito omegewawin, kekanemutebun wiáwit, nandotumök che menuhut, ketá ge kuhquajemá, ketagemenikdush, bamátuk nebe.

11. Equadush otinnán, Neendogemám, ká kago kegwábisgaseen, öndiebándush keenwánekáta; ánde ga öndinumumbus e-e bamátuk nebe?

12. Owushema nuh ketuhpetandágooze, apetandágoozit nősenán Jacob, ga mezheuminit o-o öndiebán; ogemenequatduk ween tebinowa, giya onejänisün, giya otáwase-emun?

13. Jesus oguhnonán, otinnândush, owwagwan ga menequagwan, o-o nebe, minowâ tuh wemenequa.

14. Owwagwandush, ga menequagwan, nebe neen gamenug, kâwekâ tuhwemenequase, nebedush neen gamenug gegishkuk ondiebanink nebe mokidjewung aquo bemátuk.

15. Equadush otinnân, Neendogemám mezheshin, e-e nebe, kâ neenguh wemenequase, kâdush emá neenguh be-ezháse che we nâteán.

16. Jesusdush otinnân, owwe nundôm kenâbam, be-ezhákan.

17. Equadush eketto, kå neendonåbamese. Jesusdush otinnån, wawane kedikit, kå neendonåbamese ekettoyun.

18. Nánunewug keenâbamug; nöngumdush ayáwut anime, kâween keen, ketonâbamissenun; quiuk e-e kagat kedikit.

19. Equadush otinnán, Neendogemám, neenkekandán mamándáwizzit ketow.

20. Nösenánig ge uhnumeáwug o-o wudjewink ; keenowidush kedikitöm, Jerusalemink ga tuzzhe uhnumeángebun.

21. Jesusdush otinnân ; equa, tabwatowweshin ; gezhigut ta ochichesa, kâween o-o wudjewink, giya Jerusalemink, ka oguh tuzzhe uhnumeatowâsewân ösemá.

22. Kå kekekanemásewá uhnumeatowwag : neenowintduh, nekekandámen uhnumeatumáng, shâwandágoozewin Jewug odebandánáwá.

23. Tebiegun tuh ochichesa, nöngumdush ochichesa ope quiuk uhnumeájig, oguh uhnumeatowáwân ösemán, ochichágöuk, quiuk tabwawinink, önje ösemá onundowâbomán tinnowun che uhnumeatágoot.

24. Kitche Manito ochichågomá, uhgewedush uhnumestowåjig önjitta oguh uhnumestowåwån ochichågönk che tabwawåt.

25. Equadush otinnán, neenkekandán Messias takoshink, Christ azhenekánint, opedush ge takoshink kokkinná neengu weendumágonán iuheen.

26. Jesusdush otinnân neen gaguhnoninán nöngum, needdow.

27. Medush eu ápe otoskenegamun takoshinön mámukkatandumög uhguhnonát equawun ; kadush oweuh aninne ekettös, wagonan wanje guhnonut?

28. Equadush onuhgután onemebágun, kitche otanong ezhá, owwe weendumowât, ekettönk,

29. Umba owwe wâbomik aninne kokkinná gá be-iezhewabizzeyán neenge weendumág, kánuh Christ áwisse ?

30. Medush geságáumög, e-e otanuh, názikowáwát.

31. Netá eu ápe otoskenegamun oguhnonigön, Neendogemám weessinin.

32. Otinnåndush, neendián weyås ga mejeán uhkekanduhzewag.

33. Otoskenegamundush i-ittewug, oweuh nuh aninnewun ogebetágön gamejit?

34. Jesusdush olinnân, neweyàsim, neendotágoon chetotumán azhit uhnozhit, che gezhe táeyándush otunnokewin.

35. Kânuh kedikittoseem, neo geziswugguk che ochichesag mámáwin? binná, ketenenim, ömbinumök keskezhikowan, ke tegánink enábig, ázhia kokkinná wåbeta che mámáng.

36. Weendush pushkooshegat, tepáumowá, mowonjetötdush natáwiggingin gágega bemátizzewin, me wanje ween gá buggittinnegat, giya ween pashkooshegat, pápenanemowug mámowy.

37. Me eu ekettowin uhtabwatöng; bazhek buggittinega, bazhekdush, pushkooshega.

38. Ketuhnonenim che pushkooshegaeyag, uhgeketegasewag: bakânizzidjig aninnewug ge ketegawug keenowâdush keguh otâpenánàwâ natáwiggittowát.

39. Kitche nebenádush Samariatanug, eu otanong otabwatágön, equa odikittowin önje ge-ekettopun; kokkinná neenge weendumág gá be i-izzhewabizzeyán.

40. Opedush Samariatanug bowotissigoot, okuhquajemáwan che wetegamigowat, owetegamándush emá neezhogwun.

41. Kitche nebenádush ogetabwatágön, ween tebinowa odikittowin önje.

42. Otinnáwåndush equawun, nöngum neendabwatámen kåween keen kedikittowin önje, tebinowa neenowind neennöndowânán, neenkekandámen wuhow kagat Christ awit, Bamájetöt áke.

43. Ga neezhokoniguk, önje májá emá Galileeink che-ezhát.

44. Ween tebinowa Jesus eketto, mamándáwizzit kâ papámandágoozisse tebinowa andánukkeet.

45. Ope buhtukoshink Galileeink, Galileeanug obeendegunigön, önje kokkinná ogewåbundánåwå iuheen, gá ieendotunk, wekoondewinink Jerusalemink.

46. Jesusdush minowâ betukoshin Canaink Galileeink, gá tuzzhe ozhetöt shomenàbo nebe önje. Bazhekdush kache ne gânandágoozit, oguisun ákoosewun Capernaumink.

47. Opedush n'wandunk Jesus beonje maját Judeaink obeezhát Galileeink otizzhánun, okuhquajemán che be-ezhát che nojemoát oguisun önje shegwouh wenebőt.

48. Jesusdush eketto, ka kewetabwatunzeem meatuh wabundumag kitche unnokewin.

49. Någånandágoozit aninne otinnån; Neendogemám, beezhán, chebwå neböt neenejanis. 50. Jesusdush otinnån, kewan; keguis bemátizze; animedush tabwatum Jesusun agoot, májádush.

51. Magwouhdush unnemáját, otunnoketágaweninnemun onuhgishkowán, otinnáwandush; keguis bemátizze.

52. Okuhquajemándush, áneen ope uhnojemopun? ekettowugdush, pichenágo, názhwâswa tepiegunak ákoosewin ogenuhgunigön.

53. Osemádush ogekekandán, mego e-e tepiegun Jesus uhge ekettopun, keguis bemátizze; weendush tabwatum kokkimá giya andusshewât andát.

54. Me o-o neezhink kitche unnokewin Jesus ototunk ukko ságáunk Judeaink beotittunk Galileeink.

#### CHAPTER V.

GAH eeshquâ izzhewabuk o-o, ge kitche wekoondewug Jewug; Jesusdush Jerusalemink ge-ezhá.

2. Jerusalemink betobeeg tuhgo, bazhew manishtånisshe átáwawinink, Hebrew inwawinink, Bethesda ezhenekåta, nánink átáquiegåta.

3. Kitche nebenádush anishanâbag iáwug wiákoosidjig, kagbeengwajig, ácháwishkájig, biásojig, uhbetöng che mamájemugguk nebe.

4. Mezhinowa názhukke ningötink, owwe megooshkájetőt nebe, netamdush, bakobeet nebeeng, gá megooshkájetőng, kokkinnâ ákoosewin ayát nojemoegoon.

5. Bazhekdush aninne, emá iá, necswametunná, usshe neczhwâswa tusso pepon áquo ákoozit.

6. Jesusdush wiábomát shingeshininnit, okekanemán maweshá önje izzhewabizzenit, otinnân, kenundowandán innuh, che nojemoeyun?

7. Wíákoozitdush aninne, otinnån, Neendogemám, kå oweth aninne neembukkobewinnegoose ope nebe mamájemuggut; magwouhdush be-ezhaeyán oweuh gepukkobetukkoke neemtgånemink.

8. Jesusdush otinnân, onishkân, kenebágun mámön, bamosa.

9. Båbegadush, aninne nojemo, ototåpenándush onebágun, bamosadush; me eu uzzhunwabewinnegezhiguk.

10. Eu önje, Jewug otinnáwân aninnewun n'wâjemonidjin, unwabewinnegezhigut o-o; kâween quiuk izzhewabussinön che bemewetoeyun kenebágun.

11. Onuhquatowândush, ween gá nojemöt, neendig, otâpenna kenebágun, bamosan.

12. Okuhquajemáwândush, owwanan aninnewenan wuhow, gá enik, otâpenun, kenebágun, bamosan?

13. Uhow gá nojemoint, kå okekanemáseen owwagwan gá nojemoágwan; Jesus ningooche ge-ezhe májá, kitche nebená anishanàbag emá iáwug.

14. Náágutchdush, Jesus, kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, omikkowán, otinnándush, binná, kenojim ; kago minowá má-

172

zheninnewuggizzekan, boch owushema minowa keguh izzhewabiz.

15. Aninnedush májá, owwe weendumowát Jewun, Jesusun uhnojemoegön.

16. Jewugdush, omegooshkâcheáwân Jesusun owwe nesáwát, onje uhge uhnokeet ono, unwabewinnegezhigutinik.

17. Jesusdush nuhquatowân, eketto, nös uhnoke nánázh nöngum, neen giya neendunnoke.

18. Me onje, ánjigo wenesáwát, onje kâweenigo aluh begobetot, unwabewinnegezhigut : eketto giya, Kitche Manito ösun : mego debishko Kitche Manito, weow, ototán.

19. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnån, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, oguisemá kàween otá kushketose ningötono keche totunk ezheka; meatuh wâbomát ösemá uhtotunk; kokkinná iuheen aeendotunk oguisemá aeendotum giya.

20. Osemá oságeán oguisemá, okekinnoumowándush kokkinná acendotunk; oguhwábunduhándush, owushema kitche unnokewinun apetandágwuk ono, che mámukkátandumag.

21. Osemá azhe onishkát gánebonidjin bemájeátdush, me oguisemá bemájeát oweuh enandunk.

22. Osemá käween oweuh aninnewun otebákonáseen, kokkinná omenán oguisun tepákonegawin :

23. Kokkinná aninnewug oguhgitchetwäwanemáwan oguisemá, azhe gitchetwäwanemáwat ösemá; weendush kache twäwanemásik oguisemá, kä ogitche-twäwanemáseen ösemá azhenázhuhogoojin.

24. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, ween bazindunk neen gegetowin, uhtabwatowat bi-ezhenázhuhonidjin, tuh gagega bemátizze, katuh tuhgwatuggittose, oguhbekan nebowin, ototitán bemátizzewin.

25. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, tepiegun ochichesamuggut, shegwouh ga nebojig oguhnöndowawan Kitche Manito Oguisun ogegetowin, kokkinnadush ga nöndungig tuh bemátizzewug.

26. Mego eu ösemá azhe gegishkuuk bemátizzewin, mego azhe menát oguisemá che gagishkuminit bemátizzewin;

27. Omenándush mushkáwizzewin che kezhetebákonegat önje ween Aninne Oguisemá.

28. Kago mámukkåtandun kago o-o; tepiegun tuh ochichesa ope kokkinná jebágumigönk ayájik, oguh nöndánâwân ogegetowin.

29. Tuhbeságáumögdush, jebagumigönk; uhgew gá mennototungig, tuh gågega bemátizzewug, uhgewedush gá mutche totungig, oguh otittánåwå mutche ishkota otábejabáwinink.

30. Neen tebinowa neow, kå ningöt neenguh getotunze; anitumán neendizzhe tepákonega : neen depákonegawin quiukwut; önje kå neennundowabunduhzeen neendenandumowin; ösemá koshá otenandumowin, ween bi-ezhenázho öt.

31. Tebinowa neen ningöt ekettoeyán kå tuh áwunzenön.

32. Minowâ bazhek neenduzzhemik, neenkekandan kokkinna aezhit, tabwawinnewun. Kege ezhenázhowâwâg John ; kokkinná tabwa gá ekettöt.
 Kå ningöt neen papámanduhzeen aninne aezhit ; ono iuheen aketoeyán, konemá keguh önje bemátizzim.

35. Ween bishkunna wâkashkâ wâsayá ; kegepâpenanemõmdush wanebek owâsayánik.

36. Owushema apetandágwut newetokágowin John apetandágwutinik, uhnokewinun ösemá mázhit che kezhetoeyán, ono uhnokewinun andotumán, me uhnew wátokágoeyán ösemá azhenázho-öt.

37. Osemádush, ween tebinowa, azhenázho.öt, neenge wetokág. Kâwekâ kege nöndowâsewâ anwat, kâ kegewâbomásewâ azhenágoozit.

38. Kâween ogegetowin ketápiche iáseenâwâ ; ono azhenázhowâjin, kâ ketabwatowâsewâ.

39. Kunnowâbundumōk azhebe-egâtag, keguh wâbundanàwâ azhebe egâtag ga ezhe gâgega bemátizzeyag; eu uhgew wâtokâwejig.

40. Kåween keguh webe otisshinseem che önje bemátizzeyag.

41. Kâ neendotissiggooseen aninne ogitche apetandágoozewin.

42. Kekekaneminenim, ságeásewag Kitche Manito.

43. Neendukoshin, nõs otonozowinink, kâdush ketabwayaæmisseem, minowâ bazhek takoshink tebinowa otonozowinink, keguh tabwatowâwâ.

44. Ahneen o-o azhe tabwa-andumag mamashköt innájemotáteag kitchetwâwizzewin, kâdush kenundowâbunduhzeenâwâ Kitche Manitönigo atuh önjebámuggut?

45. Kago enandun kago keche mutche tuzzhemenuhgook ösemá zhiát; bazhek kemutche tuzzhemigowâ, ween Moses, tiabwatowag.

46. Gá tabwatowâwagwan Moses, ketá ge tabwatowwim gip nean, ween gá i-oshebe-öt.

47. Tabwatunzewag gá azhebe-egat, áneen ga ezhe tabwatumag neendikittowin?

### CHAPTER VI.

GAH eeshquâ ono iuheen, Jesus ázhuho kitchegumink Galleeink, me eu Tiberias kitchegumme.

2. Kitche nebenádush anishanâbag, onopenuhnáwân, one uhgewâbundumowât kitche uhnokewinun, akoosewin gá nojemoát.

 Jesusdush wudjewink ezhá, mámowy otoskenegamun offwe námátábewugdush.

 Jewugdush okubbekosa wekoondewinewâ, kagâ cehichesa.

5. Jesusdush enábit wiábomát, kitche nebená anishani uhbeotissiggoot, otinnândush Philipun, ánde che kishpin ut yung puhquazhegun, che wesinnewât? 6. (Uhnishigo 'we kekanemåt, wanje enát Philipun, ween tebinowa okekandán ga totuminit.)

7. Philipdush, oguhnonigön, neezhwâk tuswa shománeka ká tá tatussinzinzenön, puhquazhegun, kokkinná papunge mejewât.

8. Bazhek otoskenegamun Andrew, Simon Peter wekânisun, otinnân,

9. Bazhek quewezans omá, nánwåtik otián puhquazhegun, neezhdush kegoizansun: wagonan eu uzzhezhenowåt?

10. Jesus eketto, chenámátábeintwå aninnewug, okitche mushkoosewekå emá : medush aninnewug azhe námátábewåt nánink metoswåk tusshewug.

11. Jesusdush ototåpenan puhquazhegun; gá ceshquå uhnumeát, omenån otoskenegamun, medush azhemenáwåt aninnewun námátábenidjin; giya kegoizansun, menikigo che tawesinnewåt.

12. Gá tabissinnewâtdush, otinnân otoskenegamun, mowonjittök báwishkág, kago che wuneshinzenök.

13. Gá mozhugginumowát, metoswa usshe neezh okokobenágunun mooshkenawun; nánwátik puhquazhegun menik ashqundumowát menik gewesinnewát.

14. Uhgewedush aninnewug, wiábundumowât kitche uhnokewin Jesus andotunk, ekettowug, me o-o kagat, mamándágwuk takoshinomuggut ákeeng.

15. Opedush Jesus wiabundunk ketwan we beotapenint, owwe ogemáweint unne ezhe ningooche ezha wudjewink.

16. Wanákooshigdush, otoskenegamun kitchegumeeng ezhá wug.

17. Nábequáninkdush pozewug, ázho-owát Capernaumink; shiegwouhdush dibbikut, Jesusundush kå obeotssiggoosewán.

18. Kitchegummedush kitche mamangashka onjë kitche notink.

19. Wâsâ gâne takoshinowât uzzhabwo-eyawât, owâbomá wân Jesusun, ogittebeeg bamosanit betakoshink bazhew nábequânink, sagizzewugdush.

20. Otinnåndush, neen koshá ; kago sagizze kago.

21. Båbegadush opozeáwân, båbegadush nábequân chegebeeg iá emá ezháwât.

22. Wiábunk, anishanábag chegebeeg kitchegumeeng nábowidjig wiábundumowât bakáunk chemán iásinök, mego atuh eu otoskenegamun uzzhiánit. Jesusdush owejewâsig otoskenegamun, otoskenegamundush ezheke gemájáwun;

23. (Minowâ anint chemánun Tiberias beönjebámugguttön bazhew emá gátuzzhemejewât puhquazhegun, Kitche Manito (Jesus) ge uhnumeatowât ;)

24. Anishanâbag wiábundumowât, Jesus emá 'zhiásig, giya otoskenegamun giya iásinnig, weenowá giya ototâpenánáwâ nábequân, be-ezháwât Capernaumink, Jesusun benundowâbo máwat. 25. Makowawatdush, agamank kitchegumink, otinnáwan, Rabbi, ánápe omá takoshinnun?

26. Jesus oguhnonán, ekettodush kagat, kagat, ketenenim, me buh önje nundowâbummeyag, kâween eu gewâbundunig kitche uhnokewinnun, unish eu önje kemejeyag puhquazhegus, ge tabissinneyag.

27. Kago eu onje uhnokekago gabánátuk, eu atuh wanje gagega bemátizzink, eu Aninne Oguisun ga menik, ween Kitche Manito ösemá gá ukkokewuswajin.

28. Otinnáwåndush, áneen o-o ga totumång, che uhnoketowwungid Kitche Manito?

29. Jesus oguhnonân, otinnândush, me o-o Kitche Manie otunnekewin che tabwatowwag biezhenázho-ont.

30. Me wanje enáwât, wagonan kakinnowâtuk wâbundieweyun? neenguh wâbundámen medush che tabwatonáng; ánem azhe anuhnokeyun?

31. Nosenánik ogemejináwá buhgwuttuhkumigáng Mann, azhebe-egatag, ogemenán chemejenit, puhquazhegun, impemink gezhgönk önje.

32. Jesusdush otinnån, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, kåwen Moses kegemenigoosewå, e-e puhquazhegun gezhigönk önje: nös koshá quiuk puhquazhegun kemenigowå gezhigönk önje.

33. Kitche Manito opuhquazhegunim, ween gezhigunk warjebát, megewa bemátizzewin ákeeng.

34. Otinnáwândush, Neendogemám, ápadush gágineek mezheâng o-o puhquazhegun.

35. Jesusdush otinnán, neen puhquazhegun e-e onje bemátizzink; ween ga be otezhit, kâwekâ tuh buhkuttase, ween ga tabwatowwit, kâwekâ tuh gaskuhnábágunse (we menequase.)

36. Kege-eninim koshá, keenowå giya gá wåbomeyag kadus kegetabwatunzeem.

37. Kokkinná, ösemá mázhit neenguh otissigön; weende gabe otezhit káweká neenguh wabenáse.

38. Ishpemink gezhigönk neendönjebá, kåween anandunin che izzhewabizzeyán anandunkigo koshá ween biezhenázho-öl

39. Me o-o ösemá otenandumowin, ween biezhenázhoð, kokkinná mázhit, kâ kago neenguh wunnittoseen, minowádu neenguh onishkânán isquâch che gezhiguk.

40. Me o-o giya otenandumowin, biezhenázho-öt, koktaní uhgew wiábomájig oguisemán, tiabwatowâjigdush tuh gágge bemátizzewug; neenguh onishkâbenádush ishquâch e-e gezhguk.

ř.

e.

A. 4. 5

41. Jewugdush onishkåzomáwån, önje uzzhekettöt, neen pulquazhegun gezhigönk beönjebámuggut.

42. Ekettowugdush, kanuh wuhow áwisse, Jesus, Joseph oguisun, ösun, ögeen giya kekekanememánán? áneen e-e gage izzhewabuk ekettöt ishpemink gezhigönk neendönjebá?

43. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnán, kago tuzzhindizzo kajo. 44. Ká oweuh aninne neendá beotissigoose meatuh ösend iezhenázho-öt, wekotanemát; neenguh onishkábenádush ishuách e-e gezhiguk.

45. Oshebe-egáta mamândáwizzewinning, kokkinná Kitche Ianito oguhgekemán kokkinná aninnewug, gá nöndungig wane kekandungig neembe otissiggög.

46. Kå oweuh aninne gá wábomát ösemán ween atuh Kitche Manitöng wanjebát, ween gá wábomát ösemán.

47. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, ween tiabwatowwit tuh gågega vemátizze.

48. Neen puhquazhegun wanje bemátizzink.

49. Kösewäg gá mejidjig manna buhgwuttuhkumigáng geuebowugdush.

50. Me o-o puhquazhegun gezhigönk beönjebámugguk, aninie mejit káweká tá nebose.

51. Neen puhquazhegun bemátizzemugguk, ween ishpemink wanjebámugguk; oweuh aninne mejit o-o puhquazhegun, tuh jågega bemátizze; puhquazhegundush ga megewayán, neen ieweyâs che bamátuk âke ga önje megewayán.

52. Jewugdush wanje gubguhnonittewát, ekettönk, áneen wuhow aninne ge ge-ezhe meninnunk oweyâs che mejeunk?

53. Jesusdush otinnân, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, mejeissevag Aninne Oguisun oweyâs, giya menequasewag omisqueem tâ keguh obemátizzewinisseem.

54. Owwagwan ga mejegwan neweyâs, ga menequatdush nenisqueem tuh gâgega bemátizze : neenguh onishkâbenádush quâch che gezhiguk.

55. Neweyâs, kagat, mejim, nemisqueem kagat minneqawin.

56. Ween májit neweyðs, giya manequat nemisqueem, iá teowwink, neendiádush weowwink.

57. Me e-e bamátizzit ösemá azhenázho-öt, ösemádush wanje bemátizzeyán, ween ga ummöt, neen ga önje bemátizzit.

58. Me o-o eu puhquazhegun gezhigönk wanjebámugguk : kåween eu kösewåg ga ezhe mejewåt manna, gá nebowedush ; ween koshá ga mejit o-o puhquazhegun tuh gågega bemátizze.

59. I-ekettönk ono iuheen, uhnumeawegumigönk, magwouh suhgequat Capernaumink.

60. Nebewadush otoskenegamun, nöndumowat eu ekettowin, ekettowug, kitche sunnágut eu ekettowin; owwanan ga ge nönunk.

61. Jesusdush kakandunk otoskenegamun osittáwanduminit, guhnonán, menuh o-o wanje nishkåtizzeyag?

62. Ahneen ga enandumag wabomag Aninne Oguisun gebigönk ezhát kiut uzzhiápun?

63. Ochichågomá wanje bemátizzink ; weyðsemá kå ningöt uðbuhtissinön : ekettowinun aninnán ; me ochichågomá giya emátizzewin.

64. Ahnint keenowâ, kâ ketabwatunzeem. Oanje Jesus ogeekandán wiazhkut miájetáng uhgew tabwatunzikwâ, giya ga uggittinumáganidjin. 65. Ekettodush, me wanje eninnuhgook : kå oweuh anine, neendá beotissiggoose ösemá chebwå menigoot che beotezhi.

66. Me ope anint nebewá otoskenegamun, uzzbakewanit, kidush minowa owejewegooseen.

67. Opedush Jesus otinnân, usshe neezhinidjin, giya keenowâ nuh ningooche keguh ezhám ?

68. Simon Peterdush, otinnán, Neendogemám, owwanan ga ezhángebun, keen ketián eketowin che önje gågega bemátizink.

69. Neendenandámin, neenkekandámin, keen eu Christ, Kitche Manito Bamátizzit Oguisun.

70. Jesusdush otinnån, kånuh kege onanemissenonenia, keenowa ashe neezheyag? bazhekdush o-o andussheyag Muche Manitowe.

71. Judasun Iscariotun, Simon oguisun otuzzhemájin, wea me uhow ga buggittinnuhmágat, bázhek asheneezhidjig.

#### CHAPTER VII.

Ono iuheen gá eeshquå izzhewabuk, babámosat Galilesiak: kå wepeendegase Jewug andánuhkewât, önje Jewun owwe me sigön.

2. Jewugdush, omutche-eginnowekoondewinewa kaga ochchesa.

3. Wekânisundush otigön, nuhguhtun o-o omá, Judenisk ezhán, ketoskenegamug oguhwábundánáwá ga en unnokeyus.

4. Kà oweuh aninne, gemöch enunnokese omezhisshowwinnágwittön enunnokeet, wäkekandágoozit; kishpin totumun omo iuheen, wähundiewan keow anegoquág áke.

2

9

5. Wekânisun giya, kâ ogetabwayanemigooseen.

6. Jesusdush otinnân, neendepiegun, ka muhshe ochichessenon keenowadush ketepiegunewa gagineek kezha gezisin.

7. Ahke kâween keenowâ kesheenganemigooseenâwâ; new, dush nesheenganemigo, ënje o-o uhguhgequayán azhe muthe izzhewabuk.

8. Ezháeyeuk o-o wekoondewinnink, kâ neen neenguh ezhán o-o wekoondewinnink ; önje kâ muhshe ochichesasenön neendpiegun, che be mooshkenag.

9. Ope gá ienát ono ekettowinun, áwunjish emá iá Galleeink,

10. Opedush wekânisun gá májánit, ween giya ge-ezhá wekoondewinnink; kâween mizzhishshuh; nowutchigo gemöch.

11. Jewugdush onundowâbomáwân wekoondewinnink, ekstowugdush ande zhiát?

12. Kuhgissheguhnonittewug anishanâbag tuzzhemint; init ekettowug, quiuk izzhewabizzit aninne, anintdush ekettowug, kâween; owiyazhemán anishanâban.

13. Kå oweuh aninne mizzhishshuh otuzzhemigooseen, **on** ogosáwât Jewun.

14. Wiábetawekoondink, Jesus kitche uhnumeawegumigünk owwe beendega, kuggekemátdush, 15. Jewugdush mámukkåtandumög, ekettowugdush, áneen vuhow aninne azhekekandunk oshebe-egun, weka ge kekinnomowàsewint?

16. Jesus oguhnonân, ekettodush, neenguhgequawin kâween ween tebinowawizzisse, weendush biezhenázho - öt odebandán.

17. Oweuh aninne azhe anozhit andotunk, oguhkekandán guhgequawin, Kitche Manito wanjebámugut, uhgamá neen tebinowa neendenandumowin.

18. Ween tebinowa aekettötigo anandunk; ween tebinowa sgitchetwâwizzewin onundowâbundán; ween nandowâbundunk sgitchetwâwizzewininne azhenázhuhögoojin, ween tabwa, quiik mázheninnewuggizzewin ga gishkunzik.

19. Kânuh Moses kegemenigoosewâ tepákonegawin ; kâdush >weuh andussheyag kekunwanduhzeem tepákonegawin ? áneen >apáenuhnokeyag che we nissheyag ?

20. Anishanaban oguhnonigon, ekettowug Mutche Manito ketiawa; owwanan papanundonissik?

21. Jesusdush oguhnonán, otinnán, bazhek uhnokewin neenge eshquá unnoke kokkinnádush kemámukkát andumög.

22. Moses kegemenigowâ gewetázhowin (kâween wenigo Moses : ösemág koshá) keenowâdush unwabewinnegezhiguk tegewetázhwâwâ aninne.

23. Kishpin quiuk izzhewabuk unwabewinnegezhiguk che ;ewetáhzho-önt aninne, Moses otepákonegawin che begobetoeeng, keenishkâtizzim innuh önje nojemõug aninne unwabevinnegezhiguk?

24. Kago tepákonunkago wiábundumag: quiuk tepákone-;awin keguh ezhe tepákoneyag.

25. Ahnintdush Jerugalemink andájig, ekettowug kanuh Vuhowisse aninne wanissint?

26. Binná omisshisshowwetön ogegetowin, kâdush ningöt tinnásewan; naganizzidjig innuh okekanemáwan önjittá wiávit Christ.

27. Neen kekanemánán wuhow aninne, wanjebát; ope Christ akoshink ká oweuh aninne okekanemáseen wanjebát.

28. Jesusdush ázhequa, anegök kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, magwouh guhgequat, ekettönk, kekekanemim, kekekanedám, wanjebáeyán, kâween neen tebinowa neendenandumowin neembe önje ezháse, ween biezhenázho-öt tiabwat kâ kekanemásewa.

29. Weendush neen nekekanemá, ween biezhenázho-öt neembe önjebá uzzhiát.

30. Opedush enandumög, wetuhkonáwât, kâ oweuh aninnewun otânginnegooseen, önje kà muhshe otepiegun ochichesasininne.

**31.** Nebewádush anishanàban, otabwatágön, ekettowugdush ope Christ takoshink, owushema nuh tuhtotum, andotunk wuhow aninne ?

32. Phariseeugdush nöndumög anishanåbag tuzzhemáwát,

Phariseengdush ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug otuhnosáwân giya shemágunisshe ogemán, che otápenáwát.

33. Jesusdush otinnan, wanebeek kiabe chebwa nuhguninnuhgook, medush ezháeyán uhbe-ezhenázho-öt uzzhiát.

34. Keguh nundowâbomin, kâdush keguh mikkowwisseen, keche iáyán, kâ keguhkushketoseem chebe-ezháeyag.

35. Jewugdush i-ittewug, ande ga ezhat che mikowasewugwan? ono innuh oguhtezhanun pabasiswashkajig chewe gubgekemát?

36. Wagonan ekettowinenandush eu aketöt keguh madowabomin, kadush keguh mikowwisseem ; keche iaeyandush ka keguh kushketoseem che be-ezhaeyag?

37. Squach gezhigut wekoondewinne gezhigutton, Jesu nebowwe azhequat ekettodush, oweuh aninne gashkunabagwa neenguh beotissik, tuh minnequa.

38. Ween ga tabwayanemit aketomugguk, azhebe-egata, omissutang oguh önje sägitchewabenanun sebewun bamatak nebe.

39. Ochichágomán gá enájin, ono tiabwatágoojin keche dir siggowât, Kitche Manito ochichâgwun kâ muhshe menittisseen; onje ka muhshie Jesus ishpemink gezhigonk ezhase.

40. Nebenádush anishanâbag n'waudumowât o-o ekettowi ekettowug kagat me wuhow mamandawizzit.

41. Ahnintdush ekettowug, me wuhow Christ, ánintdush ekettowug Christ, nuh Galileeink tuh beönje ságáum ?

42. Kânuh oshebe-egâtasenön Christ beönjebá, David om jánisun, otanong giya Bethlehem David uhgeiát? 43. Me papukkân wiuggeittewât tuzzhemáwât.

44. Ahnint otánuhweotápenáwán, kádush oweuh aninne otán genáseen.

45. Shemágunisshe ogemágdush obepeendegawug sáságevit chegaweninnewug giya Phariseeug otinnáwandush ánecshwe benásewag ?

46. Shemágunisshe ogemágdush otinnáwán, káweká owu aninne, ezhegágegetose azhe gágegetőt wuhow aninne.

47. Phariseeugdush otinnáwán, giya keenowá nuh kewiye zhemigom?

48. Oweuh nuh någanizzidjig Phariseeugdush tabwatowi wân?

49. Uhgewedush anishanåbag kakandunzikwå tepákonegtwin, nanibbekinjegåzowåt.

50. Nicodemusdush otinnân (ween gá be otissát Jesusun nebádibbik, me 'ow bazhek wiáwut.)

51. Neen debákonegawinnenánin innuh tebákonán owed aninnewun, bwa nondowwint che kekanemint andotunk?

52. Oguh nönáwåndush, otinnáwån, giya keen nuh Galileeink ketönjebá, nundowâbig, ienábig, káween kago, mamindiwizzewin Galileeink önje ságáumomuggussinön.

53. Kokkinná aninnewugdush, kewawug acendáwat.

# CHAPTER VIII.

JESUSDUSH wudjewink Olivet ge-ezhá.

2. Kekeshapdush, minowâ ge peendega kitche uhnumeawegumigönk kekkinnádush anishanaban obebeendegágön námátábedush guhgekemát.

3. Öshebe egaweninnewug giya Phariseeug obetowawan equawun bissbegwatizzewinnink ga önje otapenint, namatabeintdush nowwiuhe.

4. Otinnáwåndush, Neendogemám, wuhow equa bisshegwåtizzewinink gá önje otåpenát magwouh bisshegwåtizzit.

5. Moses tepákonegawinink neengeigonán, e-e tenowuh tuh bemosinuttöm : áneendush keen aketoeyun ?

6. Me o-o guhgwadebanemint, konemá kago tá ezhe mutchetotowâ; Jesus nowwiggittá, oninj oshebe egat ákeeng.

7. Medush e-e ázhe kuhquajemint pusságittádush, otinnán; keenowá andussheyag owwagwan mázheninnewuggizzewin ayá sigwan ween netam oguh bemosinuhán.

8. Minowâdush nowwuggitta oshebe-egat ákeeng :

9. Uhgewedush n'wândungig, oweuh ishkokegishkunzig mázheninnewuggizzewin, babazhek uhne ságáumög, netam sazezekizzit nánázh agâsheit: Jesusdush ezheke nuggunná equadush nebowwe wegewamink.

10. Jesusdush wambetát, meatuh equawun wiábomájin, otinnândush; equa unish uhgew biátámikkig? kânuh oweuh aninne ketá bátámigoose?

11. Ekettödush, kå oweuh aninne, Neendogemám, Jezusdush otinnân, neen giya kå ketá bátámissinön ; máján, kago minowå mutche izzhewabizzekan.

12. Opedush Jesus otinnån, neen wåsayá áke : ween ga nopenuhzhit kåween kushkedibbikutönk, tuh bamosase ; wàsayá bemátizzewin oguhtián.

13. Phariseeugdush otinnáwân ketuzzhindiz aketoeyun; kâ tabwawinnewunzinon aketoeyun.

14. Jesus oguhnonán otinnándush, anawak tuhzhindizzoeyán neendabwa, neen kekandán wanjebáeyán giya azháeyán, keen owadush kâ kekekanduhzeem wanjebáeyán, giya ezháeyán.

15. Keenowâ mozhuk keweyâsink ketizzhe tepákonegam, kâween neen oweuh anime neendebákonáseen.

16. Tepákonegayán, neendebákonegawin tuh tabwawinnewan: önje kå neen ezhekawizzisse neendush giya ösemá biezhenázho-öt.

17. Keenowâ giya ketepákonegawinnewâng oshebe-egâta; Neezh aninnewug odikittowinnewâ tabwawinnewun.

18. Neembazhek neendow wetokotátizzoeyán, ösemá giya newetokág.

19. Otinnáwåndush, ánde 'zhiát? kös Jesus oguhnonán, kå kekekanemisseem, kekekanemásewå giya nös; kekekanemeyagobun ketáge kekanemáwå giya nös.

181

20. Ono ekettowinun eketto, Jesus uhguhgequat kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, kådush oweuh aninnewun otånginniggooseen önje otepiegun kå muhshe ochichesasininne.

21. Minowadush Jesus otinnan, neenguh majá ezháeyán, keguh nundowabomim kemázheninnewuggizzewinnewang keguh neböm; azháeyándush ka keguh be-ezháseem.

22. Ekettowugdush Jewug, tuh nissittizzo nuh? wanje ekettöt, kå keguh be-ezháseem ga ezháeyán.

23. Otinnåndush keenowå tuhbuhzheesh ketönjeem ishpemink neendönjebá, keenowå o-o ákeeng ketandánukkeem, kåween neen omá ákeeng neendinduhnukkese.

24. Me wanje eninnuhgook, kemázheninnewuggizzewinnewâng keguh nebōm. Oanje tabwatunzewag neen áweyán kemázheninnewuggizzewinnewâng keguh nebōm.

25. Otinnáwändush, owwanan keen? Jesusdush otinnán mego dibbishko gá aninnán wiazhkut miájetáng.

26. Bátienut wâ ekettoeyán, che tebákoninnuhgook ; ween biezhenázho-öt tabwa ; neenguhnotán andittán o-o áke anittowwug.

27. Kådush okekanduhzeen avå an at tuzzhem at ösem an.

28. Jesusdush otinnån ope ge ömbinnág Aninne Oguisun keguh kekandánâwâ neen áweán, kâween giya neen tebinowa neendotunze : nūsigodush azhe guhgekemit neendiket om juheen.

29. Ween biezhenazho-öt newejewik : ösemá káween ezhete neennuhgunigoose kokkinná o-o aeendotumán ono iuheen ezhemeenwandum.

30. Ope o-o aketőt nebená otabwa-anemigön.

31. Jesusdus otinnân Jewun tabwa-anemigoojin, nuhgutunzewag neendikittowin keenowâ neendoskenegamug iáwim kagat.

32. Keguh kekandánáwá tabwawinnewung tabwawinduk keguh önje wánukke.

33. Otinnáwândush, neenowind Abraham onejânisun, kâwen wekâ neenge owwâkânewissemin ; áneen wanje skettoeyun ch wânuhkeyâng.

34. Jesusdush otinnân, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, owwagwa miázheninnewuggizzegwan ween mázheninnewuggizzewin oguhowwâkâniggön.

35. Owwakan kaween gagineek wegewamink tase, oguisemádush gagineek.

36. Oguisemádush wánukke-enág keguh wánukkeem kagat.

37. Kekekaneminenim Abraham onejanisun aweyag, kewenisshim, önje kå ningooche attasenön keowwink neendikittowis.

38. Wiábundumánigo nös uzzhiát neendikit, keenowádush ketotám azhe wabundumag kösewa uzzhiát.

39. Oguh guhnonán, otinnáwåndush Abraham nösenán. Jesusdush otinán, kishpin keenowâ Abraham onejânisun áweysg, Abraham otunnokewin ketá unnokeem.

40. Nõngumdush kewegooje nisshim, aninne quiuk tabwa-

.

win anik, anittowwug Kitche Manito : Abraham kaween o-o getotunze.

41. Kösewå otinunokewinun ketinunnokeem. Otinnáwándush kåween bissbegwátizzewinink, neenge negissemen; bazhek onösenán, Kitche Manito.

42. Jesusdush otinnân, Kitche Manito Öseyag, ketá sågeim; Kitche Manito uzzhiát önjebáeyán; kåween neen tebinowa nembe ezháse, ween neembe ezhenázho-ök.

43. Ahneen o-o azhe nissetotunzewag o-o neendikittowin.

44. Keenowâ Mutche Manito kösewâ, kösewâ aenanemenag che totumag ketotám. Genisshewa wiazhkut miájetáng, ka tabwawin otiáseen ; kagenowishkidjin ween tebinowa ogegeto win, ween ösemáwe kuhgenowishkewin.

45. Oanje neendabwa-aninán, wanje tabwatowwissewun.

46. Oweuh nuh andussheyag kekekandánâwâ nuh mutchetotumán? quiuk ánuh tabwayán, áneen azhe tabwatowwissewag?

47. Ween Kitche Manito wanjebát, Kitche Manito odikittowin otabwatán, wanje tabwatowwasewag, kaween Kitche Manito uzzhiát ketönjebáseem.

48. Jewugdush ekettowug, otinnáwân, kânuh quiuk neendikittosemin, keen Samariatanun wiáweun, giya Mutche Manito ketiáwâ?

49. Jesusdush, oguhnonán, káween neendiáwâse Mutche Manito; neengitchetwâwanemá nös; keenowâdush kâween kekitchetwâwanemisseem.

50. Kå neen nundowåbunduhzeen tebinowa neengitchetwáwizzewin; bazhek nandowåbundunk giya tabákonunk.

51. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, oweuh aninne, kunwandunk aketoeyán kâwekâ oguh wâbunduhzeen nebowin.

52. Jewugdush, otinnáwân, nöngum neen kekandámin Mutche Manito 'zhiáwut; Abraham genebo, mamándáwizzidjig giya; kedikitdush, aninne ga kunwandunk neendikittowin, káwekâ oguh kekanduhzeen nebowin.

53. Owushema nuh ketuhpetandágooze, apetandágoozebun nösenán Abraham, gá neböt, mamándáwizzidjig giya genebowug; owwanan wiáwekâzoeyun?

54. Jesusdush otinnån, kitchetwäwindizzoyán, kå ningöt inåbuhtussinön, nös kitchetwäwanemit, kedikittömdush, Kekitche Manitömewä.

55. Kå muhshe kekanemásewå : neen nekanemá, kishpin kå neenkekanemáse ekettoeyán neendá kuhgenowishke azhe kuhkenowishkeyag; neendush nekekanemán neenkunwandumowá odikittowin.

56. Kösewå Abraham påpenanemo, che wåbundunk neen gezhigutön, owåbundan, påpenanemodush.

57. Jewugdush, otinnáwan, ka muhshe nánemetunnuh ketusso kekenonowuggizzisse, kegewabománuh Abraham?

58. Jesusdush otinnân, kagat, ketenenim, Abraham chebwâ, geiát neendiá.

59. Medush azhe muhmowât ásineen we bemosinnuháwi Jesusdush gázo, ságáumdush, kitche uhnumeawegumigör nowwiuhe uhne ezhá uhne guhbikowât.

#### CHAPTER IX.

JESUSDUSH magwouh bamosat, ogewåbomán aninnew kuhgebeengwanit, áquo negenit.

2. Otoskenegamundush okuhquajemigön, ekettönk, Neend gemám, owwanan gá mutche totunk, wuhow aninne, gamá or geigön, o-o wanje kuhgebeengwat.

3. Jesusdush oguhnonán, ká wuhow aninne, gemutche totu ze giya onegeigön : Kitche Manito koshá otunnokewin tuh w bundi-ittim.

4. Neen neenguh unnoke ween biezhenázho-öt otunnokew magwouh gezhigut, ogezhiguttön, dabekukkin kå oweuh tá u nokese.

5. Ga ápeech che iáyán ákeeng, newâsashkán áke.

6. Ope o-o aekettöt, ákeeng ezhe sukko, uzzhishke otön özhetön, azhe sinnegwabenát kagebeengwanidjin aninnewun.

7. Otinnåndush owwe kesepekeen betobegönk Siloam, (az ánekuhnotumink, azhenázho-önt.) Gemájádush owwe keseb geet, medush azhewâbit.

8. Wâjetukewamájindush uhgew ukko wiábomápunee kakebeengwanidjin, ekettowug kanuh wuhow áwisse námát bepun ukko uhbuhgoshewat?

9. Ahnint ekettowug, me 'ow : ánintdush ekettowug, m azhenágoozit; weendush eketto, neen neendow.

10. Me wanje otinnáwân, aneen gá ezhetoskabeyun?

11. Ekettodush, aninne, Jesus ezhenekâzo, uzzhishke og ozhetōn, medush gásinnegwâbinit, neendig edush Siloam b tobeegōnk, ezhán kesebegeen; neenge-ezhádush neengeseb gedush, azhewâbeándush.

12. Otinnáwândush, ánde zhiát? eketto, andogwan.

 Phariseeugdush, betowåwug uhnew kagebeengwanepu
 Unwabewinnegezhigutopun ope Jesus ge ozheát uzzhis ke, gewåbeát.

15. Phariseeugdush, okuhquajemigon minowâ áneen gá ezh wâbeun? otinnândush uzzhishke otattön neskezhigönk, nee gesebekedush, medush azhewâbeán,

16. Oanjedush ánint Phariseeug ekettowug, kå wuhow ani ne Kitche Manito 'zhiát' önjebáse, önje kå okunwanduhze unwabewinnegezhigut': ánint ekettowug áneen mutcheizzhew bizzit aninne gage ezhe kitche uhnokeet! nanáwenittezowugdu

17. Otinnáwándush minowâ kagebeengwanepun, áneen ke anut ween nuh ketöshkâbeik? eketto mamándáwizze.

18. Jewugdush, kå tabwatunzewug, che ge kuhgebeengw minowådush wåbit, chebwå nundomáwåt onegeiggön.

19. Kuhquajemintwâdush, menuh wuhow keguis; gá en ge kuhgebeengwa negit? áneen nöngum azhe wâbit?

20. Onegeiggöndush, ekettowug, neenkekanemánán, me wuhow neenguisenan, ge kuhgebeenwaneegdush.

21. Kå neenkekanduhzeemindush wanje wabit, kå neenkekanemásenán owwagwanun twäskåbinnegogwan; netáwigge kuhquajemik; tuh guhnotumázo.

22. Onegeiggöndush, ekettowug ono ekettowinun önje ogosawat Jewun, Jewugdush gegezhowawug oweuh aninne Christ ezhe wenint tuh sagitchewabenán uhnumeawegumigünk.

23. Onegeiggön me wanje ekettonit, netawigge, kuhquajemik.

24. Minowadush, onundomáwan aninnewun kagebeengwanepun, otinnáwandush, mámoyewum Kitche Manito: neenkekanemánán wuhow aninne mázheninnewuggizzit.

25. Otinnåndush endogwan miázheninnewuggizzegwan; bazhakwun kakandumán neen kuhgebeenwanámbán nöngumdush. newâb.

26. Otinnáwândush minowâ, áneen gá totök? áneen gá ezhe töskábenik ?

27. Otinnåndush, kegeweendumonim ázhia, kådush kenönluhzeem; wagonan minowâ wâōnje nõndumag, kenundowanlám innuh che we otoskenegameminnag?

28. Onishkåzomáwåndush, ekettowugdush, keen ketoskeneramenik; neenowintdush Moses otoskenegamun.

29. Neen kekandámen Kitche Manitön guhnonigoot Moses; thowedush aninne, kâween neen kekanemásenán tibbe wanje->ágwan.

30. Aninnedush, otinnån, kitche mámukkåtandágwut, o-o cå kekanemásewa, tibbe wanjebágwan, neengetöshkabeniklush.

31. Neen kekandámen Kitche Maniton nondowasig miázheinnewuggizzinidjin; oweuhdush aninne uhnumeatowwajin Kitche Maniton, azhindowwanemigoot ototunk, onondowwan.

32. Ahquo ákewung kâwekâ nönduhzeem che töshkåbenit ninne kagebeengwa negit.

33. Kitche Manito 'zhiát önjebásik, wuhow aninne ka tá kushretose ningütono che totunk.

34. Otinnáwandush kege önje neeg mázheninnewuggizzevinnink, keweguhgekememin innuh? osagitchewabenawanlush.

35. Jesusdush nöndum uhge sågitchewabenáwåt : gå miko wâtdush, otinnân, ketabwa-andum innuh Kitche Manito Oguisun?

36. Otinnåndush, owwanan, 'ow Neendogemåm, che tabwaindumán?

87. Jesusdush otinnân, kegewâbomá, weendush giya guhonik.

38. Ekettodush, Kitche Manito, neendabwa-andum, oshuhushketowándush.

39. Jesusdush eketto, tepákonegawin buh önje ezháeyán keeng; wiabissigog konema che wabewat; wiabidjigdush onemá che kagebeengwawat. 16\*

185

40. Ahnint Phariseeun wâjewegoojin onondánáwá ono eksttowinun, otinnáwàndush, neenowind innuh giya neenguhgebeeagwamin?

41. Jesusdush otinnân kuhgebeengwayag, kâ ketá mázisninnewuggizzisseem; nöngum newâbomin kedikittöm, me wanje iáyag mázheninnewuggizzewin.

#### CHAPTER X.

KAGAT, kagat, ketenenim, ween squandamink wanje peendegasig manishtânishun owegewamink, bázhittota ningooche, me gamotishkidjin giya nashewashkidjin.

2. Weendush ishquandang wanje peendegat me uhkanowanemát manishtânishun.

3. Aninne kanowandunk squandem, biákindanumowât; manishtánishundush onöndágön otinwawin, owâwenán tebinowa omanishtânishemun azhenekâzonit, uhsâgizzeátdush.

4. Siagizzeat tebinowa omanishtanishemun, oneganetumowan, manishtanishundush onopenuhnigon, onissetotagon anwat.

5. Miátáwizzinidjindush, ka otá nopenuhniggooseen og oshemigön: ka okekanemásewa miátáwizzinidjin etinwawiinne.

6. O-o buhbawatágeozewin Jesus otinnân, kâ onissetotowwłsewân iuheen anduhzhindungin.

7. Jesusdush otinnån minowå, kagat, kagat, ketenenim, ness manishtånishhe squandem.

8. Kokkinná gá benegánetumowwidjig gamotishkewug gya nisshewashkewug; manishtânishundush ka onöndágoosewan.

9. Neen ishquandam; oweuh aninne shábooshkowwit, weet tuh bemátizze, tuh peendega giya ságáum oguh mikan ga tuzzhe wesenint.

10. Gamotishkid unishigo wanje takoshink, owwe nisshewenájetát : me wanje takoshinnán bemátizzewin che iámowit, konemá owushema nebewá oguhtiánawa.

11. Neen nemennokunowanemág manishtânishug: mans kunnowanemát manishtânishun omenán obemátizzewin oww bemájeát manishtânishun.

12. Ween koshá anonint, kå odebanemáseen, manishtänisun, wiábomát mieengunun takoshininit, onuhgunándush manish tânishun, oshemöt; mieengundush onowutumán, osiswanázhe wândush manishtânishtun.

13. Ween anonint oshemo, önje uzzhuhnonint, kå giya opepámanemáseen manishtämishun.

14. Neen nemenno kunnowânemág manishtânishug, nehkanemág nemanishtânishemug, neen kekmemigögdush.

15. Osemá zhe kekanemit me giya neen azhe kekanemug osema : newabenándush neembemátizzewin manishtäniskag onje.

16. Ahnintdush manishtànishug ayawug, kaween ono ningti wawaa ; giya ween uhgew neenguh binnag ; giya weenowa ar yán neenguh nöndágög; medush che ningötwawánuggizzeit bazhekdush 'ow kanowanemát.

17. Osemá me wanje ságeit, neembuggittinán neembemátizwin, che otapenuman minowa.

18. Kå oweuh aninne nemukumiggoose, tebinowa neembugttinán neow, neengushketön buggittinumán, neengushketön ya minowâ otâpenuman. O-o guhgequawin nos neenge onnán.

19. Jewugdush getåshkeittewug, minowå ono ekettowinun ije.

20. Nebewadush ekettowug, Mutche Maniton otiáwan, kauhnátizze; wagonan wanje bezindowag?

21. Ahnintdush ekettowug, kaween ono ekettowinun áwunzein, ga gishkowâjig, Mutche Maniton; Mutche Manito nuh átőshkábenán kagebeengwanidjin ?

22. Jerusalemink öshke wekoondewinnegezhiguk, magwouh bong.

23. Jesusdush bamosat Solomon obabámosawinink.

24. Jewundush, obegewetáskágön, otigön, áneen menik ga towweyang che gweenowe enandumang? keen Christ wiaweunan, wawane weendummowweshinang.

25. Jesusdush otinnån, kegeweendumonim, kådush kegetabatowwisseem; uhnokewinun anunnokeyán nös otonozowinink, ewetokágonán.

26. Kadush ketabwatowwisseem, önje kaween keenowa neanitanishemug ketáwisseem, gá eninnuhgook kiut.

27. Nemanishtänishemug neenöndágög anwayán neenkekamág nenopenuhnigögdush :

28. Nemenágdush gágega bemátizzewin ; káweká tuh wuneshinzewug, kadush oweuh neenguh gitcheninjebinnegoose.

29. Nos mázhit ono owushema apetandágoozit kokkinná, káush oweuh tá gitcheninjebinnáseen nösun oninjenink.

30. Neen giva nös neembazhekomin.

31. Jewugdush minowa omamonawa asineen we beosinaŧt.

92. Jesusdush otinnån, kitche nebewá wanischeshink uhnokeinun kewâbundieneninnim nös önje : áneen uhnew uhnokeinun wanje bemosin ieyag?,

83. Jewundush otigowan, kaween wanissheshingin uhnokerinun ketönje bemosinnuhissenonim; mutche gegetowin öne, koshá, önje keteninne-ewdush Kitche Mamtowe áwakázoeun.

34. Jesusdush otinnån, kånuh oshebe-egåtasenön ketepákoegawinink, neenge eket, keenowa ke Manitowim? 35. Kishpin Manitög enát, Kitche Manito odikittowin wa-

bebe-egâtadush, kâ tả bekooshkasenon;

36. Ketuzhemáwánuh ösemá biezhenázho-öt ákeeng, keutche geezhwam; önje uhge-ekettoeyan, neen Kitche Mani-) Oguisun ?

87. I-innunnokesewân nös otunnokewinun, kago tabwatowwisshe kago.

38. Kishpin enunnokeyán, uhnokewinun, tabwatowwisseweg, tabwa-andumök uhnokewinun, ketá kekendánáwá ketá tabwiandám ösemá weowwink neendiá.

39. Eu onje owwe otapenáwan minowa oge me-egowandush,

40. Ahwâs ewadadush Jordan, ezhá emá John netam gebaptizewat emádush acendát.

41. Nebewádush, obeotissiggön ekettowugdush, John ká migöt ge uhnunokese kitche uhnokewinun; kokkinaádush om, John gá ienát ono aninnewun, tabwawinnewun.

42. Kitche nebewádush otabwatágön emá.

## CHAPTER XI.

BINNAHDUSH bazhek aninne, Bethanyink, Martha giya owetiggikoon Mary ototanowewâ Lazarus ezhenekâzo wiakoozit.

2. (Me 'ow Mary, gá gesezittawât wenesisun Jesusun, otowamán Lazarusun wiákoozinit.)

3. Eu önje otowamán ezhenázho-omán uzzhiát, ekettők, Neendogemám, binná, ween siágeut ákoose.

4. Jesusdush n'wândunk o-o, eketto, o-o ákoosewin kâwen nebowinnewunzenön uneshâ Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizzewin, Kitche Manito Oguisun che önje kitchetwâwizze.

5. Jesus oságeán Marthaun, giya owetiggikoon, giya Laza rusun.

6. Opedush n'wândunk ákoozinit, neezhogwun owushems keenwazh, emá 'zhiát.

7. Gá ceshquâ iát, otinnân otoskenegamun, Judeaink umbesinno ezhátá minowâ.

1

8. Otoskenegamundush otigūn, Neendogemám, Jewug pichenuk kewebemosiniegūg, minowâ nuh ewada keguh ezhá?

9. Jesusdush otinnán, ká nuh usshe neezho-tepiegun asmā gezhiguk ? Aninne bamosat gezhiguk, kâween bezogashima, onje owâbundán o-o wâsayánik o-o áke.

10. Aninne nebá dibbik bamosat, bezogashin, önje ká wasayá ogegishkunzeen.

11. Ono iuheen eketto; náágutchdush, otinnán, Lazarus nettdinowamáguninán nebá; neenguh we omuttinná.

12. Otoskenegamundush, ekettowug, Neendogemám, nebű tuh menno-izzbewabizze.

13. Jesus euedush onebowininne gá etunk : unishigo ukkow unwashemono nebát, enandumög.

14. Jesusdush wawane weendumowan, Lazarus ge nebo.

15. Neembápenanim keenowá önje emá uhgeiasewán, che önje tabwatumag : umbasuh ezhátá.

16. Weendush Thomas, Didymus azhenekânint, otinnân we

188

kenegeshun, umbasinno ezhátá giya keenowind konemá keweje nebománán.

17. Jesusdush bowotissát, omikowán neogwunigutinik aquo ingeshink jebágumigönk ázhiá.

18. (Bethany bazhew tuhgoo, emá Jerusalemink metoswa shenánun furlongs apecháne.

19. Nebenádush Jewug, obe-ezhánáwán Maryun giya Maraun, uhbepuhpugwuhzikowáwát, otowamáwán genebonit.

20. Marthadush pichenukigo n'wândunk, Jesusin takoshinnit, há owwe nuhgishkowât, Marydush pezân námátábe wegeamink.

21. Marthadush otinnân Jesusun, Neendogemám omá ayáumbun, kâ neendowwamá tá ge nebose.

22. Neenkekandán mego dibbishko nöngum kago nundotumrut Kitche Manito, ketá menik.

23. Jesusdush otinnån, ketowwamá tuh onishka minowá.

24. Marthadush otinnân, neenkekandán, ábejebáwinink uâch e-e gezhigut, cheonishkât.

25. Jesusdush otinnân, neen ábejebáwin, giya bemátizzewin, en tiabwa-anemit kishpin ge neböt, minowâ tuh bemátizze: 26. Owwagwan bamátizzit ga tabwayanemegwan, kâwekâ 1 nebose, ketabwatum nuh o-o?

27. Otinnåndush, neendabwatum, Neendogemám, keen Christ, tche Manito Oguisun, neendenandum, wåtakoshingebun áeng.

28. Ope gá ekettot, unnekewa, oguhnonån wetiggikoon Maun gemöch, ekettönk, ketogemámenán takoshin, kenundwaunikdush.

29. Båbega nöndunk eu, pusegwe gazhetinna uhbeotissátsh.

30. Kå muhshe Jesus betakoshinze otanong, emá kiábe 'zhi-, Martha uhge nuhgishkowâpun.

31. Jewugdush, beendik ayájig, uzzhiát, puhpugwuhzikowât, wiábomáwát Maryun gazhetinna pusegweet, giya ságák onopenuhnáwân, ekettowug jebagumigönk ezhá, owwe owit emá.

82. Marydush bowotissát Jesusun uzzhiánit, wiábomát, ponsin ozittánik, otinnân, Neendogemám, omá iyáyumbun, kä endowwamá tá ge nebose.

33. Josusdush wiábomát azhequat, giya Jewun wajewegoo-1 ázhequawat, kitche ishkunámo weowwink, osittawandum.

34. Ekettodush ánde ge ussag ; otinnáwândush, Neendoge ám, owwe wâbundun.

35. Jesus mowwe.

36. Jewugdush, ekettowug, binná azhe sageát.

37. Ahnintdush ekettowug, kânuh wuhow aninne twâskâbet, kagebeengwanidjin, otáge bemájeáseen ono aninnewun, e ge nebosinipun?

38. Jesusdush minowá ishkunámo, watittunk jebagumik, eembápeká, ásindush ogitcheiuhe atta. 39. Jesus eketto, otåpenumök eu ásin: Martha otowwamán uhgá neböt, otinnàn Neendogemám, menágoozitök o o ápe; neogwuniguttinne gá áquo nebőt.

40. Jesusdush otinnán, ká nuh kege innissenön, kishpin tabwatumun, keguh wábundán Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizzewin?

41. Ningoochedush otatönåwå e-e ásin ogitcheiuhe attanik gá neböt uhshingeshink ; Jesusdush ishpemink enábe, eketto, • nös, megwetch neendenandum nöndowweun :

42. Neen kekandándush gágineek nöndowweun; uhgew mishanâbag bamegábowidjig wanje ekettoeyán, che tabwatumowát uhbe-ezhenázhoeyun.

43. Ope gá eeshquà iekettöt, ázhequa anegök, Lazarus besigáun, eketto.

44. Weendush uhgá neböt beságáum, jebagumigokonásemin otugwinun, oskezhigönkdush wábegin buttugweengwabeso: Jesusdush eketto, ábuhök, tuh májá.

45. Nebewádush uhgew Jewug biezhájig Maryun, wiábudumowát iuheen Jesus andotunk, tabwa-andumög.

46. Ahnintdush, Phariseeun ótezhánun oweendumowandai iuheen Jesus gá totunk.

47. Mowonjeittewugdush, ogemá sáságewitchegaweningwug, giya Phariseeug, uhgegetowât ekettowugdush, áncen aunnokeyâng? wuhow aninne kitche nebená andotum.

48. Papámanemásewunk, kokkinná aninnewun oguh tabway anemigon; Romanugdush tuh be-ezháwug che be otápenumo wát andánuhkeunk, giya kejetukewamáguninánin.

49. Bazhekdush andusshewât, Caiphas ezhenekâzo, ogena saságewitchegaweninnewe e-e kekenonowin; otinnân, kawea kago kekekanduhzeem.

Š0. Kå ke náguttuhwanduhzeem tuh mennoizzhewabut, br zhek neböt keowwinnánin önje, kokkinnádush che neborwung.

wung. 51. Kâweendush tebinowa ween önje, ekettose, kitche og má sáságewitchegaweninnewe e-e kekenonowin kezhá eke ga izzhewabuk, Jesus keche önjenat, ono anishanában.

52. Káweenigodush, ono anishanaban atuh, kokkinna sakenak keche mowonjeát Kitche Manito onejânisun saswashkajig keeng.

53. Oppinnago önje eu gezhigut otonuggimáwán che párt wát.

54. Me eu önje, Jesus kâwekâ mizzhishuh bamosase, me waiuhe Jewun, cheegiuhe buhgwuttuhkumigáng ezhá otaros Ephraim ezhenekâta, otuzzhe wetegamán emá otoskenegame

55. Jewugdush okubbekosa wekoondewinewa, kaga ochica sa, nebewádush májáwug otunnuhkewinink, che beneittezowi shezháwát Jerusalemink.

56. Onundowâbomáwân Jesusun, gubguhnonittewug neborwewât kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, áneen enandumag? khut tuh be-ezháse wekoondewinink? 57. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya Phariseeug ge nákonegawug, oweuh aninnewun kekanemigoot uzzhiát, tuh ebájemo, che otàpenint.

## CHAPTER XII.

JESUSDUSH ningötwåsogwun, bwå ochichesag kubbekosa wekoondewin, Bethanyink betakoshin Lazarus uzzhiát uhow gá nebopun ween gá ábejebáát.

2. Ojebákonáwândush, Marthadush uhnoke otopowinink, Lazarusdush owetopomán otopowinink.

3. Marydush ningo tebábishkojegun ototápenán, kachesunnáguggindag pemeta, osinnegenumowándush ozittáning Jesusun; kesezittawándush wenesissun; omooshkenamágootdush wegewamink.

4. Bazhekdush otoskenegamun, Judasun Iscariotun, Simon >guisun; wåbuhgitenumágat, eketto,

5. Unishwin o-o pemeta che ge átándiseeng niswâk tuswa shoneá, katemákizzidjigdush che gemenitwâ?

6. Kåween ween buhbámancmát katemákizzinidjin wanje Ekettose, ünjedush gamotishkid, mashkemoot otián, uhbemewe-Otdush bánuhummowint.

7. Jesusdush eketto, bone uhow ; neembugitanemigowin o-o Wanje kunwandunk.

8. Katemákizzidjig gågineek kewejewegoog ; kåween neen gågineek kewejewissinön.

9. Nebewádush Jewun, okekanemigön emá uzzhiát; kâween atuh Jesusun beönje ezhásewug, Lazarusun giya, owwe wâbonawât uhge ábejebát.

10. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug wuhnuhshowawug

11. Aunga ween önje nebewá Jewug ge-ezháwug uhtabwaanemáwát Jesusun.

12. Wiábuninik, nebená anishanâbag iáwug owwekoondink Swandumowat Jesus takoshink Jerusalemink.

13. Otikwunun palm metigön, ototåpenánåwån owwe nuh sishkowåwåt, ázhequawugdush Hosanna; kitche shåwandácoze otogemámun Israel, buhtuhkoshink Kitche Manito otuhtozowinnink.

14. Jesusdush gá mikowát bazhekokazheensun otasubenun azhebe-ekâtag,

15. Kago sagizzekan, Zion odânisun; binná, ketogemám takoshin, tasubbe bazhekokazheensun.

16. Ono iuheen otoskenegamun kå onissetotunzeenåwå netam; opedush Jesus gá ábejebát, omikwandánåwan ono iuheen oshebe-egåtanik, uhge ieendotumowåtdush ono iuheen.

17. Anishanaban wajewegoojin ope nandumát Lazarusun jebagumigonk onishkawintdush nebowinink, omikwandanawa.

18. Me o-o wanje nuhgishkágoot anishanában, nöndumög o-o rá uhnokeet kitche uhnokewin.

19. Phariseeugdush i-ittewug, kekekandám innuh neen kushketosewung ningotono che totowwung? binná anegoquág áke nopenuhná.

20. Ahnint Greekun owejewawan takoshingig obeuhnumeatowåwat wekoondewinink.

21. Philipundush obe ezhánåwån, ween Bethsaidaink andát, Galileeink, okuhquajemáwândush, ekettowug, Neendogemán, Jesus newewâbománán.

22. Philip obeweendumowan Andrewun : Andrew givadush Philip oweendumowawan Jesusun.

23. Jesus oguhnonán, ekettodush, tepiegun ochichesa, Aninne Oguisun che kitchetwäweint.

24. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, meatuh bazhekomenuk pubquazhegun pongesin ákeeng giya nebomuggut, ezhekâwisenk; kishpin nebomuggut, kitchemenewun.

25. Ween siágetőt obemátizzewin oguh wunnetőn : weendush shångandunk obemátizzewin o-o ákeeng, oguh kunwadán nánázh che gågega bemátizzewinnewung.

26. Aninne enandunk che otoskenegamug, neendá nopendnink, keche iáeyán me giya neendoskenegam keche iát : owe uhdush aninne otoskenegamemug, nösun oguhgitchetwäwanemigon.

27. Nongum neenjichåg sunnuhgizze, áneen ga eketter yán? Nös bemáje-eshin o-o nöngum tepiegun, o-odush ön neembeotittán o-o tepiegun.

28. Nos, kitchetwawandun ketuhnozowin, medush gezhigiot gegetowin beönjesa, ekettönk, neengegitchetwâwandán, minowadush neenguh gitchetwawandán.

29. Anishanàbag emá nebowidjig, uhnimekeeg ekettowug, 2 nintdush ekettowug, mezhinowa guhnonigon.

30. Jesusdush eketto, o-o gegetowin kaween neen beönje 🖛 koshinomugusenön, keenowadush önje takoshinomugut.

5

u

Ł

Ş

٤

31. Nöngum tebákonegáta o-o áke: nöngum uzzhogemiwunk o-o áke ságitchewabinnegáta,

32. Giya neen kishpin ákeeng önje ömbinnegoeyán, kokir ná aninnewug neenguh wekobinnag.

33. (Ga inapinat e-e anduzzhindunk.) 34. Anishanaban oguhnonigon, neengenondamen tebákor: gawinink Christ che gagega bemátizzit aneen wanje ekettoev Aninne Oguisun tuh ombinná uzzheketoeyun. Owwanan uk Aninne Oguisun?

35. Jesusdush otinnán, náágutch wanebak wásayá keguhw Bamosayeuk magwouh wâsayá zhiyáyag w jewiggoon. kushkedibbikutönk bamosat, ka okekanduhzeen azhat.

36. Magwouh zhiáeyag wâsayá, tabwa-andumök wásyi konemá wásayá onejánisun keguh áwim. Jesusdush gá est quâ ekettöt ono iuheen ningooche ezhá owwe gázotowát.

37. Ahnowy kitche nebená kitche uhnokewinun ge ieendot uhnoch e-e tabwayanemásigwa.

38. Keche tabwawinnewung Esaias mamándáwizzit gá eks

tche Manito, owwanan tiabwatuak neendikittowinenán? nan gá wâbundi-int Kitche Manito onik?

Me wanje tabwayandunzikwa, onje Esaias ekettöt mino-

Oge guhkebeengwayán oskezhigonink, giya oge mushtowân otaewân che wâbissigwâ oskezhigowâng, giya che nunzigwâ otaewâng che gwaketáwât, neendá nojemoâg-

Ono iuheen Esaias ge-eketto, wiábundunk ogitchetwáwin, otuzzhemándush.

Nebenádush kitche ogemág otabwayanemáwán, önje seeug ká mozhe otinnosewuge-e tabwayandumowát, böch itchewabenáwug uhnumeawegumigönk :

Nowutch opapamanemáwán aninnewun azhe papamanet Kitche Maniton.

Jesusdush ázhequa eketto, ween tiabwayanemit kâween abwayanemigoose, biezhenázho-önidjin otabwayanemán. Ween wiábomit, owâbomán biezhenázho-önidjin.

Neen takoshin wâsayá ákeeng, ween tiabwayanemit, ka- - cushkedibbikutönk tuh táse.

Jweuh aninne nöndunk neengegetowin, tiabwatunzikdush, in tepákonegase; kåween neembe tepákonuhzeen áke, jebemájetön áke.

Ween wiyabenit, giya tiabwayanduhzik neendikittowinzhekowun tepákonegoojin : gegetowin gá ekettoeyán me tepákonigoot, squâch che gezhiguk.

Kåween neen tebinowa neendikittose, ösemá biezhenáneenge guhgekemik, ga iekettoeyán, giya ga ieendo-

Neen kekandán oguhgequawin gågega bemátizzewinnekokkinná o-o aketoeyán, ösemá gá aezhit, me go acketl.

### CHAPTER XIII.

A w kubbekosa wekoondewinink, ope Jesus kakandunk run ochichesanik, che máját, che nuhguttunk áke, che Jsemán unje tebinowa otánishanâbamun oge ságeán; oge u nánázh che waquâsag.

la eeshquadush weesenewat (Mutche Maniton obenuhin otaink Judas Iscariot, Simon oguisun, che bugittinne-

esus kakandunk, ösemán kokkinná kago menigoot onin-Kitche Manitöndush önjebá, giya Kitche Manitön ote-

Pusegwe owesenewinink, ningoochedush obugittinnán ikowågun; geseengwåoon omámön, uhgitchepinnittizsh,

áágutchdush, nebe ösegenán kesebegewinágunink, omáje

kesebegenumowân otoskenegamun ozitáne, ogesewândush semgwaoon e-e takobezőt.

6. Obeotissan Simon Peterun, Peterdush otinnån, Neendogemám, kesebegenánun innuh nezittun?

7. Jesusdush otinnán, ká kekekanduhzeen andotumán mgum; náágutch keguh kekandán.

8. Peterdush otinnân, kâwekâ keguh kesepekenuhzenun nezittun: Jesus otinnân kesepekenuhzewân kâ ketá tebanemisinnön.

9. Simon Peter otinnån, Neendogemám, kåween nezitua atuh, giyadush neninjeen giya nestegwân.

10. Jesusdush otinnân, ween gasepeginnegâzöt, meatuh ozitun kesebeginumowint kokkinná beneze aneginnit, keenowi giya kebenezim, kâweendush kokkinná.

11. Ween okekanemán ga bugittinnegoojin : me wanje ekettöt kåween kokkinná kebenezisseem.

12. Gá eeshquá gesepegezitanát, ototápenán obeenzikowágu námátábedush: otinnándush, kekekandám innuh, andotomuk gook?

13. Neendogemám ketizzhim, neen Kitche Manitom give ketizzhim, wawanedush aketoeyag ; kagat neendow.

14. Kishpin ketogemámewá Kékitche Manitomewá wiáw wànan kegesepegezitanenimdush, ketá gesepegezitanitim m mashköt,

15. Kege kekinnoumonim, me ga ieendotumagobun gá ieer dotonuhgook.

16. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, uhnoketågaweninne kåwen owushema apetandágozisse, otogemámun apetandágozisse giya ween biezhenázlio-önt, kå owushema apetandágozisse biezhenázho-ogoojin.

17. Kishpin kekekandumag ono iuheen keguh mennowangoozim totumag.

18. Kåween kokkinná keguh guhnonissinnonim, neenkekaat mág gá onanemugguk euedush che quiuk osink âzhebe-eging che tabwawinnewunk, ween wâtopomint mejeâng puhquake gun otömbinán otöndun tungishkowwit.

19. Kegeweendumonim, bwâ ochichesag, konemá ope och chesag me 'ow che enandumag.

20. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, ween tiabwanemát biezhené zho-önidjin neen tabwayanemik weendush tiabwayanemit otab wayanemán biezhenázho-önidjin.

21. Ope Jesus gá eeshquâ ekettöt ono iuheen, kitche oditwandum ochichâgönk ekettodush, kagat, kagat, ketenedik, bazhek andussheag oguh buggittiunumágan neow.

22. Otoskenegamundush, wâbundi-ittewug mamashköt, 🖬 dush okekanemásewân anájin,

23. Bazhek otoskenegamun siágeájin, okákegunink ashoitguashemön.

24. Simon Peterdush, ochebeengwatowwân, owwe kekser mát uhnew anánidjin. 25. Weendush wiásuttequashink Jesus okakegunink, otiman, eendogemám, áneen uhow?

26. Jesusdush otinnån, me 'ow ga menik puhquazhegun, ge ngwinjetowweyán; gá uhgwinjetötdush, omenán Judasun Isrriotun, Simon oguisun.

27. Puhquazhegundush, gá heenzikkágoot Mutche Maniton peenzikkágon, Jesusdush otinnán nuhmunj wá toturnowánan, azhetinná totun.

28. Kå oweuh aninne, emá ayájig otopowinink okekanduhsen wanje enát.

29. Ahnint enandumög, önje Judas mashkemoot otián, Jesus anje oge-enágobun, kishpinattön ono iuheen keweiamen we oondink, gamá oguhmenán kago katemákizzinidjin,

30. Ween gá iát puhquazhegun bábega geságáum, tabekuk 1 ope.

31. Gá ságáunkdush, Jesus eketto, nöngum Aninne Oguimin tche twåweá, Kitche Manito giya kitchetwáweán, ween önje.
32. Kishpin Kitche Manitön gachetwáwegogwan, Kitche anito oguhtotowán kitche kitchetwáweittezoot tebinowa weow ibega.

33. Neenduhbenoche-emetők, wanebak kiábe kewejewem, keguh nundowábomim : mego gá enugwá Jewug, ga ezhárán ká keguh gebe-ezháseem ; nöngum me giya keenowá unnuhgook.

34. Oshke kuggequawin kemeninnim; sågeittig azhe sågenuhgook; me giya keenowâ ga ezhe sågeitteyag.

35. Me o-o kokkinná aninnewug ga onje kekandumowát, zendoskenegamun kishpin ságitteyag.

36. Simon Peterdush otinnán, Neendogemám, ánde azhácin? Jesusdush otinnán azháeyán káween nöngum keguh ge penuhzhisseem pánemádush keguh nopenuhzhim.

37. Peterdush otinnân, Neendogemán, áneen ga ezhe kushstosewânan che nopenuhnisinán nöngum ? neenguh buggitinán sembemátizzewin keen önje.

38. Jesusdush otinnån, kagat innuh, keguh bugittinán keleátizzewin neen önje? kagat, kagat, ketenin, pekááquouh ká h mázetágoozisse chebwá nissink ekettoeyun kâ kekekamissenön.

## CHAPTER XIV.

KAGO ketaewân tuh ishkissinzenön ketabwayanemáwá Kitbe Manito, tabwayanemisshig giya neen.

2. Nös andát kilche nebewá bábetőchegáta : bwå izzhewaikebun, ketágeweendummonim ; neendowe ozhissetőn che áeyag.

3. Kishpin azháeyán owwe ozhissetoeyán che iyáeyag, neenih be-ezhá minowá che ezhewininnuhgook, neen tebinowa ie iyáeyán; me giya keenowá che iyáeyag.

4. Kekekandánáwá, azháeyán, kekekandánáwá anumök.

5. Thomasdush otinnân, Neendogemám, kâ neenkekandazemin azháeyun, áneen ga ezhe kekandumáng anumök?

6. Jesusdush otinnan, nemikunnow, neen tabwawinnewan, neen bemátizzewin ka oweuh aninne obeotissán ösemá meanh neen önje.

7. Kishpin kekanemeyagobun, ketáge kekanemáwá gya ösemá, nöngumdush kekekanemáwá kegewábomáwá.

8. Philip otinnån, Neendogemám, wåbundi-isshinnång ösemå, me e-e memenik che totowweyång.

9. Jesusdush otinnân, kitche keenwazh ketá nuh gewejewinninnim, kâ muhshe, kekekanemisseem innuh Philip? ween gá wâbomit, ogewâbomán ösemá, áneen o-o wanje ekettoeyu, wâbundi-isshinnâng ösemá?

10. Kânuh ketabwayanduhze, neen ösemá weowwink neendiá, ösemádush neowwink iá? ekettowinun aeninnuhgook, ki tebinowa neendikettose, ösemádush neowwink ayát ween uknoke uhnokewinun.

11. Tabwa-andumök ösemá, weowwink neendiá uhgamá tabwa-anemisshig uhnokewinun önje.

12. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, ween tiabwayanemit, uhnokewinun, anunnokeyan me giya ween ga innunnokeet, owukemadush kitche uhnokewinun tuhtotum õnje nõs eendizzhanm.

13. Owwagotogwan ga ezhenundotumowagwan neenduhnozowinink, keguh totonim, ösemá tuh kitchetwawizze oguisená weowwink.

14. Kishpin kago nundotumag neenduhnozowinink, neenguh totum.

15. Kishpin sågeyag, kunwandumök neeenguggequawin.

16. Neenguh uhnumeatowa ösemá, keguh menikduh minowa bazhek ganiandumeik gagineek che wejewik.

17. Tabwawinne ochichágomán, áke kå otá otápinnegooses, onje kå owâbomigooseen, kå giya okekânemigooseen; komowâ koshá kekekanemáwâ; wawane tá keowwewâng, gubia iádush keowwewáng.

18. Kå keguh nuhgunissinnönim, chebwå nuhniandung keguh beotissininim.

19. Wiebuh, áke kâ minowâ neenguh wâbomigooseen; keen owâdush kewâbomim; giyadush, önje neembemátiz, keenowä keguh bemátizzim.

20. Eu gezhigut, keguh kekandám beenjinnuh nös keck iyáeyán, keenowâ giya neembeenjinnuhwânik keguh iám nes giya kebeenjinnuhwánewâng neenguh tiá.

21. Ween avát neengugrequawin, giyadush kunwandush, ween neensågeik weendush siágeit nösun oguh sågeigön, neen giya neenguh sågeá, neenguh wåbunduhándush neow.

22. Judasdush otinnân, (kâween ween Iscariot,) Neendogmám, áneen o-o ga ezhe wâbundieyâng keow, ákedush wâbonigoosewun?

23. Jesusdush otinnån, aninne sågeat, oguh kunwandanne

neendikitowinun; nösundush oguh sågeigön, neenguh be otissánán, neenguh wetegamánándush.

24. Weendush siágeissig, ká okunwanduhzenun neendikitowinun; ekettowinun n'wandumag kaween neen tebinowawizzissenun, ösemádush biezhenázho-öt otebandánun.

25. Ono iuheen wandumonuhgook, magwouh wejewinnuhgook.

20. Ween niandumeik, Kitche Manito ochichågomán, Geemá oguh ezhenázhowán neenduhnozowinink, ween keguh kuhgekemik kokkinná iuheen, keche kunwandumag kokkinná iuheen aeninnuhgook.

27. Innuhwandewin kenuhguttuhmonim, neendinowandåsowin kemeninim, käween äke azhe megewat, ketizzhe menisinonim.

28. Kago ketaewân tuh osittáwissinzenön, kago giya tuh kotájemuggussenön, kegenöndám gá aninnuhgook neenguh májá minowádush keguh beotissinim; kishpin ságeyag ketá påpenanemöm, önje uhge ekettoeyán ösemá neendizzhánun; önje owushema apetandágooze apetandágoozeyán.

29. Kege-enenim uhbwa ochichesag, opedush izzhewabuk, che tabwa-andumag.

30. Náágutch káween gwetch minowå keguh guguhnonissinonim, wagemákundunk o-o áke tuhkoshin, neowwink kå kago otiáseen.

31. Ake neenguh kekanemigoon, sâgeug ösemá : ösemá go azhit, che izzhewabizzeyán, mego azhewabizzeyán. Pueegweeg, májátá.

### CHAPTER XV.

NEENDABWA bemaqutto, nos ketegeweninnewe.

2. Kokkinná otikqunun mánewunzenök, ototápenán; kokkinnádush otikqunun mánewungin, obenitonun minowâ owushema che menewung.

3. Nongum keenowa kebenezim, gegetowinun aninnuhgook onje.

4. Neowwink iág, keowwewang giya neendia, otikqun ka a menewunzenön ezheke, meatuh mejemeking bemaqutönk, me giya keenowa andeyag meatuh uhgogeyag neowink.

5. Neen neembemáquto, kecnowadush ketotikqunewim: ween neowink ayát, neowink giya neendiá kitche nebewá menewun, neen iásewan ka ningöt keguh totunzeem.

6. Aninne neowink agogisik, wabinnegazo, otikqun wiabinnegatagin, nabobutagin, wiabinnegatagin, aninne omowonjeitonun 'skotang otuhpuggittonun, chagetawun.

7. Kishpin neowink iyáeyag, neengegetowinun giya keowvewang iág, azhe nundowandumag, mego che menigoeyag.

8. O-o nos ogitchetwâwizze wanje meneweyag me ga ezhe toskenegameminuhgook.

9. Osemá azhe sågeit, me azhe sågeinnuhgook ; iág nesågewawinink.

10. Kishpin kunwandumag neenguggequawin keguh iám nesågewawinink : azhe kunwandumowug nös oguggequawinua i-iádush sågewawinink.

11. Ono iuheen, aninnuhgook, neenpápenanemowin keowwewâng tuh iá, kepâpenanemowindush tuh mooshkena.

12. O-o neenguggequawin ; sågeittig, azhe sågeinnuhgook.

13. Kâ oweuh aninne, owushema otáláseen sâgeittewin, aninne buhgittinnunk obemátizzewin otinowamágunun önje.

14. Keenowâ neendinowamágunun kishpin izzhewabizzeys, azhe guhgekeminuhgook.

15. Náágutch, kå neendoskenegamug keguhenissenonim; oskenegamemá kâ okekanduhzeen otogemámun anuhnokenit; kokkinná iuheen nös wanje nöndumánin kekekandummonenim eu önje neendinowamágunun kege-enissenonim.

16. Kâween kegeonábomisseem, neendush kegeonábominenim, ketánoneninim che meneweyag, euedush meneweyag gigineek tuh atta; owwagotogwan ga nundotumowagwan ösemá, neenduhnozowinink, keguh menigowâ.

17. Me ono iuheen azhe guhkekeminuhgook, che sáságeitteyag.

18. Ake shinganemigoeyag, keguh kekandánâwâ, neengá shinganemigoeyán chebwâ shinganemigoeyag.

19. Wejcendumag áke, áke ketá ságeigönâwâ: önjeduk kewejcenduhzeenàwâ áke kege onábominenim ákeeng, me áke wanje shinganemigoeyag.

20. Kunwandumök ekettowin aninnuhgook; otoskenegamemá, kå owushemá apetandágoozisse otogemámun apetanágoozeniť? kishpin gegooche bátáewåt, keguhgooche bátáiggowåg, kishpindush gekunwandumowât neendikittowin, oguh kunwardánáwá kedikittowinewâ.

21. Kokkinná, ono iuheen keguh ieendotágowâg neenduhozowinink ūnja kâ okekanemásewân biezhenázho-onidjin.

22. Bwâ takoshinámbán, bwâ guhguhnonugwâbun, kâ mazhenin wugizzewin, tágeiáseenâwâ, nöngumdush kâ kago otuggwunuhunzeenâwâ omázheninnewuggizzewinnewâ.

23. Ween shånganemit, oshinganeman giya nösun,

24. Kishpin, totunzewâmbán ono uhnokewinun uzzhiáwat wekâ aninne enuhnokesig, kâ mázheninnewugizzewin otáge iáseenàwâ : nöngumdush nayazh neengewâbomigonánig neengeshinganemigonánigdush neen giya nös.

25. O-oedush izzhewabut ekettowin che tabwawinnewung azhebe-egàtag otepákonegawinnewàng, unishego neenge shinganemigog.

26. Niandumewatdush takoshink, ween ga biezhenázhubumonuhgook, tabwawinne-ochichâgomán, ösemán wanjebät, ween neenguh tuhtepájemik.

27. Keenowâ-giya keguh tuhtepájemin, önje wiazhkut miajetáng ketönje wejewenin.

#### CHAPTER XVI.

Ono iuheen gá tuhtepájemotonuhgook, che önje nishkåtizetowwissewag.

2. Keguh sågitchewabinnegowåg uhnumeawegumigönk: agat, tuh ochichesa pichenuk cheizzhewabuk, oweuh nenk, eenniandumeá Kitche Manito guhtuh enandum.

3. Ono iuheen gatotonágwâ önje ká okekanemásewán ösemán riya neen ká neenkekanemigoseeg.

4. Ono iuheen, gá tepájemotonuhgook, ope ochichenag keruh kunwandánáwa uhge aninnuhgook; káween kegeweendumsenonim ono iuheen wiazhkut miájetáng önje magwouh uhweewinnuhgook.

5. Nöngumdush nemájá neendizzhánun gá biezhenázho-öt, adush oweuh andussheyag kekuhquajemisseem azháeyán.

6. Oanjedush kege tepájemotonim, ono iuheen, kushkandumwin mooshkena ketaewang.

7. Mozhuk tabwawinnewun aninnnuhgook ; mennoizzhewaut keenowâ uhmájáeyán : kishpin májásewán ; niandumewat, tâ ketá otissiggoosewâ, kishpindush májáeyán keguh biezhetázhuhumonim.

8. Opedush takoshink, oguh tebuggindán ákc mázheninnewuggizzewin, giya quiuk izzhewabizzewin, giya tepákonegawin önje:

9. Mázheninnewuggizzewin, önje kå neendabwayanemigooseeg :

10. Quiuk ízzhewabizzewin, önje nös neendizzhánun, káween wekâdush keguh wâbomisseem ;

11. Tepákonegawin; onje wagemákundunk áke tepákonezázo,

12. Kiábe kitche nebewá iuheen kcwe-enenim ; kadush keáge bezindunzeem nöngum,

13. Anawak ope tabwawinne ochichágomán takoshink keguh kekinnoumágowá kokkinná tabwawin; kâween ween tebinówa tuh gegetose; ga nöndunk, me eu ga gegetöt, keguh wábundiigowá iuheen ga takoshinomugukin.

14. Ween neenguh kitchetwâweik, oguh otapenán neendiemun, keguh wâbundi-igowâdush.

15. Kokkinná iuheen ösemá ayát neendiemun : me wanje ekettoeyán, oguh otápenán neendiemun, keguh wâbundi-igowâdush.

16. Wiebuh náágutch, kå keguh wåbomisseem ; náágutchdush, minowà keguh wåbomin, önje ösemá neendizzhánun.

17. Ahnintdush otoskenegaman, i-ittewug, wagonan o-o aninnung, náágutch kâ keguh wâbomisseem, náágutchdush minowâ keguh wàbomin; önje giya ösemá neendizzhánun?

18. Me wanje ekettowåt, áneen o-o wanje aketöt, náágutch ? kå neenkekanduhzemin aketöt,

19. Jesusdush okekandán owwe kuhquajemáwát otinnándush,

kagat, innuh keguhguhnonittim, kuhquajindeyag wanje ge-ekettoeyán náágutch, ká keguh wábomiseeem, minowádush náágutch keguh wábomim?

20. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, keguh mowwim, keguh kushkandám : ákedush tuh pâpenanemomuggut, keenowâdush keguh kushkandám, kekushkandumowinewádush che pâpenanemowinnewunk.

21. Equa ope webenenekat, kushkandumowin otián, čnje otepiegun ochichesa, båbegadush genegeát uhbenocheun, ka kiábe okekanduhzeen, kushkandumowin önje påpenanemo animne uhnegit ákeeng.

22. Keenowâdush kushkandumowin ketiánâwâ nöngum; minowâ keguh wâbominenim ketaewân tuh pâpenanemomuggutön, kepâpenanemowindush kâ oweuh aninne keguhmukkumigoose.

23. E-e gezhigut kåween kago keguh kuhquajemisseem.-Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, wagotogwan ga nundotumowawagwan ösemä neenduhnozowinink, keguh menigowå.

24. Kiut kåwekå, kago kegenundotunzeem neenduhnozowinink; nundotumök keguhtianåwå, kepåpenanemowinnewi che mooshkenat.

25. Ono iuheen kegeweendumonim kekinowåchegeezhwawinink, opedush guhtuh ochichesa, kå keguh guhguhnonistinnonim kekinowåchegeezhwawinink keguh wabundi-innim mezhishuh ösemá.

26. Eu gezhigut, keguh kuhquajemáwâ neenduhnozowinink; kâ ketenissenonim, che uhnumeatumonigook che uhnumeatowwug ösemá:

27. Onje ösemá ween tebinowa kesågeiggowå önje uhsågeyag, kegetabwayanemimdush she önjebáeyán Kitche Manito.

29. Osemá uzzhiát neembeonje ságáum, neen takoshin á keeng: minowâ nenuggután áke, che ezháeyán osemá.

29. Otoskenegamundush otigūn, binná, nongum kemistisshowwetágoose, kaween kekinnowachegeezhwawinink keterhegegetűse.

30. Kagat neenkekandámen, kekandumun kokkinná, kádm oweuh aninne ketá kuhquajemigoose kago : me o-o wanje b wayandumáng Kitche Manito uzzhiát she önjebáeyun.

31. Jesusdush otinnån, nongum ketabwatám innuh?

32. Binná, tepiegun ochichesa shiegwouh ge ochichesa, op keguh siswashkám papukkân tebinowa aeendáyag ezheke kegu nuhguhzhim; kâween koshá neen ezhekawizzisse, önje kish ösemá newejewik.

33. Ono iuheen gá weendumonuhgook neowwink keche ir nuhwandeyag, ákeeeng, keguh kotuggitöm : kago osittáwar dun kago, neengeunnewishkán áke.

## CHAPTER XVII.

On o ekettowinun, magwouh Jesus zhiekettöt, ishpemink ine, ekettodush, nös, tepiegun ochichesa ; kitchetwåweik keguis ya ween keguis keguh kitchetwåweik.

2. Gá ezhemenut mushkâwizzewin che uhnewishkunk koknná weyåsemå, chemenát gågega bemátizzewin menik ga ndotumowât.

3. Me o-o gågega bemátizzewin, che kekanemikwå, keen uh quiuk Manito áweun, giya Jesus Christ, ween gá ezhenálowut.

4. Kege kitchetwäwein ákeeng ; neenge gezhetá uhnokewin i mezheun che enunokeyán.

5. Binná, nös, kitchetwåweishshin keow önje tebinowa kitetwáwizzewin ayáyungobun áke uhbwå ozhetöng.

6. Neenge kekandumonág, ketuhnozowin uhgew aninnewug mezheun ákeeng; önje keen kedebanemápuneeg kegemeeundush; ogekunwandánáwâ kedikittowinun.

7. Onje kekekandánáwá kokkinná iuheen gá menutwá ketiean.

8. Neengemenág ekettowinun gá mezheumbun; oge iánåindush, ogekekandánâwâ uhge önjebáeyán keowwink ogebwatumögdush uhbe-ezhenázhoeyun.

9. Neenduhnumeatumowâg : kâween áke neenduhnumeatunen, uhgew atuhgo gá mezheunik ; keen kedebanemág.

10. Kokkinná tabanemugik, keen ketebanemág, kokkinnáish tabanemudjig; neen neentabanemág, neengitchetwâwizdush weenowâ onje.

11. Kå kiábe neendiáse ákeeng uhgew ákeeng iáwug ; kebeissin. Quiuk nös, kunwanim uhgew, ketuhnozowisink gá ezheunnik, che bazhekowât keenowind azhe bazhekoyung.

12. Menik gá wejewugwâ ákeeng, neengekunwanemág kehnozowinink : uhgew gá mezheunik neengekunwanemág, kâ 'euh wunnisshinze, meatuh nisshewunnátizzewin oguisemá; 3 ashebe-egâtag, che tabwawinnewung.

13. Nongum kebe otissin, ono iuheen iekettoeyán ákeeng, empåpenanemowin che mooshkenát weowwewâng.

14. Neengemenág kedikittowinun, ákedush ogesheenganegonáwâ önje kâ áke áwissewug azhe láyán áke áwissewân.
15. Kâ ketuhnumeatosenön che otâpenutwá ákeeng meatuh e kunwanemutwâ wawane.

16. Kå áke áwissewug, azhe áwissewân áke.

17. Quiuk ezhe che mennoizzhewabizzewât, ketabwawin je; kedikittowin tabwawinnewun.

18. Biezhenázo-oeyun ákeeng me giya neen azhe ezhenázhogwa ákeeng.

19. Weenowâ onje menno izzhewabizzeán neow, giya weenâ che mennoizzhewabizzewât tabwawin onje. 20. Kåween atuh uhgew neenduhnumeatumowåseeg, giyadush weenowà uhgew ga tabwatungig odikittowinnewân önje.

21 Kokkinná che bazhekowât, keen, nös, neowwink azhe iáeyun, me giya neen kcowwink azhe iáeyán, weenowâ tuh bazhekowug keowwinnáng áke tuh tabwatumomuggut uhge biezhenázhoeyun.

22. Kitchetwâwizzewin gá mezheun, neengemenág; tuh bazhekowug azhe bazhekoeyunk.

23. Bazhekwun neowwinnánink giya bazhekwun keowwinnánin tuh ápiche bazhekowug, ákedush che kekandunk uhbeezhenázhoeyun uhgesågeutwádush azhe ságe-eun.

24. Nos apadush uhgew gá mezheunik che wejewewat uzháyân, oguhwabundánawa neengitchetwawizzewin gá mezhem; onje kesagenábun bwa ozhetöng áke.

25.. Quiuk nūs, áke kå kegekekanemiggooseen neendush kegekekanemin uhgewedush ogekekandánáwa uhgebiezhenázhoeyun.

26. Neengetuzzhemág uhgew ketuhnozowin, önjittá neenguh tuzzhemág; sågeittewin gá sågeun weowwewang tuhiáne, giyadush weowwewang neendiá.

#### CHAPTER XVIII.

JESUS gá eeshquâ iekettöt ono ekettowinun, geságáum mémowy otoskenegamun agâmank sebeensink Cedron, ketegânink ema ayág unnebeendega, giya otoskenegamun unnebeendegawug.

 Judasundush ween gá buggittinnegoojin, okekandán emá: Jesus gágineek ukko iezhápun emá mámowy otoskenegamus.

3. Judasdush ogeiáwan ningötwawân aninnewun giya shemágunisshe ogemán, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun giya Phariseeun önje, betakoshinögdush emá wásâkoninjegunne isbinoegunun giya wâswâgunun, giya ushwewinun, obetukkowinâwân.

4. Jesusdush okekandánun kokkinná iuheen ga beotissiggo jin, unne ságáum otinnândush, uhnew owwanan nandowabo mag?

5. Oguhnonáwân, Jesus Nazarethink, Jesusdush otinnâh, ne neendow, Judasdush ween bagittinnát owejegâbowittowwân.

6. Pichenukigo neen neendow ekettöt, uzzhagåbowwewe pongesinögdush ákeeng.

7. Okuhquajemándush minowâ, owwanan nandowâbomag? Ekettowugdush, Jesus Nazarethink.

8. Jesusdush otinnán, neen neendow kege-enenim, nandowibomewunan, máno uhgew tuh májáwug.

9. Ekettowin gá ekettöt che tabwawinnewunk, uhgew ga mezheunik, kâween oweuh newunneáseeg.

10. Simon Peterdush uzzhoweshk ogitche gobetön, obuktetawân ogemá sáságewitchegawenine otoskenegamun, okishkuk۰.

nándumowândush ogitchetowwugâne. Malchus ezhenekaoskenegis.

1. Jesusdush otinnân Peterun, benáun ketuzzhoweshk : me-

quâchegun nös gá mezhit kânuh neenguh menequase? 12. Ningötwawan giya shemágunisshe ogemán, giya Jewun, gemámewán, ototápenáwán, Jesusun otuhkobenáwándush.

13. Omájenáwåndush Annasun otizzhewetowáwán netam, nje ween Caiphas ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun c-e kenowin ozhinissun áwewun.)

14. Caiphas ween awe ga enapun tuzzhemat Jewun ta oniseshin; bazhek aninne che onjenat kokkinná anishanaban.

15. Simon Peterdush onepenáná Jesusun minowadush hazhek oskenegamun, wuhow otoskenegamun ogemá sáságewitcheweninnewun okekanemán, unnebeendega máunowy Jesus emá sáságewitchegaweninne owegewamink.

16. Peterdush áqutchink squandang nebowwe; 'owedush baek otoskenegamun, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne okckaneijin unneságáum oguhnonándush oskenegequan kanowandunk uåndem, obeendegunandush Peterun.

17. Oskenegequadush kunwandunk ishquandam, otinnan Perun, kanuh keen ketawisse, wuhow aninne bazhek otoskeneumun? ekettodush kåween neendowwisse.

18. Oskenegcshug giya shemágunisshe ogemág nebowwewug ná, gepotiwawug kuhkuhzhan gá potiwawat (kissenánink) wuzzowugdush; Peterdush owejegåbowittowan owwuzzot.

19. Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne okuhquajemán Jesusun, oskenegamene, giyadush oguggequawinne.

20. Jesusdush otinnán, neenzebuggukctágoos ákceng; gåineek neengeguggequa uhnumeawegumigonk giya kitche uhımeawegumigönk, gagineek Jewug unnuhgishkotátewat, kaekâ gemüch ningüt ono neenge-ekettose.

21. Wagonan wanje kuhquajemeun? kuhquajim uhgew ga indowwidjig, gú enugwa : binna okekandánawa gá ekettoeun.

22. Gá eeshquadush iekettöt, bazhek shemágunisshe ogemá ná nábowwit onubhuggooshkeninjetowwân Jesusun, ekettoish, me nuh eu azhe guhnonut kitche ogemá sáságewitchegaeninne?

23. Jesusdush otinnân, kishpin gá mutche gegetowânan tetotun, gá mutche ekettowânan; kishpindush gá mennogegewanan; wagonan wanje bukkittaoeyun?

24. (Annas oge-ezhenázhowán tuhkobenint Caiaphas ogemá aságewitchegaweninne zhiánit.)

25. Simon Peterdush, nebowwe owwuzzot, otinnáwandush kauh keen bazhek ketáwisse otoskenegamun? ekettodush káeen neendowwisse.

26. Bazhekdush ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne otoskenegaun (anowamájin uhnew Peter gá kishketowwuggawajin) ekto, kanuh kegewabomissenön keteganink wejewut?

27. Peterdush minowa eketto, kaween; babegadush pekiaquouh nondágoose.

28. Otumnemájesuggábegináwân Jesusun, Caiaphasun zhiáni otizzhewináwân tepäkonegawegumigönk kekeshapáwugguk, kâween ge unnebeendegasewug tepákonegawegumigönk, böch tá wenizzewug, önje kå otáge kunwanduhzeenawâ kubbekom wekoondewin.

29. Pilatedush ságáum otinnàn, wagonan buh tepájemut wubow aninne?

30. Oguhguhnonáwân otinnáwândush, kishpin gemutche totunzikobun kâ ketá, ge betosenonim.

31. Pilatedush otinnân uhnew, otâpenik tebákonik, ketebákonegawinnewâng. Jewugdush otinnâwân, kâ ezhe tebákonegawinnewunzenön che nissint aninne?

32. Che tabwawinnewunk gá ekettőt Jesus, ga inápenat uzzhekettőt.

33. Pilatedush minowå beendegå tebákonegawegumik onmdomándush Jesusun, otinnåndush, keen nuh ketogemäkundowwåg Jewug?

34. Jesusdush otinnån, keen nuh tebinowa kedikit : bakånizzidjig innuh kegeweendumágög ?

35. Pilatedush eketto, neen innuh neen Jewew? tebinowa anowamudjig, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug neembe buggittinumágög keow, áneen gá totumun?

36. Jesusdush otinnán, neendogemáwewin ká omá ákeeng, iángebun, neendoskenegamug táge megázowug, ká táge buggittinumowásewug, Jewug, nöngumdush neendogemáwewin ká omá ákeeng iásenön.

37. Pilatedush otinnån keetogemáwenuh? Jesusdush otinnån, keen kedikit ogemáweyán. Me o-o waquiyag, gá önje negeán, me o-o giya buhönje ezháeyán ákeeng, neendá tabwa akettoeyán, kokkinná tiabwajig onöndánâwâ neendinnawis.

38. Pilatedush otinnân, wagonan tabwawin? gá eeshquid ettötdush, unneságáum Jewun zhiánit otinnândush ká by mutche izzhewabizzewin nemikumowâse che gegishkunk.

39. Ketizzhetwâm, bazhek neenguh buggittiná kubbekti wekoondewinink, enandumag Jewug otogemámewán kegu minenim?

40. Azhequawugdush minowâ kokkinná ekettönk káwa wuhow aninne, Barrabbas koshá. Barrabbas gamotishkid.

### CHAPTER XIX.

Ľ

MEDUSH Pilate, azhe otápenát Jesusun uhbuhshunzhávál. 2. Shemágunishugdush menasagàwunzhe owawoqun otozher tönáwå uhbezikkönáwân öshtegwäninik, miskobeenzikowágar dush obeenzikonáwân.

3. Ekettowugdush påpenanin, Jewug otogemamewan ! obuk kittawawawandush oninjewan.

4. Pilate minowa ságáum, otinnandush uhnew, binná kebe

on, che kekanemag kago mikumowåsewag, ningöt e mutche izzhewabizzit.

usdush beságáum, menasagâwunzhe owawogun otion eenzikowâgun giya Pilatedush otinnân, binná anime ! emá sáságewitchegaweninnewug giya shemágunisshe ope wiábomáwât, ázhequawug ekettowug suhsuhgáquolatedush otinnân, keenowá otâpenik, suhsuhgáquo Ok o neen neengemikumowâse chegemutche izzbewa-

wundush otigon, tepákonegawin neendiámen, neenteawinináng tá nebo, önje Kitche Manito Oguisun inizzo.

ate ope n'wânduuk, eu ekettowin, owushema sagizze; nowâ unnebeendega, tepákonegawegumigönk otinnânusun, ánde wanjebáeyun? kâweendush Jesus onuhqua-1.

latedush otinnân, kánuh keguhnozhisse; kánuh kekeeen keche suhsuhgáquoinnámbán giya ketá buggittindumán?

susdush otinnân kâween ketá kushketoseen mushkån ga totowweyumbun meatuh ishpemink önje menegoe-3 Onje ween bagittinnumök, neow mámowy mázbeninzzit.

u ápe Pilate neendáwach che bugittinnát anandum.— Ish ázhequawug, ekettowug, bugittinnut wuhow aninne, Caesar keguh anowamáse. Oweuh wagemákazojin, totowan Caesarun.

latedush n'wândunk eu ekettowin, beságizzeán Jesusátábedush tebákonegawinink, emá Pavement ezhenelebrew unwawindush Gabbatha.

zhetáwug kubbekosa wekoondewin; ningötwåswå tepi-Jewundush otinnån, binná ketogemámewá.

zhequawug, ningooche ezhewish, ezhewish, suhsuhgá-Pilatedush otinnan, neenguhsuhsuhgáquowâ nuh ketowâ? Ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush ekettooweuh neendogemámenán meatuh Caesar.

edush azhe bugittinnumowât che suhsuhgaquo-Unt, otlâwân ningooche otizzhewinnáwân.

'eendush otunne májenán metigön wåtuzzhesuhsuhnt ezhádush ewâda aninne weendibbegagunink ezheneebrewdush inwawin Golgotha ezhenekátag.

e emá suhsubgáquowawat, ánintdush neezh mámowy k etowinnuh, Jesusdush nowwiuhe.

ilatedush otoshebeán tepájemowin metigönkdush otatbe-egun ezhebe-egáta JESUSNAZARETHINK JEW-GEMAHMEWAUN.

-o oshebe -egun nebewá Jewug ogewabundánawa : emá . tuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-ont bazhew kitche otanonk ; ge

gatadush Hebrew inwawinink, giyadush Greek, giya

21. Jewugdush osáságewitchegaweninnemewâ otinnáwân Pilateun, kago ween Jewug otogemámewân ezhebegakan meatuh neen Jewug otogemámewân eketto, ezhebekan.

22. Pilatedush eketto, gá ozhebeumán, neenge ozhebeán.

23. Shemágunishug gá suhsuhgáquowâwât Jesusun ototâpe nánáwân agwidjin, onewyuggittötönâwân babazhek shemágunishug naningötink zhuttag obeenzikowâgun giya. Obeenzikowâgun mizze wieguttinne ishpemink giya tubbuhzheesh.

24. I-ittewugdush, kago begobetosetá, uhtuhtetá owagwan ga iágwan : azhebe-egàtag che tabwawinnewunk ; ágweyánin nanáwinnuhmátewug, neembeenzikowâgundush uhtátewug. Shemágunishug me o-o andotumowât.

25. Jesusdush gá tuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-önt cheegeiuhe nebowwewug Jesus ögeen, ögeendush wetiggikkoone giya Mary Cleophas wewun giya Mary Magdalene.

26. Jesusdush ope wiábomát ögeen, siágeájindush otoskenegamun nebowwinit, otinnán ögeen, equa, binná keguis !

27. Otinnândush otoskenegamun binná keguh! Euedush ope wuhow otoskenegamun omájenán tebinowa andát.

28. Gá eeshquà izzhewabuk, me Jesus kekandunk ishquákumink, kokkinná iuheen azhebe-egâtag che tabwawinnewunk, eketto, neweminnequa.

29. Otossowin atta mooshkena shewâbo ; omooshkenabunáwândush skiebánun shewâbo önje, hyssopinkdush otussáwan skiebánun, otonininkdush otattowâwân.

30. Jesusdush ope nasetopetunk shewâbo, mesuh gegezhetáng eketto; shuggushkequane bugittinátdush ochichâgwun.

31. Jewugdush önje magwouh ozhetáwát kubbekosa wekondewin, ká oweuh tuhge ogotasininne unwabewinnegezhigut, (e-e unwabewinnegezhigut kitche gezhigut,) okuhquajemáwán Pilateun, okátun cheboquowunnaowint, ningoochedush kecke ezhewenint.

32. Shemagunishug be-ezháwug, obokogâtawâwân netam uggoojininidjin giya unne bazhek ayeesh suhsuhgáquiegåzowájin.

33. Watissáwât Jesusun, wiabomáwât ázhia genebonit, kadush obokogâtawâsewân :

34. Bazhekdush shemágunish, oshemágun obuhzhebowán Jesusun weowwinink, bâbegadush, misque önjegâne, giyadush nebe.

35. Ween wiábundunk, oge oshebeán, gá oshebeunkdush tabwawinnewun, okekandándush uhtabwat, che önje tabwa-andumag.

36. Ono iuheen gá izzhewabuk, azhebe-egâtag che tabu winnewunk, okunun kâ tuh bokoegâtaseninnewun.

37. Minowàdush bazhek azhebe-egâtag, oguh gunowâbon wân uhnew gá buhzhebuhwâwâjin.

38. Gá eeshquà izzhewâbuk o-o, Joseph Arimatheaink, ( sus otoskenegamun gemöch koshá enandum ozâm uhgosát Je un,) Pilateun okuhquajemán ningooche che ezhewetőt Je •

weowinne : Pilatedush obugittinumowân. Obe-ezhândush emá ototâpenán Jesus weow.

39. Nicodemus giya be-ezhá ('ow netam gá beolissát Jesusun nebádibbik,) muskeke obeton ningötwåk uhpetinnegwuttinnik, weow che banátusinnenik.

40. Ototåpenánåwà Jesus weow, bebuhgewyán neginönkdush owweoqui-eginánåwå mámowy e-e mushkeke, andotátewåt Jewug uhni-isshemáwåt.

41. Gá tuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-önt emá, ketegánink; ketegáninkdush, öshke jebágumik tuhgoo, ká oweuh aninne muhshe ussáse.

42. Me emá buggittanemáwåt Jesusun, önje Jewug otozhetáwinnegezhigutömewä; jebagumikdush bazhew tahgoo.

#### CHAPTER XX.

NETAM gezhigut unwabewinnegezhigut majeseg, Mary Magdalene, be-ezhá emá, kekeshap bwa puhguhkábunk, owabundándush ásin ge konegatag jebagumigönk. 2. Májebutto, uhbe-ezhát Simon Peterun, giya unne bazbek

2. Májebutto, uhbe-ezhát Simon Peterun, giya unne bazhek otoskenegamun Jesus siágeájin, otinnândush, ogetápenáwán ketogemámenánin jebágumigönk, kådush kekanemásenán tibbe gá ezhewinnawâgwan.

3. Peterdush unneságáum, giyadush uhgew bazhek otoskenegamun, obeotittánáwándush jebagumik.

4. Unne neezhobi-ittewug uhow bazhek otoskenegamundush onuhgunnán Peterun, netamdush betukoshin jebágumigünk.

5. Nowwuggegåbowwe, beenjeiuhedush 'zhenabit, owabundánun, bebuhgewyán neginön uzzhuttanik, kaweendush peendegase.

6. Simon Peterdush, betukoshin, benopenuhnigoot, unnepeendegadush, jebagumigönk, owabundánun bebuhgewyánun meginön uzzhuttanik;

7. Giyadush bebuhgewyán negin, waweendibbabizzopun ka mámowy agwippuneen attasenön, ningoochedush pukkán ezheka atta, tittebuhpeta.

8. Giya weendush otoskenegamun netam gá betukoshink unnebeendega, owâbundán, tabwa-andum.

9. Kiuť kå okekanduhzeenåwåpun azhebe-gåtanik uhge ábejebåt.

10. Otoskenegamundush unnekewawug, tebinowa andawat.

11. Marydush, áqutcheiuhe jebágumigönk onebowwe uhmowwit: magwouhdush uhmowwit nowwuggetá beenjeiuhe uzzhenábit jebagumigönk.

12. Owabomándush neezh mezhinowan námátábenit, wuhwabishkizzewug, bazhek oshtegwanewung, bazhekdush ozittáwung, Jesus uhge shingeshink.

13. Otinnáwándush; equa, wagonan wanduhtamoeyun? otinnândush, ogetâpenáwán Neendogemámun, kadush neen kekanemáse tibbe ge ussáwágwan. 14. Magwouh 'zheketőtdush bemuskogábowwe owábomándush Jesusun nebowwinit, kádush okekanemáseen Jesusun áwenit.

15. Jesusdush otinnân, equa wagonan wanduhtamoeyun? owwanan nandowâbomut? metök ketegaweninne ga nozhit enandum, otinnândush Neendogemám, keen gá otâpenáwuttan weendumowweshin tibbe ge ussut, neenguh otápená.

16. Jesusdush otinnân, Mary, obemuskogâbowwittowân otinnândush, Rabboni, Neendogemám, uzzhekettőt.

17. Jesusdush otinnân, kago tânginisshekan, kâ muhshe nôs uzzhiát neendizzhe ömbishkâse : nekânisug ezhán owwe ezhe, nôs neendizzhánun, giya keenowâ kosewâ, Memanitôm giya keenowâ kemanitômewâ ishpemink ayát.

18. Mary Magdalenedush obeweendumowân unne otoskenegamun, neengewâbomá Jesus, me o-o gá iezhit.

19. Mego e e gezhigut wanákooshik, netam gezhiguk unwabewinnnegezhiguk májesag squandamun kepáqui-egátawun otoskenegamun námátábenit; önje ogosáwân Jewun; Jesus betukoshin, nowwiedush nebowwe; otinnåndush, mennoinnowandeyeuk.

20. Opedush eu aketőt, wâbundiewa oninjeen, giya weow, otoskenegamundush pâpenanemowug wiábomáwát Jesusun.

21. Jesusdush minowâ otinnân, mennoinnowandeyeuk; nôs biezhenázho-öt, me giya neen azhe ezhenázho-onuhgook.

22. Magwouh uzzhekettöt, obugittinnámonuttowân, otinnåndush, otâpenik Kitche Manito ochichâgwun.

23. Uhgew anishanâbag mázheninnewuggizzidjig mánuhwe shâwanemagook, mennowwe shâwandágoosewug, uhgewedush mánuhwe shâwanemásewagook kâ mennowwe shâwandágoozissewug.

24. Thomasdush Dydimus azhenekâzőt, bazhek usshenezhidjig, kâ emá iásebun, ope Jesus pándegat.

25. Ahnintdush otoskenegamun, otigön neengewåbománá ketogemámenán, otinnändush meatuh wåbundumowug onirjeen, beenjeninjenán ayazissink suggiegunun, beenjeneninjeneyán giya weowwink kâ neendá tabwatunze.

26. Gá niswâswogwunigukdush, minowâ otoskenegamu, magwouh beendik iánik, Thomasdush mámowy; Jesus been dega, squandamun kepáqui-egâtag nowwiuhedush onebowwe otinnândush mennoinnowandeyeuk.

27. Jesusdush otinnân Thomasun, beshebeninjenin, beenjeninjin neowwink, kago ágönwatunkan, tabwatun.

28. Thomasdush otinnán, Neendogemám, Nemanitom;

29. Jesusdush otinnân, Thomasun, kewâbum ketabwa andum dush ; tuh shâwandágoosewug uhgew wiábomisiggook medusi tabwa-andumowât.

30. Kitche nebená kitche uhnokewinun ánint gá ieendotust Jesus magwouh wejewegoot otoskenegamun ká oshebe-egátasenön o-o mazeniegunink.

31. O-o oshebe-egâta che tabwayandumag, Jesus ween

Shrist, gågega bemátizzit Kitche Manito Oguisun ; uhgewedunh iabwa-andungig, gågineek tuh bemátizzewug otuhnozowin nje.

## CHAPTER XXI.

GAH eeshquà izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Jesus owâbunduhán reow otoskenegamun, kitche gummink Tiberiasink; me o-o ndotunk wâbundiewât weow.

2. Mámowy iáwug Simon Peter, giya Thomas, Didymus zhenekåzo, Nathanieldush Canaink Galileeink, giya Zebedee guisun, ánintdush neezh otoskenegamun.

3. Simon Peterdush otinnán uhnew, neendowwe nojekegoewa; tinnáwàndush, keguhwejeweninneme. Unneságáumög, owwe ozewug nábequánink, bábega; e-e dabekukdush ká oweuh beenduhuhnásewàn.

4. Kekeshapáwugguk, Jesus chegebeeg nebowwe: otoskeegamundush, kå okekanemáseen Jesus áwit.

5. Jesusdush otinnån, uhbenoche-ittök, weyås innuh ketiá-Awa? oguhnonáwán, kaween.

6. Otinnåndush kitchenikång, enuhkuhkákayá nábequânink aggish ussub; keguh mikám: otuhpugginnáwândush, kadush «ushkeásewân wewekobinnáwât, azhe bátieninnit kegoiun.

7. Eu ūnje, uhow Jesus siágeájin otoskenegamun otinnán, eterun, ketogemámenán ; Simon Peterdush n'wándundnk, otgemámewán áwinnit otittebuppinittizzo nojekego obeenzikoágun, (pingwoshshågittebun) pukkobegwáshkunnedush kitjegumnik.

8. Ahnintdush otoskenegamun, nábequànasink be-ezháwug «awasà iásewug ákeeng, neezhwak tusso töshqun atuh,) betabánawan ussubeen mooshkenanit kegoiun.

9. Bâbegadush, buhtukkoshinnowât ákeeng owabundánâwâ hkota okuhkunzhan, kegoiugdush ábewugdush emá giya puhuazhegun.

10. Jesusdush otinnån benik kegoiug nöngum gá nissagwå.

11. Simon Peterdush, otowwe uhgwatábánán ussubbeen kitbe nebewá kegoiun mooshkenawun, ningötwâk usshe nánemeunnuh usshe niswa, ánuh tusshewât kâ ningooche ussub pecooshkâse.

12. Jesusdush otinnån, bewesinig, kådush oweuh otoskeneganun okuhquajemigooseen owwagwan wiáwegwan? ozam shàzwanemowug okekanemáwân Kitche Manito áwinnit.

13. Jesusdush obeotâpenán puhquazhegun, omámenán, giya kegoiun.

14. Me o-o nissink, Jesus owâbunduhát weow, otoskeneganug ga áquo ábejebát.

15. Gá eeshquádush weessinnewât, Jesus otinnân Simon Peerun, Simon, Jona oguisun, nowutch innuh kesâge azhe ságe twâ uhgew? Otinnândush, á, Neendogemám, kekekandán ågeinnán. Otinnândush usshum nemanishtânisansberug.

18\*

16. Minowadush, otinnan, Simon, Jona oguisun, kesage irnuh? Otinnandush, á, Neendogemám, kekekandán, sageináz. Otinnandush, usshum nemanishtanisshemug.

17. Otinnåndush minowå, me nissink, Šimon, Jona oguisn, kesåge innuh? Peterdush osittáwandum önje otinnån misink, kesåge innuh? Otinnåndush, Neendogemåm, kokkinná kago kekekandán, kekekandán sågeinnán. Otinnåndush, ushan nemanishtånisshemug.

18. Kagat, kagat, ketenenim, magwouh oakenegeun, kekichepinnittizonábunukko anandumunigodush, kege-ezhá, ogdush kekaeyun, keguh shebinnekan oweuhdush, keguh tuhkobnik, che iezhewinik, uhmeenwanduhzewun keche ezháeyun.

19. O-o aketöt, me kekinnowäzetágoozit ga inápenat ca kitchetwäweát Kitche Maniton. Gá ceshqua o-o iekettötáuh, otinnán, nopenuhzheshin.

20. Peterdush gwakegåbowit ienåbit, owåbomán omkenegamun Jesus siágeájin, onopenuhnigoot, (mego uhnew magwouh wesinnewát anákooshik, gá iásotikouashinit Jesus okikegunink, ekettodush, owwanan uhow buhgittinumágat keev, neendogemám?

21. Peterdash, owabomán, 'zhenánit Jesusun, Neemlogmám, áneen uhow aninne waieendit ?

22. Jesusdush otinnån, anandumán, che beit che takoshinia, ningöt ono nuh keen ketäint? nopenuhzheshin.

23. O-oedush ekettowin, ogepapámowwuttissáwan wejekwaewan uhnew otoskenegamun che nebosig : kaween Jess koshá oge-enán, kâ oguh nebose, meatuhgo gá ekettöt, anardumán, che beit, che takoshinán, ningöt ono nuh ketáint?

24. Me uhnew otoskenegamun, gå tebátotunk ono inhees, giya gá oshebeunk ono iuheen; neenkekandámendush zeketti tabwawinnewun.

25. Nebená giya pukkân iuheen Jesus ge ieendotum, kiepin kokkinná ezhebe-egàtag, kâ áke anegoquág tuh tabiatenasenön mazeniegun, menik ga ozhebe-egâtagebun. Assa.

in the second

d

ti

a

٤

<u>8</u>.8

S EL # ... I # T E E

たいことの

# ANONINJIG GAH TOTUMOWAUT.

# CHAPTER I.

ERWGE oshebeán e-e mazeniegun natumissink, oh Theilus, kokkinná gá i-izzhewabizzit, Jesus gá icendotunk giya zhe guggequat,

Nánázh e-e gezhigut, ishpemink ezhe ömbishkåt, gá eentát uhgeguhgekemát otoskenegamun, gá guhgegenájin he Manito ochichâgwun önje :

Ogewåbunduhán otoskenegamun eu weow ope gá ceshquâ gwåtuggeint uhge nissint, nebewá quiuk tabwawin, nemeuh tussogwun ge wâwâbomá uhge tebátotunk iuheen Kit-Manito otogemåwewin :

Ope mámowy nuhquashkotátewåt oguhgekemán, che nuhunzikwå Jerusalem che beáwåt Kitche Maniton gá ezhe veendumágowåt, gá ezhe weendumonuhgook.

John kagat, nebe ge önje baptizewa; keenowadush Kitche nito ochichagwun keguh önje baptizeagowizzim wiebuh, bwa nebewa tussogwuniguk.

Minowâ ningötink, nuhquashkotátewât okuhquajemáwân tönk, Neendogemám, nöngum innuh nayáb keguh mezhetebinowa neendogemámenán che ogemákundowweyumint? Otinnândush, kâween keenowâ keguhgeweendumágoseem zzhewabuk ösémá ween omushkâwizzewin.

Keguhtiánáwá mushkâwizzewin ope ochichágomá ga otisg; keguh wetokowwim Jerusalemink, giya Judeaink, giya ariaink, giya uhnöch pukkán ánint ákeeng.

Magwouhdush zhiekettöt ono iuheen, magwouhdush uzzheewât, ishpemink ezhe otâpinegowizze ; ánaqutönkdush oninibomáwán.

0 Magwouhdush, ishpemink kuhgån uzzhenábewåt, gá 2 ombishkåt, binná neezh aninnewun, owejegåbowittágo-, wåbishkekoniawun;

I Ekettowugdush, Galilee aninnewetök, áneen azhe gåborag ishpemink kuhgån 'zhenábeyag? Mego uhow Jesus waenumágoyag, ishpemink gezhigönk önje, minowà násáb ga enágoozit azhinnowag gezhigönk ezhe ömbishkåt.

enágoozit azhinnowag gezhigonk ezhe ombishkåt. 2 Jerusaleminkdush ezháwug, wudjewink Olivet onje májá-7, neezho tepiegun apeechá, (unwabewinnegezhigut bamo-2.)

3 Takoshinnowâtdush wegewamink beendegawug,ishpemink retochegâtanik ezháwug uzzhowwe beowât Peter, James, n, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, James, heus oguisun, Simon Zelotes, giya Judas, James wekânisun: 14 Kokkinná uhgew, mámowy mozhug uhnumeáwug, mámowy equawun giya Mary, Jesus ögeen, giya wekânism.

15 Ono gezhiguton Peter nebowwe, nowwiuhe Jesus otokenegamun, unnewajewajin, ekettodush, (andusshewat uhgew otuhnozowinnewan, ningotwak usshe neezhtunnuh,)

16 Aninnewetök, wekànissetök, kiut David odikittowin gá iekettöt, Kitche Manito ochichâgwun önje önjittá tuh mookkena tabwawinnewun tuzzhemint Judas, ween gá kekinnowizzhewat uhge otapenint Jesusun.

17 Gewejewegominábun, punge otönje tebandánábun o-o ezhetwawin.

18 Wuhow aninne, ketegån oge kishpinuttön, omutche izzhewabizzewin önje pongesinkdush getátocheshin nowwemissud, kokkinnádush onuggizzheen segesanewun.

19 Kokkinnádush anishanàbag Jerusalemink andánukkejig, okekandánâwâ, euedush ketegan tebinowa otinwawinnewi, Aceldama, otittánàwâ, me eu misque ketegân uzzhekettönk.

20 Nagumone mazeniegunink ozhebe-egâta, owegewam tub bizzhishshegwuttane, kâ oweuh aninne tuh tásewun; bakánizzinidjin aninnewun nábishkágön.

21 Me önje, bazhek wuhow aninne, gá wejewinunk mozhuk, gá ápeech wejewinunk Jesus,

22 Ope wiazhkut John biáptizewat Jesusun nánázh e-e gezhigut, ishpemink gezhigönk ge önje otápenumágoeyunk, guhuh onákoná bazhek che nábishkowát che kekandágoozit che ábejebát.

23 Neezhdush otonuhgimáwân Joseph Barsabas ezhenekázo, giya Justus ezhenekâzo, Matthiasdush bazhek.

24 Uhnumeáwugdush, ekettowug, keen, Kitche Manito, kokkinná kakanemutwâ aninnewug azhetahawât, áneen uhow uhgew neezhewât, kekinnoummowweshinâng ga onuggimut,

24 Otá otàpenán ánint o-o ezhetwâwin, Judas omutche izzhe wabizzewin gá önje pongesink, tebinowa otizzháwinink che ezhát.

26. Tátewugdush, Matthiasdush bukkenága, weendush owejewán, asshe bazhekwunidjin anoninjin.

#### CHAPTER II.

OPE gezhigut Pentecost wekoondewin wachichesag, mfmowy iawug bazhekwunonk.

2 Ningötinkigo kago betwawane gezhigönk önje bátánemukkin, inwawane mooshkena, wawane e-e wegewamink uhnámátábewât.

3 Owâbundánáwâ kago nasowwâkootanuhnewangin ezhenégwuttinne, babazhek andusshewât weowwewâng attane.

4 Kokkinnádush mooshkenashkágowân Kitche Manito ochichâgwun : medush májemiugwawât, pukkán inwawin ochichágwun azhe menigowât inwawin. 5 leendáwugdush, emä Jerusalemink, Jewug mennoizzhevabizzidjig aninnewug, uhnöch papukkån azheweenzojig.

6 Opedush o-o nánoch anenondumink kitche nebená anishnábag bemowonjeittewug mámukkátandumög, onje uhnondováwát uhnew aninnewun, kokkinná acenwawát uzzhinwanit.

7 Kokkinná mámukkåtandumög ekettowugdush mámukkåtuhkumik uhgew aninnewug : kånuh ween uhgew giágegetojig kokkinná Galileeweninnewissewug ?

8 Ahneen o o azhenöndumunk, kokkinná o-o papukkân keinwawininnánin, gá önje negeunk?

9 Parthianug, Medug, Elamitug, Mesopotamiaink andánukcejig, Judeaink, Cappadociaink, Pontusink, Asiaink,

10 Phrygiaink, Pamphvliaink, Egyptink, Cyreneink, Romelush, uhgew wanjebájig, Jewug giya proselytug,

11 Creteug, giya Arabianug, kenundowananig kokkinna ga egetowat tebinowa ketinwawininang otebatotumink Kitche Maito otunnokewin.

12 Kokkinnádush mámukkátandumög, gweenowe-enandumgdush, i-ittewug, aneen o-o azhewabuk?

13 Ahnintdush uhgew biápishemajig, ekettowug uhgew aninewug mooshkenashkágoonáwá öshke shomenábo.

14 Peterdush pusegwe ashe bazhekwunidjin mámowy, aneok gegetodush otinnân uhnew, keenowâ Judeaweninnewetök, eenowâ giya Jerusalemink andánukkeyag, kekandumök o-o råeninnuhgook, bezindumök neendikittowinun:

15 Kåween uhgew kewushquabe-ishkissewug o-o aketoeyag ágwut, niswotepiegunat aquo gezhiguk.

16 Me o-o atumink kiut mamándáwizzit Joel önje :

17 Ga izzhewabuk squâch gezhigutön, (eketto Kitche Mani-),) neenguh seegwebenán neenchichâg che seguhundumán okkinná weyâs, keguissugdush, giya kedânisug tuh mamánáwizzewug ketoskenegamug tuh kosâbundumög, ketokewane-emug tuh ienábundumög:

18 Ono gezhigutton neenchichâgwun onje neenguh seguhndowâg, neendoskenegamug giya neembemetágunequamug uh mamándáwizzewugdush :

19 Neenguh wâbundiewa mámukkátandumowin gezhigönk shpemink, giya kekinowâtuk ákeeng tuhbuhzheesh, misque jiya ishkota giya kitche pukquane.

20 Gezis tuh kushke dibbikkissa, dibbikke gezis giya misjueng tuh ezhenágooze, chebwá ochichesag e-e gitche ezhe gezhigut, Kitche Manito ogitche gezhigutöm :

21 Guhtuh izzhewabutdush, owwagwan ga ezhe nuhnânlumögwan Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, tuh bemátizze.

22 İsraeleweninnewetök, bezindumök, ono ekettowinun; Jeus Nazarethink, uhnew wanje kekandágoozit Kitche Manito utche uhnokewinun mámukkåtandágwuk azhe kuhgekinowåuk Kitche Manito ween gá önje ieendotumink magwaiuhe eenowà tebinowa go kekekandánåwå :

23 Ween gá otåpenint kiut, Kitche Manito ge onuggindán

che izzhewabuk, kege otâpináwâ miázheninnewuggizidig Onje kesuhsuhgâquowâwâ giya kegenesáwâ :

24 Ween Kitche Manito nayáb gá onishkåt, gá ábishkuti weessuggandumowin nebowin önjittá ká pápish otá menjimmeniggooseen.

25 David koshá tuhtepájemá, neengewábomá Kitche Manio, gágineek anosummeskezhik; neengitchenikkáng iá, káwen pápish neendá beenjinnetáse :

26 Me neendá wanje onánegoosink, neendanenew pápenenemomuggut, giyadush neweyas tuh inwashemomuggut bagoosanemowinink.

27 Oanje kAween keguh nuhguhnáseen neenchichág mater ishkotang, kAween keguh enanemáse che otissiggoot nebowis siageut.

28 Kegekekandumüzh bemátizzewin, ga ezhe bemátizzeyán keen ga onje mooshkena påpenanemoeyán keskezhigük onje.

29 Aninnewetők, wekánissetők, máno wawane keguh guguhnonenim gata ösemá David, ge nebo, giya geningwawi, ojebagumikdush kewejewegonán nöngo gezhíguk.

30 Uhge mamándáwizzit, ogekekandán Kitche Maniton ge guggatinnámemigoot magwaiuhe onejánisun che pusegwendinát Christ che námátábenit onámátábewinink ;

31 Ween uhgewâbundunk kiut uhgetebátotunk Christ etábejebáwin ochichagwun ka mutche ishkotang ogenuhguhnáses, ka giya weyas tuh nebomuggussinne.

32 Kitche Manito oge onishkånán uhnew Jesusun, kokkizat o-o kewetokámen.

33 Me önje ween Kitche Manito ogitche nikkånink gá önje Onishkåt ösemádush gewäweendumágön, che ezheninshubumi goot ochichågwun me o-o biezhenázhuhunk o-o wiábundung omá.

34 David kâween ishpemink gezhigönk, ge-ezháse, ween binowa eketto, Kitche Manito otinnân Neengitche Manitoma, neengitchenikkâng námátábin,

35 Nánázh kemiátáwizzemug che totowwugwâ, che taktokânutwâ.

36 Me önje kokkinna Israel owejewam otá kekandántví Kitche Manito ogeozheán Jesusun, uhowigo gá suhsuhgágu wag, niyazh Kitche Manito giya Christ.

S7 Opedush n'wândumowât o-o, checheessumundumög etswâng, otinnáwândush Peterun, ánintdush uhgew anonisiji, aninnewetök, wekânissetök, áneen ga teyung?

38 Peterdush otinnån uhnew, anwanindizzök keguh baptistig kokkinná andussheyag, Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink, che me noweshåwandágooseyag keguhtiánâwâ Kitche Manito ochichigwun.

39 Wâweendumátewin keenowâ keguhtiánàwâ giya keesjánissewâ oguhtiánâwâ kokkinná giya wâsâ ayájig, menik neesgitche Manitomenán ga onanemát. bewá giya ekettowinun ieketto, ekettönk, bemájeittizkkawinikkook uhgew mache izzbewabizzidjig anish-

enikdush piápenanemonit uhbebezindágoot odikittowinzeáwug, mego e-e gezhiguk nissink metoswák tusebetőkágowájin.

hwunjishdush anegök mushkåwetágoosewug anoninjig jawat, otuhpeechigo bobokobetönäwa puhquazhegun, zhuhnumeáwat.

gizzewin ototissiggön kokkinná anishanábag, kitche mámukkátandumowin ge icendotumög anoninjig.

okkinnádush tiábwatungig, mámowy i-ittewug kokkinotebinowizzewinnewa omámowy tebandánáwa.

átáwanàwà otunnokajegunewâ omátáonawân, kokkinewun menikigo kago azhemanazewat.

udusso gezhigutinik, uhnumeawegumigünk iáwug, oboàwâ puhquazhegun uhnöchigo wegewamink, unmámeyás pâpenanemowát mennotáhawát.

gweichenáwât Kitche Maniton, mennowånegoozeittokinná anishanâban. Kitche Manito otuhpeech buggitndussogezhiguk uhgew wåbemájeinjig.

# CHAPTER III.

R giyadush John mámowy, unnebeendegawug kitche wegumigonk, eu tepiegun uzzhuhnumeáwát; me shânpiegunak.

hekdush aninne, nágitigo önje, mámánjegoose, ezhendussogezhigutinik owwe ussá, squandamink, eu wanissquandam kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, owwe nundo-

ábomát Peterun, giya Johnun owwe beendeganit kitche awegumigönk, onundotumowán shoneán.

eterdush anegük ogunnowabomán mámowy Johnun, lush, kunnowabomisshinang.

iáguttuhwabomándush, uhbogosanemát kago che meni-

erdush eketto, shoneá giya ozáwá shoneá ká kago neenzhetunneyánigo, kemenin, Jesus Christ Nazarethink, winink, pusegween, bamosan.

gginnekanandush, ogitchenikang pusegweendenat, båh ozittun giya okatun mushkawizzemuggutinnewun.

rgwedush, nebowwe giya bamosa, otunne beendega weitche uhnumeawegumink, bamosat, unne gwâshgwâshegwetchenát Kitche Manitön.

ckinnádush anishanábag, owabomáwan bamosanit meuzzhenánit Kitche Maniton.

)kekanemáwândush wuhow áwit ukko námátábepun shink squandámink kitche uhnumeawegumigönk : máandumög mámukkáttuhkumik azhe sháwandágoozit. 11 Mamánjegoosepun aninne, gá nojemoint, meenjimenát Peterun giya Johnun, kokkinná anishanábag mámowy uppi-ittewug squandamink Solomon otishquandam ezhenekâta, kitche mámukkâtandumögdush.

12 Peterdush wiábomát oguhnonán anishanâban ekettönk, Israel aninnewetők, áneen azhe mámukkâtandumag o-o ? áneen o-o azhe mámukkâzâbumeyâng, neenowindigo tebinowa, nemushkâwizzewininnáng giya nemennoizzhewabizzewininnáng wanje bamosat uhow aninne ketenandámwâtők?

13 Abraham Ogitche Manitomun, Isaac Ogitche Manitomu, giya Jacob Ogitche Manitomun, nösenánig Ögitche Manitomewán ogegitchetwáweán Oguisun Jesusun; keenowâ kege buggittinnáwâ, kâ neenkekanemásenán kedikittöm, anosumeet Pilate ope ánuhwebuggittinnát.

14 Kå kewetabwatowåsewå quiuk manoizzhewabizzit; nashewashkiddush kegenundomáwá che buggittinint;

15 Kegenetőnáwá ogemá bemátizzewin, Kitche Manitodush oge ábejebáán ; neenowind neenkekandámin,

16 Kagat, mushkâwandumowin, otuhnozowinink, me wułow aninne wanje mashkawizzit, kewâbundán giya kekekandán, kagat mushkâwandumowin otuhnozowinink, me wuhow anime wânje mushkâwizzit uhbamosat wawane anosumeyag kokkinná.

17 Nekânisetök, neenkekandán, önje kâ kekekanduhzeenåwâ, gá önje totumag, giya kenegânizzemewâg.

18 Ono iuheen, kiut Kitche Manito gá tebátotungin, omámándáwizzemun otonink önje; me e-e che tabwawinnewunk, Jesus Christ che kuhgwâtugittöt.

19 Me ga önje osittáwandumagobun, nánáguttuhwandumök, kemutche izzhewabizzewinnewâ konemá tuh ikkowabinnegáta, magwouh uzzhöshkenágwittöng pichenuk she önjebámugguk Kitche Manito uzzhiát;

20 Keguh beizzhenizzhuhumög Jesus Christ ween gá kuhgekemeninág kiut :

21 Gezhik oguh kunwanemigön, nánázh che ábwashkág kokkinná kago, Kitche Manito gá iekettöt omamándáwizzemun otoninning önje, oppinná biukko ákewung.

22 Moses, giya oge-enán nösenánin, Kítche Manito Kemantomewâ, keguh pusegweendenumágowâ bazhek ga mamándáwizzit kitchekewaewâ, azhewabizzeyán, me ga izzhewabizzit i keguh bezindowâwâ, kokkinná ga i-innenág.

24 Binná, kokkinná mamándáwizzidjig, Samuelun önje, gew ane iyáne kashkotátejig menik aneguggequawât, kokl ná ogetebát otánâwân ono gezhigutön.

25 Keenowâ mamándáwizzidjig onejânisewâ, wâweendu átewin, Kitche Manito gá wâweendumowât kösenánin, keto negonáwá gá anát Abrahamun kenejánissug önje, koknishanábag ákeeng tuh önje sháwandágoozewug.

eenowa netam, Kitche Manito oge pusegwindenan Oguiusun, otezhenázhowân che be owwe shawanemenág kekowabenumonág kokkinná kemutche izzhewabizzewin-

# CHAPTER IV.

WOUHDUSH guhguhnonát anishanában, sáságewitchcinnewug giya wagemákundunk kitche uhnumeawegumik, adduceeug, obeotissigowân,

hbe mowwenaogował, onje e-e guhgekemáwat anishábejebáwindush tuhgomuggut uzzhekettowat Jesusun

ukkonáwåndush, okepáquowàwån uhbetowát chewábunanákoshininink eu ope.

bewádush uhgew n'wàndungig ekettowin tabwa-andumun metoswák kösewug uhgew tiabwatungig.

t izzhewabukdush wiábunk, någånizzidjig, giya okewanziya oshebe-egaweninewug,

ya Annas, ogémá sáságewitchegaweninne giya Caiphas, hn, giya Alexander, giya kokkinná anowamajin, omow ewug Jerusalemink.

owwiuhedush gá námátábeáwát, okuhquajemáwândush, an mushkâwizzewinnenan, wagonan onozowinnewenan totumag o-o?

terdush mooshkena, Kitche Manito ochichågwun, otinzenowâ nâgânizzekundowwagwâ anishanâbag, okewansraelitug,

ekuhquajeminim innuh gá totowwungid uhow nanepiniznne, gá önje nojemöt?

Máno kokkinná keguh kekandánáwá giya kokkinná anoag Israelink, ween Jesus Christ Nazarethink, otuhnozo-, ween gá suhsuhgáquowag, ween Kitche Manito gá ábeween önje wuhow aninne wanje nebowit anosumeyag, gá jint.

1e o-o e-e ásin, gá wabinumagobun, keenowâ wazhegagumdush nâgânissink ishquaiuhe wegewamink.

Aween kago bakâunk onozowin, anămiuhe gezhigönk aninne che önje kunwandágoozit.

Opedush wiábundumowât mushkàwetahawât Peterun, ohnun, opedush wiábundumowât kâween gá negânizzidissebuneeg, mámukkâtandumög; onánáguttuhwanemáhge wejewánit Jesusun.

Rinew aninnewun gá nojemoiminjin wejegâbowwittowa-1 kushketosewug ningūtono we enáwat.

pedush siágitchenázhowáwát Peterun giya Johnun, otuz náwán, 16 Ekettönk, áneen o-o ga ge totowwungwå uhgew ann wug? kitche uhnokewinun o-o aeendotumowât kokkinná kanjegåtawun, emá, andánukkejig Jerusalemink ká ketá k ketosemin che ágoonwatumunk.

17 Ketá kuhgwasageánánig keche kuggequasigwâ mia eu nozowinnink ashkum wása che kekandágoosinök.

18 Onundomáwân ogenuhumowâwândush wekâ che kul quasigwâ Jesus otuhnozowinink,

19 Peterdush giya John oguhnonáwân otinnáwân, keen tebákonumök nowutch innuh tá onissheshin keenowâ che watágoeyag ga ezhe tabwatowwungid Kitche Manito.

20 Onjitta neenguh iekettomen ono iuheen gá wâbund áng giya gá nöndumáng, kâ neenkushketosemen che iekett wâng.

21 Opedush minowå gá eeshquà nánebekimáwåt obug tenáwán kå mikkunzenâwå ga önje mutchetotowåwåt, ani nåbag önje kokkinná aninnewug okitchetwåweáwån Kit Maniton, o o gá totumink önje.

22 Nemetunnuh tusso peponuggizze uhow aninne gá n moint.

23 Gá buggittinninjig otizzbánåwân wâjewâjin, otebeto âwâ kokkinna ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne giya okewanz gá i-igowât.

24 N'wândumowâtdush, anegök oguhnonáwân Kitche M to mámowy ekettowugdush, Kitche Manito, Nemanitome keen kege ozhetőn gezhik, giya áke, giya kitchegumme k kinná giya ayág;

25 Keen kege eket ketoskenegam David otonink önje, w nan wanje nishkåtizzewât miátáwizzidjig anishanâbag, w nan anishanâbag wanje kuhgepát andumowât?

26 Wagemákundungig áke pusegwewug, någånizzi mowönjeittewug nishkanemáwât Kitche Manitön, giya nish nemáwât Christun.

27 Kagat tabwawin önje, onishkanemáwân kenejânia susun, ga onábomut Herod giya Pontius Pilate, giya miáta zidjig mowönjeittewug,

28 Owwetotumowat ga enandumun che totumowat.

29 Binná, Kitche Manito, náguttuhwandun gá ezhe nauð kimeumitwâ, meezh ketoskenegamug, che mushkâwetaby che gegetoeyâng,

30 Uzzhebinnekaneyun, nojemoeyun, kekinnowâtut 1 mukkâtandágwut, keguis Jesus otuhnozowinink ga önje tumink.

31 Opedush gá uhnumeáwåt, áke nuhningishkå emá 1 mowy zhiáwât; kokkinnádush mooshkenawug Kitche Ma ochichâgwun, mushkâwetahawug zhiekettowat Kitche Ma odikittowinun.

32 Kokkinná anishanåbag tiabwatungig, bazhekwuninne aewan giya bazhekowun ochichâgowan ; kokkinná aninne otebinowawizzewinnewa, kaweendush meatuh neendeband zeen ekettowug, kokkinná otiemewán mámowy tsbanjegátawun.

33 Kitche mushkâwizzewinink, anoninjig, oge ezhetebátotánâwâ Jesus otábejebáwin; Kitche Manito oshàwanjegawin kokkinná ototissigonâwâ.

34 Kåween oweuh andusshewåt, kago onundowanduhzeenåwå ; kokkinná menik wawejewamejig, giya watukkemejig, otátáwanàwån, obetönàwådush shoneá gá innuhgindag iuheen.

35 Uhbe bubgittinumowàt anoninjig ozittáwâng, omámenáwugdush kokkinná kago nundowandungig.

36 Joses, anoninjig Barnabas azheweenâwât, (azhe ánekunotumink omeenwandumink oguisun,) Leviteun Cyprusink andánukkeet.

37 Ake otián otátáwan, obctöndush shoneá, anoninjig ozittáwàng obebuhgittinnán.

#### CHAPTER $\nabla$ .

BAZHEKDUSH aninne Ananias ezhenekâzo, mámowy Sapphira wewun, otátáwanâwâ otinotawizzewinnewâ,

2 Otishkonánándush ánint e-e shoneá (wewun giya okekanduminne,) obetön ánint e-e shoneá, obebuhgittinán anoninjig ozittáwâng.

3 Peterdush eketto, Ananias, wagonan wanje ezhetahayun ubgenowishkemut Kitche Manito ochichágwun, uhzhishkoonumun ánint o-o gá innuhgindag áke?

4 Magwouh uzzhuttag, kânuh ketotiemeseenábun? gá atándinkdush kânuh tebinowa kemushkâwizzewinink iát? wagonan wanje o-o enandumun ketaink? kâween aninne keguhgenowishkemáse, Kitche Manito 'ow kakenowishkemut.

5 Ananiasdush, n'wándunk ono gegetowinun, pongeshin buhgittinát ochichágwun, kitche sagizzewugdush kokkinná uhgew n'wândungig ono iuheen.

6 Oskenowagdush pusegwewug, ogushkewaginán oságizzeáwát, owwe ningwuhwàwát.

7 Naswotepiegunakdush, náágutch, wewun, beendegawun, ka okekanduhzeen, azhewabutinik.

8 Peterdush otinnân, weendumoweshin, menuhgo o-o gá innuggindag áke? ekettodush, á, mego e-e gá innuggindag.

9 Peterdush otinnân, áneen o-o azhe wetokotáteyag kuhgwadebanemeyag Kitche Manito ochichâgwun ? binná ozittáwân uhgew gá ningwuhwâjig keenâbamun squandang iáwug giya keen keguh sågizzeiggög.

10 Bàbegadush gepongeshin ozittánink, buggittinátdush ochichâgwun; oskenowagdush beendegawug omikowâwân uhgenebonit, osâgizzeáwân otowwe ningwuhwàwân ayeezh onábabamun?

11 Kitche sagizzewugdush kokkinná tabwa-andungig menik giya nöndumowât ono iuheen. 12 Anoninjigdush oninjewàng kitche nebewá mámukkátadumowin kuggekinowâjetotumowin ieendotumög, magwaine anishanâbag; (kokkinná mámowy iáwug Solomon otishquadamink.

13 Kåween oweuh bakånizzinidjin anisbanåban owetskigosewån : anisbanåbandush omámukkåtanemiggowån.

14 Tiabwatungigdush owushema otabwatowawan, Kitche Maniton, kitche nebewadush aninnewug giya equawug ;)

15 Obenáwandush wiákoozenidjin mikunang, nebáguning obemeiussáwan Peter uhgowatashink che bemeuhgowatashtanawan anint.

16 Kitche nebená anishanábagdush uhnöchigo otanowun gewetáiuhe Jerusalemink obábenáwân wiákoozenidjin, giya uh new Mutche Manitön ga gishkowânidjin kokkinnádush nojemowug.

17 Ögemá sáságewitchegaweninne, pusegwe kokkinná giya wàtokágoojin (uhnew Sadduceeug,) kitche nishkàtizzewug,

18 Ofuhkonáwândush anoninjig okepáquowâwândush kepáquotewegumigönk.

19 Kitche Manito omezhinowamundush nebádibbik otowwe bákindanán kepáquotewegumik ; oságizzeándush, ekettodush,

20 Owwe nebowwik kitche uhnumeawegumigonk, guhnonk anishanabag kokkinná ekettowinun o-o bemátizzewin.

21 N'wandumowâtdush eu, owwe beendegawug kitche uhnumeawegumigönk kekeshap, uhguhgequawât: ogená áságewitchegaweninnedush takoshin, ono giya wâjewegoojin mowondonundöndewug kokkinná okewanzeug Israel onejánism uhnokewug che nánintwâ anoninjig kepáquotewegumigönk.

22 Shemágunisshe ogemágdush watiitumowát kepáquotswe gumik ká omikowásewán kepáquo-ominjin, kewawugdush wzhowwetepájemowát.

23 Ekettönk kepáquotewegumik nemikámen wawane kepiquiegâtag, akowâbidjig giya nebowwewug ishquandang, pikindanumángdush, kâ oweuh aninne nemikowâsenán bendik che iát.

24 Sáságewitchegaweninne, giyadush wagemákundunk kitche uhnumeawegumik giya ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug n'wândumowât ono iuheen, gweenowe enandumög sikmunj azhewabuttogwan.

25 Oweuhdush bazhek betukoshin otigowândush binní ub gew aninnewug gá kepáquowagobuneeg, nebowwewug kitch uhnumeawegumigonk tuzzhe guhgekemáwát anishanában.

26 Ogemádush giyâ shemágunisshe ogemá, ezháwug onáné wân bakágo obenáwân, (önje ogosáwân anishanâban che bemosiniegowât.

27 Opedush bánáwåt onámátábeáwân anosumubewåt töbé konegajig : ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnedush okuhquajemán,

28 Kånuh kege ginnuhumosenoneme che guggequasewag 00 nozowinink ? binnadush kege mooshkenatönäwä Jerusalem 00 guhgequawin, kewebetowwemindush, wuhow anime omisqueem ketenandámwatook.

29 Peterdush, giya ánint anoninjig, nuhquatumög, ekettowug, owushemá neendá tabwatowânán Kitche Manito, ga ezhe tabwatowwungid aninne.

30 Kosenánig Ogitche Manitomewán, ge pusegweendenán Jesusun, ween gá nessg, gá uhgonintdush metigönk :

31 Ween Kitche Manito gá puscgweendenát, ogitche nikkâng önje che ogemáwit che bemáje-ewat che menát Israelun mashkötandumowin, giya menowwe shâwanindewin, mutche izzhewabizzewin.

32 Neenowinddush newetokámen, neenkekandumozhewamin uhge izzhewabuk ono iuheen giya ochichågomá kekandumozhewa, ween Kitche Manito mánát tabwatuminidjin.

33 Opedush n'wândumowât eu, weessuggandumög otaewâng, onuggindâssowugdush owwenesawât,

34 Bazhekdush Pharisee, pusegwe tepákonegawinink, Gamaliel ezhenekazo, kagequat ukko tebákonegawinink kokkinna anishanaban onágutuhwanemiggön, uhnoke che ságizzeiniwa wanebak anoninjig.

35 Ekettodush, Israel aninnewetők, tuttebábig wálicendotowagwa uhgew aninnewug,

36 Kágwetch maweshá bwâ o-o gczhiguk, Theudas pusegwe, oweuh áwâkânittizzo : ween newâk aninnewug wekototátewug; genesá kokkinnádush menik gá bezindágoot, siswashkâwug, kàdush ningötono inábuhtizzissewug.

37 Náágutchdush Judas Galileeink, pusegwe, e-e gezhigut tepáumátink tepáumátewin, nebewádush anishanaban onopenuhnigön; ween giya genesá, kokkinnádush, menik, gá bezindágoot siswashkawug.

38 Nöngumdush ketenenim, kago ningöt totowå kago uhgew aninnewug; boneik, o-o ezhittwåwin eninuhnokewin aninne önje bámugguk, kå ningöt tuh indbuhtussinnön:

39 Kishpindush ween Kitche Manito otisshichegawinnit kå ketá guhwewabenuhzeenâwâ : tuttebábig che megânásewag Kitche Manito.

40 Otabwatowâwândush, gá nundomáwâtdush anoninjig, uhbubbuketawâwân ogenuhumowâwândush, che guggequasigwâ Jesus otuhnozowinnink, medush azhe buggittináwát.

41 Májáwugdush nuggutumowât tepákonegawinink, uhpâpenenemowât, önje nowutch meenwandumön Kitche Manitön önje kuggwâtuggittowât Jesus otonozowinnink.

42 Andusso gezhiguttinnikdush kå önje kishköasewug uhbabáguhgequawát Jesus otuhnozowinnink kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, giya andussokumikguk wegewamink.

#### 

AL SANGULA IN DESIGNAL ANALONG AND LALANT 2 INTER IN DESIGN OF THE NA ASSESSMENT - PARTY DESIGNATION.

2 de rectante della marcalita della de general della conta mile internation d general della Acado villatore marchanica general della Acado villatore marchanica

i de a ine eximenti e enver enverte nik poir lanstimatig nordekteig sindatiget envälig a diskonikig ihe ingentrationime stervicta.

S SHOW BUILD FREIDER ISTORIA INTERNET. CA

1 21 stestawa Automa kasmerenwaanang Sep pak tanatawa a wanasan watang man gya a wananawa gyanan Palin, gya Prosta gya S gya Taton gya Parasas, gya Netaas Antora a tang pa tangana zangwawa.

A LACARDIET & BROWNING BERNELLERVER IN SERVICE & SERVICE

Altean Maniti Sikitäivin kausiin varhomingist eavan erienneninen Edian lehevi giri sisigiseiken manering 20093-saolimilig

\* Tespandisk Montheans ministrations with give miskkawizzen a andre manisteringeretering den magnes anukananag.

's Annantionsk proveg werner anantinging innormennin Inner 1973 (specialities, 1973 Australities of south Innormal, 1978 Australit, staterierseit, zichentawareni 1989.

10 Mars its kantheraewig owwe giggerinowar o

11 (nonwe manawaniush animewan che eketionit t Madawanan wohow mutche gegetot mutche enat Moses Kitche Manufa.

12 (Annhwamáwándush anishanában, giya okewanze ya sahele egaweninnewun obestápenáwándush tepákone ninkdush size ezhewináwán.

13 (*Nachetini*swä wäezhekuhgenowiskewät owwe h wät, ekettowug mozbug wuhow aninne mutche eketto 0-0 uhumneawegumik giya tebäkonegawip.

14 Neongenimicowánán wuhow aninne 'zhekettöt Jer zarothink, oguh banájetön o-o otanuh oguh iánjetön ezhet ounh giya oguh iánjetön tepákonegawin Moses gá menia

15 Kokkinnádush námátábidjig, tepákonegawinink, a gunnawahamáwat owahomáwan oskezhigonk mezhinow zhigonk ezhenágooze.

## CHAPTER VII.

EKETTODUSH ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun kagat innuh, me izzhewabuk ono iuheen?

2 Ekettodush, aninnewetök, nekånissetök, nösetök, bezindumök, Kitche Manito gache apetandágoozit owabunduhán weow Abrahamun, magwouh 'zhiát Mesopotamiaink, uhbwå tunnuhkeet Charranink.

3 Otinnåndush nugguttun andánukkeyun, nuggush anowamudjig, be-ezhán o o áke gakekinnoumonán.

4 Medush azhe nuhguttunk e-e tunuhkewin, Chaldeanug andánukewât, owwe tunnuhkeet Charranink, euedush tunnuhkewin önje, ope ösun gá nebonit omá betunuhke tunnuhkewinink andánuhkeyag nöngum.

5 Kådush kago, Kitche Manito omenáseen tebinowawizzewin, kå påpish menik kuhnága chetukokeet, owáweendumowán ánowy che menát tebinowawizzewin, giya onejánisun che bemátizzinit, kådush muhshe onejánississe.

6 Kitche Manitodush eketto, onejanisun miatawuhkumigonk tuh tunnuhkewug tiyuhowwakanewewug tuh kotuggeawug newak tusse kekenonowin.

7 Kitche Manitodush eketto, neenguh tebákonág uhgew ga owwâkánnájig, náágutchdush neenguh beuhnoketágög omá otunuhkewin.

8 Owwâweendumowândush gewetázhegâzowin; Abrahamdush otiáwân Isaacun ogewetázhowândush nashwâswogwunnuhgizzinit, Isaacdush otiáwân Jacobun, Jacobdush me neezhwâchewun iáneka gata ösun.

9 Gata ösamágdush goosewug uhguhgawandumowat oge átáwanawan Josephun Egyptink, Kitche Manitodush ogewejewiggön Joseph.

10 Ogetuhkonándush e-e kuggwåtugittönit, ototowåndush che mennowandágoozit anosumit Pharaoh, omenándush che ogemákunduminit Egyptink, giya kokkinná owegewâm.

11 Kitche buhkuttawindush ototissiggönåwå Egyptink, giya Canaanink, giya kitche kotugittowin, nösenánigdush kå kago omikunzeenáwå ga mejewát.

12 Jacobdush n'wândunk mandáminun uzzhiánit Egyptink, otuhnonán nösenánin netam.

13 Neezhink azháwâtdush Joseph nissetowwenátewug wekânism Joseph anowamájindush weendumowâ Pharaoh che kekanemát.

14 Josephdush uhnoke, onundomán ösun Jacobun, kokkinná giya anowamájin ; neezhwâswa metunuh usshenánun tusshewug.

15 Jacobdush Égyptink ezhá, nebodush, giya nösenánig nebowug,

16 Sycheminkdush otizzhewináwân owwe ussáwât emá jebagumik Abram gá gishpinuttöt shoneá, uhgeátáwat, Emmor oguisun, Sychem ösun, ogegishpinuttowân. 17 Opedush kaga wachichesag, waweendumátewin Kitche Manito gá ezhe waweendumowât Abrahamun, anishanâbag mtáwiggewug, bátienowug Egyptink.

18 Minowâdush, bazhek ogemá pusegwe ka okekanemásen Josephun.

19 Oguggiazhebumeándush neendinowamáguninánin gyz omázhebumeán nösenánin, me gá önje sagitchewabinnáwi, otöshke uhbenoche-emewan, nánázh che bemátizzissigwa.

20 Opedush, Moses nágit, ápiche ge onisshisshe, niswogezisdush ge netáwiggeá, ösun owegewamink,

21 Opedush sidgitchewabináť, Pharaoh odánisun omikowie ototápenándush, medush azhe netáwiggeát uzzhoguisekát.

22 Mosesdush kokkinná Egyptianug onebwåkåwinne okekandán, kitche mushkåwizze kitche nebwåkå keezhu ápiche.

23 Opedush nemetunnuh anduswo kekenonowuggizzit oluissigön, otaink mámenonandum, owwemowwuttissát wekánisu Israel otuhbenoche-emun.

24 Owâbomándush bazhek mutche totowwemint, otoww wejegâbowittowán wâtokowwájin, onesándush uhnew Egyp tianun.

25 Enandum wekânisun che kekanduminit Kitche Marita keche buggittinnegowât, ween önje; kâdush okekanduhreta âwâ.

26 Wiábuninikdush, owâbunduhán weow, magwouh uhke kândewât otanuhwenuggánán minowâ, ekettodush binná keesowâ wekânissindeyag, wagonan o-o wanje mutchetotáteyag?

ł

2

ċ

ñ

Ŀ

k

E

h

C

3

27 Weendush machetotowât otinnowamágunun ningooche otizzhegânduhogön ekettodush owwanan gá ezheik che tebákoneyàng ?

28 Ketánish innuh giya neen, gá ezhe nesut Egyptian piclenágo?

29 Mosesdush oshemo, n'wândunk o-o ekettowin, miátáwizzedush e-e ákeeng Midian, andusshe iáwât neezh oguisun.

30 Nemetunná andusso kekenowugguk minowá, Kitche Mr, nito omezhinowamun owâbundi-iggön weowwinne buggwituhkumigáng Sinaiink magwa ishkota uhbishkunag kebessink.

31 Mosesdush wiábundunk mámukkåtandum otunnenázekár dush bazhew owwegunowâbundunk, Kitche Manitodush ogegetowin oguhnonigon,

32 Ekettönk Neen Kösug Omanitomewân, Abraham Omaritomun, giya Isaac Omanitomun, giya Jacob Omanitoma, Mosesdush kitche auhningishkâ sagizzedush che kunowabardunk.

33 Kitche Manitodush otigön, kezekun kemukkizzenun kezittáng, Kitche Manito otukkeem, emá nebowweyun.

34 Neengewâbomág, neengewâbomág, neenduhnishanabeg Egyptink sunnágizzewât, neengenöndowwâgdush mámátwa embenese önjittá webemájeugwå, umba Egyptink kehe anonin.

le wuhow Moses, ono gá mutche guhnonáwájin, eketwwanan gá ezheik che tabanemeyang, che tebákonemego uhnew, Kitche Manito anonajin, keche tebandunk nájewat omezhinowamun oninjenink önje, gá wåbomáseensink.

beságizzeándush, ope gá eeshquâ wâbundiewât mámukkumik, giya kakekinnowâtuk, uhge ieendotunk Egyptya misko kitchegumink, giya buggwuttuhkumigáng neuh tusso kekenonowin.

Ie wuhow Moses gá ienát Israel otuhbenoche-emun, Kitunito Kemanitomewâ oguh pusegweendenán bazhek ga udáwizzinidjin kekânissewán magwaiuhe azhewabizzeyjizzhewabizzit, ween keguh nöndowáwá.

le 'ow gá wejewâjin uhnumeánidjin buggwuttuhkumimámowy mezhinowan uhnew gá guhnonigoojin Sinaiya mámowy nūsenánig, gá iájig gegetowin, che nieninà:

Veen kösenánig ká tabwatowásigwa, ogemewinnázho, otaewángdush nayáb Egyptink uzzhekewawug.

tinnáwándush, Aaron, ozhetowweshinâng Manitög ga tumowweumintwâ; wuhow Moses gá ságizzeinnung nk, kå neenkekanemásenán tibbe anekágwan.

ezhekeensundush, otozheáwân ono gezhiguttön, osáságe-Indush uhnew muzzenitchegunun, pâpenanemowugdush, mowát tebinowa oninjewâng.

Kitche Manitodush, onuggunán che uhnumeatumowát wun gezhigönk ; azhebe-egàtag mamándáwizzidjig manewang, kcenowá Israelitök, kegewáwcendumowim innesint áwase, buggwuttuhkumigáng nemetunnuh tusso nowin ?

agat, kege otåpenánåwå Moloch omutche-egin, giya tomewå Remphan otuhnungomun; mazanichegunun, etoeyag che uhnumeatumag: áwås ewada Babylonink ezhewinnenimdush.

Osenánig wetokázowin mutche-egin, oge iánáwá bugukumigáng, ween gá ezhe kekinnoumowát Mosesun, gá ga ezhenágwuttinne.

u kösenánig náágutch gá bemátizzidjig, gá beendegutmowy Jesusun, miátáwizzidjig andánukkewát, uhnew Manito gá ságitchenázhowájin anosummeskezhik kösenánázh David ogezhiguttomun.

7een Kitche Maniton oshâwanemigon owemikân mutn Kitche Manito Jacob Omanitomun che ábetunk.

olomondush wegewam otozhetowân. Och, kâween Kitche Mânito wegewamink oninjemá reschichegâtag táse, me aketőt mamándáwizzit.

ezhik neenduhpubbewin, ákedush apizzit abeyán, áneen

tinnouh wegewam ga ozhetoeyun? Eketto Kitche Manito ánde neendunwabewin anduhgoog?

50 Kånuh neenninjeen kokkinná ono iuheen ge önje ge schi chegátasenön?

51 Keenowâ chábuhchegwiyuhwaeyag, gáwetázhegázosewag, mushkâwetahayag, gágineek kenânânduhquoáwâ Kitche Manito ochichâgwun : kōsewâgigo gá izzhewabizzewât mego giya keenowâ azhewabizzeyag.

52 Ahneen o-o mamándáwizzit kösewâg kâ wegooche nissáwâpun? ogenesáwândush uhnew negân gá tepajemonidjin, takoshin 'ow Quiuk Bazhek, Kitche Manito Oguisun, ween gi buggittenumátink, gá nesint :

53 Kitche Manito ochichågwun ketánuhbetágowâg Kitche Manito otebákonegawin, kådush kekundowanduhzeenåwå.

54 N'wândumowâtdush ono iuheen, oweèssuggetahawug, omuhmutwa ábeta towâwândush.

55 Weendush m'wâshkenat Kitche Manito ochichâgwun me gök enâbe gezhigönk, owâbomándush Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizzewininne, giyadush Jesus nebowwe Kitche Manito ogitche nikkânink,

56 Ekettodush, binná, newâbundán gezhik bákishkå, git Aninne Oguisun Kitche Manito ogitchenikkânink nebowwe.

57 Anegökdush gegetowug ogebáánâwândush otowwugtwân, omowwinnánáwândush mámowy.

58 Osågitchewabenáwandush otanong, obuhbemosinnááwandush; watokazojigdush ogezekánáwan obeenzikkowagunewan Saul ezhenekazo oshkenowa ozittánink obuggittinánáwan.

59 Obemosinnuháwân Stephenun, Stephendush onanábomán Kitche Manito, ekettodush, Kitche Manito Jesus otâpin neenjechâg.

60 Ochicheengwunnittá anegökdush gegeto, uzzbuhnumest, Kitche Manito, kago ningötono enanemákan azhewabizzewäl, opedush eu aketőt me azhe gowwinggooshe.

## CHAPTER VIII.

SAULDUSH meenwandum Stephenun uhnebonit. Eu ge dush kitche mutche enanemáwug uhnumeájig Jerusalemin, kokkinnádush siswashkâwug kokkinná anegoquág Judea gu Samaria ; meatuh uhgew anoninjig.

2 Manobemátizzidjigdush aninnewun uhnumeájig omájen nuhwân Stephenun, owwe ni-isshemáwât ogitche mowwemær dush.

3 Sauldush omutchetotowân uhnumeánidjin, bábeendegadus andussogumiguk wegewamink, sâgitche tábánát aninnewa giya equawun owwe kepáquowát.

4 Me wanje siswashkawat papaguhgequawat kuhgequ

5 Philipdush ezhá otanonk Samariaink, uhguhgequal oguhgequawin.

6 Anishanabag mamowy tabwatumog Philip azhe

226

# indumowat giya wabundumowat uhnokewinun icendo-

uzzinidjin Maniton gagishkowanidjin anegok uhguh-, mego sagizzenotágowát; nebewa giya nabowidjig nánjegoozidjig nojemowug.

he påpenanemowinnewundush eu otanonk.

hekdush aninne, Simon ezhenekâzo, kiut cheessukkeekko eu otanonk, anishanâbandush Samariaink, keche vizze che enanemigoot.

wedush aninne kitche izzhewabizze, Kitche Maniton Sháwanemigon enandumog kokkinná aninnewug.

kkinná otásumábomáwan anga kitche maweshá önje sukke.

edush tiabwatumowát Philip guhgequat iuhcen Kitche zhiát wanjemuggukkin giya Jesus Christ onozowin bapkokkinná aninnewug giya equawug.

iondush ween tebinowa tabwatum giya; gá baptizewetegamán Philipun mámukkátandumdush, ono iuhekinowáchetotumowinun aeendotumink.

gewedush anoninjig, Jerusalemink ayájig, n'wândumnariaink tabwatumowát Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, n Peterun giya Johnun, Samariaink che ezháwát.

htukkoshinowâtdush otuhnumeatumowâwân che otisochichâgomá.

á muhshe oweuh pongeshinotágoosewân : meatuh bapkitche Manito Jesus otuhnozowinink.)

ângenáwândush, medush azhe otissigowât ochicha-

nondush wiábundunk, anoninjig tiàngenáwåt ochichåssigoot owâweendumowân shoneá.

ettodush giya neen mezheshin, o-o mushkâwizzewin, n oweuh tangenug che otissigoot ochichâgwun.

terdush otinnan máno keshoneám mámowy keguh genátizzin, önje ketenandám, Kitche Manito omegehoneá che önje kishpinuttön.

ween keen kedebanduhzeen punge o-o uhnokewin; quiuk keta attasenön, anosumit Kitche Manito.

wanindizzoon kemutche izzbewabizzewin, uhnumeahe Manito, konemá ketenandumowin ketaink keguh howweshawandágoos.

wâbundán ketá, weezobeeng ezhewesuggun, ketowoon mutche izzhewabizzewin.

nondush nuhquatum, uhnumeatumowweshin che uhwwut Kitche Manito, kâ kago ono ekettowinun menik in neendotissigoosenun.

edush anegūk miáje guhgequawât, Kitche Manito oguhn Jerusalemink ezhekewawug upapáguhgequawâtdush ink.

itche Manito ochichägwundush oguhnonan Philipun, 18h, pusegween, shäwunönk ezhán, e-e mikkun Jerusalemink wanjemátumög Gazaink anumök eu buggwuttuhkumigáng.

27 Pusegwedush 'shezhát, binnádush, bazbek aninne Ethiopiank gewetazhegázől, kitche apetandágooze kitche neghandágooze 'ow aninne akowishkowát Candaceun gache ogmákundowát Ethiopianug, okunwandumowán kokkinná oshosámene, Jerusalemink be-ezhá owwe uhnumeát.

28 Magwouhdush unnekewat, námátábit otábánink, ogumo wábundán Esaias mamándawizzit omazanieguninne.

29 Ochichågomádush otinnån Philipun, bazhew ezhán owwe wetokázön e-e otábánink.

30 Philipdush omowwinnuhnán, onöndowân guhguhaotaninit Esaias mamándáwizzit omazaniegun, otinnândush kerisetotán innuh gaguhnotumun?

31 Ekettodush, áneen ga ezhe nissetotumán oweuh atuk aninne, kekinnoumowwit? Ökuhquajemándush Philipun chswetobemigoot.

32 Emá uhguhguhnotunk e-e mazeniegun azhebe-egåig; manishtânish azhe suggábeginninjin wâtuzzhe nesint ezhengoose, manistânishans natágegetosig anosuminit bashkooshogoojin ezhenagoose, kâ pâpish önje báketönanisse.

33 Opedush gá tubbusse buggittinint otepákonegawin otapenumowa, owwanan me uhnew onegeiggön, ga iggoojin? otemátizzewin ge otâpinnegâtane ákeeng.

34 Oguhnonándush Philipun, ekettodush, kehuhquajemin, ápadush weendumoweyun owwananun ono gá enájin mamándáwizzit, ween nuh go tebinowa weow, oweuh nuh bakánnizzinidjin?

35 Philipdush bákittonane, omáje gubgequa eugo kubgequawin uhgubgekemát Jesusun ogubgequawininne.

36 Magwouhdush unne uhpezekáwát ototittánáwá ningooch nebe 'owedush gewetázhegâzöt eketto, binná o-o nebe, unieweenetök uhga ezhe baptizeiggosewâmbánan?

37 Philipdush eketto, kokkinná tabwatumun ketaink, ksa kushketo, che baptizeigoyun nubquatumdush eketto, neendabwa-andum Jesus Christ, Kitche Manito Oguisun.

38 Onegegâboweándush ototâbánun, nayazhdush unnemátibewug unne bukkobewug nebeeng Philip giyadush 'ow anim, obaptizeándush.

39 Gá buhuhgwatáwândush Kitche Maniton ochichigw obeotâpenán Philipun, 'owedush aninne, kâ minowâ wâbonie unnemájádush unnepápenanemöt.

40 Philipdush Azotusink mikkowâ, aneshábooshkunkda Azotus, unneguhgequa kokkinná otanowun nánázh unne di tunk Caesareaun.

## CHAPTER IX.

SAULDUSH mozhuk mutche gegeto, mutche enanemát uhumeájig, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne otizzhánun.

2 Onundotumowândush mazeniegunun Jewug otuhnumeaweumigowâng Damascusink che ezhewctöt kishpin mikowât ninooche oweuh aninnewun, giya equawun, azhe uhnumeánidjin, erusalemink owwe be-ezhewinnát.

3 Magwouhdush unne uhpezekát hazhew Damascusink betaoshin, bâbega gezhigönk beönje wasokonasane gewetawiuhe reowwink.

4 Pongesindush ákeeng, onöndándush gegetowin guhnonigoot, aul, Saul, wagonan wäönje mutche totowweyun?

5 Ekettodush, owwanan keen Kitche Manito? Kitche Manidush eketto, neen Jesus mache totowweyun ; kitche sunnágut, een che tungishkumun ganágin.

6 Sauldush nuhningishkà mamukkatandunk eketto, Kitche Ianito, áneen o-o che totumán anandumun? Kitche Manitoush otinnân, onishkan otanong ezhán keguhweendumágo ga zhewabizzeyun.

7 Aninnewundush wâjewegoojin pezân nebowewug uhnondá áwa gegetowin, kadush oweuh aninnewun owabomásewan.

8 Sauldush onishkå ákeeng, gá pusegweet, kå oweuh aninnerun owabomáseen, osuggabeginnáwandush unnemajenáwat hbenáwat Damascusink.

9 Niswogwun ká wábisse, ká giya minnequase, kádush weenese.

10 Bazhek uhnumeátdush, Damascusink, Ananias ezheneázo; Kitche Manitodush otinnán inabunduminit, Ananias, zettodush binná omá neendiá Kitche Manito.

11 Kitche Manitodush otinnân, onishkân pusegween, mikunng ezhán quiuk atumink, kuhgwatwan Judas owegewamink zzhiát, Saul Tarsusink, andánukkeet, binná magwouh uhumeá.

12 Ogewábomándush aninnewun inábundum, Ananias ezheekâzowun, betângenegön, chewàbit.

13 Ananiasdush eketto, Kitche Manito kitche nebewá nenonowâg anishenabag tuzzhemint wuhow aninne menik gá ezhe amutchetotowát ketuhnumeánidjin Jerusalemink.

14 Me bowönje ezhát kokkinná wetuhkobenát uhnumeánidin, ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug otuhnonáwán :

15 Kitche Manitodush, otinnân, máján, ween otossowin gá mábomuk, che bemewetowât neenduhnozowin, anosumewât miátawizzidjig giya ogemág giya Israel onejanisun.

16 Neenguhwabunduhan kungwatugittowin ga izzhewabizzit seenduhnozowin onje.

17 Ananiasdush, unnemájá, unnebeendegadush wegewamink, Stunnetángenándush, eketto, nekànis Sual, Kitche Manito (Je-<sup>108</sup>, gáwábundi-ik weow, magwouh bamosaeyun,) neenduhnonik, keche önje wåbeyun, che mooshkenayundush ochichågomá.

18 Båbegadush, önje pongesininnewun oskezhigönk uhbenuhgishkanik, båbegadush wåbe; pusegwedush, medush arke baptizeint.

19 Opedush gá weesenit kesisshowwegunna; Sauldush iá emá gomá tussogwun, mámowy uhnumeájig Damascusink andánukkejig.

20 Babegadush kuggequa Christ oguhgequawin uhnumeawegumigönk, ekettönk, ween kagat Kitche Manito Oguisun.

21 Kokkinnádush nöndowajíg, mámukkatandumög, ekstowugdush, kanuh wuhow iáwisse gá banájeát ubnumeánidjin onozowinink Jerusalemink? Me eu önjittä bowönje ezhápun omá owwe tuhkonát owwe ezhewittowat ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne?

22 Sauldush, owushema unne mushkåwizze mámukkåtandumowin Jewun Damascusink andánukkejig, önjittá kuggatenámegeezhwat me 'ow önjittá kagat Christ.

23 Nebewá anduswogwunniguk Jewug otonuggimmáwła wenissáwát;

24 Saulun okekandán otukkowábundánáwándush ishquandsmun, kopa kezhik giya kopa dibbik, owwenesáwát.

25 Uhnumeájigdush ototápenáwán nebádibbik uhnesábegináwat wákiegunink, kokobenágunink.

26 Sauldush, ope buhtuhkoshink Jerusalemink, owwe wetokowân uhnumeánidjin; ogosáwândush kâdush tabwa-anduhsewug uzzhuhnumeánit.

27 Barnabasdush, ototåpenán, obe-ezhewetowân anoninjig, oweendumowândush, gá ezhewâbomát, Kitche Maniton magwouh bamosat, uhge guhnonigoot gá ezhe mushkâwetágoozit, uhge uhnumeát Jesus otuhnozowinink, Damascusink.

28 Owejewândush Jerusalemink, sáságuhumowât, uhbábesdegawâtdush.

29 Mushkåwetágoose uhguhgequat, Jesus otuhnozowisk, owåwekoocheát Grecianun ozhetáwugdush, owwenesáwát.

30 Wekânissemágdush, ope kakandumowât Caesareaink, obeezhewináwân Tarsusinkdush otizzhenázhowâwân.

31 Uhnumeájigdush unwabewug, kokkinná Judeaink, gya Galileeink, giya Samariaink, ashkum söngizzewug, baman wåtdush tepiegawát Kitche Manitön ochichágomá oshawan migowán che mennowánegoozewát ashkum söngizzewug.

32 Gá izzhewabukdush, ope Peter papáiezhát kokkinná otmá nuhkewinun, obeotissán uhnumeánidjin Lyddaink andánukkeji

33 Omikowândush emá, bazhek aninnewun Æneas ezhendá zo, neezhwâswo kekenowin, uhshingeshin nebágunink, ákout nebowe.

34 Peterdush otinnån, Æneas, Jesus Christ kenojemög: onishkån, uzzhishsittön kenebágun, båbegadush onishkå.

35 Kokkinnádush Lyddaink giya Saronink andánukksjöj a owabomán, Kitche Manitön otuhgwetowawandush.

230

86 Joppainkdush, iá bazbek uhnumeát, Tabitha ezhenekåzo (me ánekuhnotumink, Dorcas uzzhekettönk,) kitche nebewá omennototowán 'ow equa katemákizzinidjin.

37 Gá izzhewabukdush, ningötink ogezhiguk akooze azhe neböt; gá kesebegináwâtdush ishpemink zhuhbechegåtag wegewâmink otussáwân.

38 Lyddadush bazhew Joppaink tuhgoo, uhnumeájigdush, nöndumowât Peter emá 'zhiát neezh aninnewun otuhnonáwân che nundomáwât båbega che názekowât.

39 Peterdush pusegwe, uzzhunnewejewât; takoshinkdush uzzhuhpechegátanik wegewamink, otizzbewináwân, kokkinnádush shegág equawug owejegàbowittowàwân mowwemát owâwabunduhawât beenzikowâgunun, giya okonâsemán Dorcas, gá iyozhetojin magwouh wejewàwát.

40 Peterdush, kokkinná osâgitchenázhowán, medush azhe uhchicheengwunittá, medush uhnumeát, medush azhe gwaketöt, uzzhuttanig weowwinne, ekettodush, Tabitha, onishkán. Medush azhe töskábit 'ow equa gá nebopun, opedush wiábomát Peterun námátábe.

41 Oshebinnekatowândush, azhe onishkâbenát opedush gá nundomát uhnumeánidjin giya shegán owâbunduhán uhbemátizzinnit.

42 Kokkinná anegoquág Judeaink, kekanjegata nebewádush tabwa-andumög Kitche Manitön.

43 Gá izzhewabukdush Joppaink iá nebená tussogwun Simonun asakaweninne owetegamán.

#### CHAPTER X.

CARSAREAINK, bazhek aninne Cornelius ezhenekâzo, kitche shemágunisshe ogemá, ningötwawân Italianun azhe weeninjig.

2 Uhnumeát, me bazhek gwasát Kitche Maniton kokkinná, andussogat; nebewá osháwanemán katemákizzinidjin otuhnumatowwán Kitche Maniton mozhuk.

3 Kitche Manito omezhinowamun owâbunduhán inâbundum, thiângusso tepiegunat gezhigut obeotissegoot, otigöndush, Cormius,

4 Opedush kanowâbomát, sagizze, ekettodush, wagonan Kitche Manito? Otigöndush, ketuhnumeawin, giya keshâwanjegawin, ototissiggön Kitche Manito.

**5** Uhnözh aninne, che ezhát Joppaink, owwe nundomint Si**mo**nun, Peter ezhenekâzo.

6 Simon asakaweninnewun owetegamán, chegebeeg kitchegumink attane owegewam, ween keguh weendumág gá izzbewabizzeyun.

7 'Owedush mezhinowa gá eeshqua guhnonát Corneliusun, gá bukkawinán onundomán neezh otoskenegamun giya uhumeánidjin shemágunisshemun, önjittá mozhuk uhnoketágoo. jin. 8 Opedush gá weendumowât kokkinná ono iuheen, Joppaink otizyhe uhnönán.

9 Wiábuninikdush, magwouh uzzbunne uhpezekáwát bazbew watittumowât otanuh Peter ogittegumig ezhá owwe uhnumeát ningötwässo tepiegunatinne.

10 Opedush kitche bukkutta owwe wesenit, magwouh ozhe táwåt pongesin uhnikkábundunk.

11 Ówábundándush, gezhik bákishkânik, kitche otossowiedush benesábeginumowâ gezhigönk önje.

12 Kokkinnádush nowogâtajig áwasseug giya buggwutch áwasseug giya babámotajig giya babámissajig benasseug kok kinná beenzowug.

13 Onöndowândush oweuh gegetonit, pusegween Peter, netigan wesenin.

14 Peterdush eketto kâween eu Kitche Manito, kâween wekâ neengemejisseen miánátuk, giya wànuk.

15 Onondowándush, oweuh gogetonit minowâ, kokkinná kgo Kitche Manito bánetöt kago ween wenut etungan.

16 Nissink o-o getotám; otossowindush nayáb gezligűak ezhe ömbishkå.

17 Magwouhdush Peter gweenowe-enandunk nuhminjetik o-o gá ðnje ezhenumögwun uhgew aninnewug Cornelius anonjin omikánâwâ Simon owegewam onebowewugdush emá kebishquânt,

18 Kuhgwatwawugdush, menuh Simon Peter andát?

19 Magwouhdush Peter náguttuhwandunk gá ezhenunk ochichagomá oguhnonigön, binná niswa aninnewug keweguhnonigög otigön.

20 Pusegween benesåndowan, unneweje-ew, kago gweenowe enandunkan, neen neenge uhnonág.

21 Peterdush otunne názekowân uhnew aninnewun Corneliw gá anonájin eketto, binná, neendow nandowâbomag; wagowa bowūnje nandowâbomeyag?

22 Ékettowugdush, Cornelius shemágunisshe ogemá, quik aninne bazhekdush gwasát Kitche Maniton, kokkinná Jewg quiuk otenanemáwân Kitche Manito oge guhnonán mezhinowmun önje chenundomik che bábeendegayun owegewamink owwe bezindök ga ekettoeyun.

23 Obeendeganundomándush, beendik che uhbenit. Wábuninikdush, Peter májá ánintdush wekânisemág Joppank otunnewejewigön.

24 Wiábuninikdush, peendegawug Caesareaink; Corneliudush obeán, gá mowöndonundomát anowamájin giya wâsab wâjin.

25 Peterdush buhpeendegat, Cornelius onuhgishkowân oritánikdush oppuggizzo uhnumeatowwâtdush.

26 Peterdush ototåpenán, ekettodush, pusegween giya nem aninne neendow tebinowa.

27 Magwouhdush guhguhnonát unnebeendega, nebewádat omikowán mowönjeittenit.

232

28 Otinnåndush, kekekandánåwå, kå onissheshinzenön aninne lewew che wetökowàt aninnewun pukkån azhe weenzonidjin; Kitche Manito koshá neengeik, wekå che enásewug uhnöch ninne wewenizze, che enásewug.

29 Me båbega, bowönje otissenán ope buhnundomigoeyán, kekuhquajemindush nöngum, wagonan bowönje nundomeyun?

30 Corneliusdush eketto, neogwunigut aquo, wesenissewan, iánázh o-o tepiegun; shånguswo tepiegunak neenduhnumeánájun wegewamink; binnádush aninne, anosumegâboweyán nejowwe wabishkekonia,

31 Ekettodush, Cornelius, ketuhnumeawin nönjegåta, giya ;á ieendotumun kekanjegåta anosumit Kitche Manito.

32 Uhnözh aninne, che ezhåt Joppaink, owwe nundomint imonun, Peter ezhenekåzo : Simon asakaweninnewun owetegamán chegebeeg kitchegumink attane owegewam, ween keuh be weendumág ga izzhewabizzeyun.

33 Båbegadush, neenge uhnoke nundominán; kitche wa ranedush, takoshinun, binná mámowy neendiámen owwe beindágoeyun ga ekettoeyun, neengezhetámen we bezindumáng litche Manito oguhgequawin.

34 Peterdush báketonane, eketto, kagat neenkekandán Kithe Manito kàween oweuh aninnewun owushema otuhpetanenáse bazhek apetanemát :

35 Kokkinná azheweenzojig ween gwasegoojin quiuk uhnunkejin, mewun uhnew watapenájin.

36 Ekettowin Kitche Manito gá ezhenázhuhumowat Israel nejanissun wawane guhgekindink Jesus Christ otuhnozowinuk; (ween mámowy Kitche Manito;)

ak; (ween mámowy Kitche Manito;) 37 Eu kekekandánáwá, kokkinná gubgekindim anegoquág udeaink, Galileeink önje máje kuhgekindim gá eeshquá guhekindink John obaptizewawin.

38 Kitche Manito gá ezhe menát Jesusun Nazarethink Ochihågwun giya mushkåwizzewin; ween gá babámennototunk mojemoát Mutche Manitön gagishkowânidjin; Kitche Manito wejewegön.

39 Neenowinddush newetokámen kokkinná ono iuhcen gá eendotunk Jewug otuhkemewâng giya Jerusalemink ; ween gá esint ge uhgoojindush metigönk.

40 Ween Kitche Manito nayáb ge ábejebát naswogwunigutmik ogewâbundiewanundush wawane;

41 Kâween kokkinná anishanában owábunduháse, uhnewigo uh Kitche Manito gá onábomájin, neenowint neengewetoponánán, giya neenge wejemenequamánán ope gá ábejebát uhge sesint.

42 Neenge guhgåzomigonán che kuggequayàng che kuggeemungidwå anishanåbag che tabwatumowát, ween Kitche lanitön uhge onákonigoot, che tebákonát bamátizzinidjin giya bonidjin.

43 Kokkinná mamándáwizzidjig owetokágön otuhnozowin-

ink onje owwagwanun ga tabwatagogwan tuh menowwe kiwandagooze omutche izzhewabizzewin.

44 Magwouhdush Peter 'zhiekettöt ono iuheen, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun pongeshinotágowân, kokkinná uhnew madungig ekettowin

45 Uhgewdush gá gewetázhegåzojig tiabwatungig, mámukkatandumögdush menik Peter, buhwejewât önje miátáwizidjig giya pongeshinotágowân Ochichágomán;

46 Onundowandush uhmiugwat kitchetwaweawat Kitche Maniton. Peterdush onuhquatowan,

47 Oweuh nuh aninne kå tá megewase nebe che baptizeintwå uhgew anishanåbag, ototissigowån Kitche Manito Ochichigwun giya keenowint azheotisenunk ?

48 Öguhgåzomán che baptizeintwå Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, okuhquajemáwåndush ukkowa gomá tussogwun aná che iát.

### CHAPTER XI.

ANONINJIG giya wekânissemág Judeaink andánukkeje nöndumög miátáwizzidjig tabwatumowât Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

2 Ope Peter buhtuhkoshink Jerusalemink uhgew gewetathegàzojig onishkâ che guhnonáwân,

3 Ekettowugdush, kegebeendigowa aninne miatawizzit kegewetopomándush.

4 Peterdush wawane tepájemotowân kokkinná o-o gá izzbewabuk, ekettönk,

5 Magwouh Joppa otanonk neendiánábun, magwouh neenduhnumeánábun, medush azhe nikábundumán, kago neengewábundán neendinábundum otossowin kitchewâbewyán, azhezágwut, gezhigönk beönje nesenegáta isbquaiuhe meenjimzegáta, neembe otissigöndush:

6 Enábeándush, neengewábomá, nowogâtajig áwawa ákeeng, buggwutch áwaseug giya, babámotajig giya, badawug babámissajig giya.

7 Neengenöndowädush, oweuh gegetöt guhnozhit, Peter, pusegween, netágan, wesenin.

8 Neenge eketdush, kåween eu Kitche Manito; kåweka neengemejisseen kago miánátuk, giya wânuk.

9 Minowâdush, oweuh gezhigönk neendönje guhnonik; Kitche Manito bánetöt, kágo ween wenut etungan.

10 Nissinkigo e-e ge izzhewabut, nayábdush kokkinná ge zhigönk ge ezhe ömbishkâwug.

11 Binnádush, bábega, niswa aninnewug takoshinög owegewam uzzhiáeyán, Caesareaink önje anonáwug uhbenundome wat.

12 Ochichâgomádush neenguhgâzonik che unnewejewugwi, che nuhkowa gweenowe-enanduhzewân, uhgewedush ningewâswa wekânissemág neendunnewejewegög neendunnepeendegamindush aninne owegewamink :

13 Neengeweendumágonándush, gá ezhewábomát mezhinowamun beendik owegewam nebowewun, otigöndush, uhnözh aninnewug Joppaink che ezháwát, che nundomáwát Simonun, Peter ezhenekázo;

14 Ween keguh weendumág ga önje bemátizzeyun kokkinná giya anegök kewegewam ga önje bemátizzewát.

15 Pichenukigo miáje gegetoeyán Ochichágwun opongeninnotágowán, gá ezhe pongesinotowweumintebun kiut.

16 Opedush nemikquandán Kitche Manito odikittowin gá ekettopun, John nebe otiön uhbaptizewat keenowádush Kitche Manito Ochichágwun ga önje baptizeigoyag.

17 Eu onje Kitche Manito ogemenan tibbishko ga ezhe mezheumint uhnew tiabwatuminidjin Jesus Christun wagonan ga onje kushketoeyamban anowy mutchetotowwug Kitche Manito?

18 Opedush n'wândumowât ono iuheen, pezân ábewug kitchetwâweáwân Kitche Manitön, ekettönk, Kitche Manito ween omenán miátáwizzinidjin ánwanindizzowin che bemátizzewât.

19 Uhgewedush sashwashkajig, ope nasint Stephen, Pheniceink ezháwug, giya Cyprusink, giya Antiochink, meatuhgo Jewun gagekemáwájin káweendush oweuh bakánizzinidjin.

20 Ahnintdush Cyreneanug, giya Cypriotug uhgewedush ope Antiochink takoshinowât oguhnonáwân Grecianun, Kitche Manito, Jesus oguhgequawin uhguhgequawât.

21 Kitche Manitodush oninj owejewegonawan kitche nebe wadush tabwatumog, Kitche Manitondush uhbezindowawat.

22 Anuhkumigukdush ono iuheen, onöndánáwá uhnumeájig Jerusalemink, Barnabasundush otuhnonáwán Antiochink cheezháwát.

23 Opedush watittunk, opedush gá wåbundunk Kitche Manito azhe shâwanjegat, pâpenanemo, oguhgåzomándush kokkinná che mushkàwandumowât, che bazhewzikowâwât Kitche Maniton.

24 Onje mennobemátizze aninne, mooshkená Kitche Manito Ochichágwun giya mushkâwandumowin, kitche nebewádush anishanàbag tuhgwewug Kitche Maniton,

25 Barnabasdush májá Tarsusink ezhá, Saulun onundowabomán:

26 Opedush makowât, Antiochink obe ezhewinán, gá izzhewabukdush, kokkinná kekenonowin mowonjeittewug mámowy uhnumeájig nebewádush anishanában oguhgekemáwán, uhnumeájigdush Christianug enáwug netam Antiochink.

27 Ono gezhigutön mamándáwizzidjig Jerusalemink önjebáwug Antiochink betakoshinög.

28 Bazhekdush, Agabus ezhenekázo, pusegwe, Ochichágo ná önje otebátotán che kitche buhkuttawinnewung kokkinna anegoquág ákeeng, medush shegwouh gá izzhewabuk Claudias Caesar ogezhiguttomun. 29 Opedush uhnumeájig mámowandumög owwe náncenduháwât wekânissemán Judeaink andánuhkejig andusshewât asinnewug menik azhekushketowât.

30 Medush eu kagat gá totumowát onáncendááwát okewus zeun Barnabas giya Saul oninjenink.

#### CHAPTER XII.

Nongumbush o-o ápe, Herod ogemá, shebinnekane, owwe mutchetotowât ánint uhnumgánidjin.

2 Jamesundush ogenesán John wekânisun uzzhowwebk onje.

3 Wiábundunkdush Jewug niandumowát enandum owweotlpenát Peterun giya, eu ope gezhiguttön wambishkàsinök pulquazhegun uzzhozhetöng.

4 Opedush watapenát okepáquowan ; naneogábowewug sye towiuhe kepáquotewegumigönk shemágunishug akowabidig uzzhenandunk eeshqua wekoondink Easterink, che be-entewenint anosumewat anisbanabag.

5 Peterdush kepáquowå; uhnumeájigdush otánumeatumowan Peterun, uhnumeatowåt Kitche Maniton mozhuk

6 Opedush Herod wâ sâgizzeát, mego e-e dabekuk Peter magwouh nebá, nussowwiuhe neezh shemágunishun, neezhduk pewâbekön tuhkobizzo akowâbidjigdush otuhkowâbundántwi ishquandam.

7 Binná Kitche Manito omezhinowamun obeotissigön wasayádush wassaá kepáquotewegumigönk mezhinowadush obahketaán Peterun weowwinink otonishkåbenándush, ekettönk, onishkân waweep, pewåbeekdush takobizzöt oninjeen pongesininne.

8 Mezhinowandush otigon wapinittizzoon, betuhkizzenan, medush shegwouh andotunk, otinnandush uhnew peechwaben kebeenzikowagun nopenuzzheshin.

9 Ságáumdush, unnenopenánát, kådush okekanduhzeen mzhinowan totuminit; uneshågo neendinåbundum enandum.

10 Opedush watissáwât netam akowâbinidjin minowâ me áneka otisáwâjin opedush ototittánâwâ pewâbeko iahquandu , otononk anumôk, ishquandamdush tebinowa bákishkámuggu unneságáumögdush otunnekuhbikkátánâwâ bazhek mikus; bâbegadush mezhinowa obukkawinnegön.

11 Opedush Peter nabwåkåt, eketto, nöngum neenkekandia, kagat Kitche Manito omezhinowamun otuhnonán, ogittiskeinjebinán Herodun neow, kokkinná giya wåtokåzojig Jewug.

12 Opedush niánáguttuhwandunk iuhee, ototittán Mary ovegewam, John ögeen, Mark ezhenekázo; andusshe mowönjestewát uzzhuhnumeáwát,

13 Opedush Peter watittunk ishquandam, opápágáquoán, or kenegequadush Rhoda ezhenekázo ishquanding ezhá oww nöndunk pápágáquoumowint.

14 Opedush nasetotowat Peterun gegetonit, ka opékindísti

zeen azhe påpenanemöt opeendegabuttodush owwe tepájemöt, Peter emá nebowit ishquandang.

15 Otinnáwândush kekewunnátiz innuh? áwunjishdushigo wetabwa, ekettowugdush omezhinowamun suhetook,

16 Peterdush áwűnjish pápágiega, opedush piákindánumowat wiábomáwát mámukkátandumög.

17 Owatuhumowandush, che abewat oweendumowandush Kitche Manito ga ezhe sagizzeiggoot kepaquotewegumigönk; ekettodush, owwe weendumowik James ono iuheen, giya kekanissenanik. Bukkadush ningooche minowa ezha.

18 Pichenukdush wásayábunk, muhmutwa ömbegizzewug shemágunishug, ekettowugdush áneen andit Peter?

19 Öpedush Herod gwånuhwåbowát Peterun, otebákonán akowâbinidjin, ekettodush keche nesiniwâ májádush Judeaink Caesareaink ezhá medush emá uzzhiát.

20 Heroddush onishkåtizzetowân uhnew Tyreink, giya Zidonink, acendánidjin, obeotissiggoondush mámowy, owângoweáwândush Blastus, Herod omezhinowamun okubquajemáwândush che innowandewât; önje e-e andánuhkewât mego wanje bemátuttinik ogemán andánuhkenit.

21 Opedush gegetowe gezhigut wachichesag Herod opezikkánun okonâsun námátábewininkdush owwe námátábe oguhnonándush.

22 Anishanâbagdush azhe påpenanemowât eketowug, Manito ubgágegetőt, kâween aninne.

23 Båbegadush Kitche Manito omezhinowamun obuhkittawân Gnje, kâ okitchetwâweáseen Kitche Manitön. Mosandush ogittumogön nebodush.

24 Kitche Manito odikittowindush mechá ashkum ápiche.

25 Barnabas giyadush Saul, Jerusalemink önje, májáwug ope gá eeshquâ uhnumeáwât, Johnun Mark ezhenekâzöt otunnemámáwân.

## CHAPTER XIII.

UHNUMEAWEGUMIGONKDUSH iáwug Antiochink ánint mamándáwizzidjig kagequajig, Barnabas, Simeon, Niger ezhemkåzo, Lucius Cyreneink, giya Manaen, Herodun giya Saulun mámowy ge wejenetáwiggeendewug. 2 Magwouhdush uzzbuhnoketowat Kitche Maniton mukkut-

2 Magwouhdush uzzhuhnoketowât Kitche Maniton mukkuttakawât Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun eketto, pukkanik Barnabasun giya Saulun, keche uhnokewât ga enugwâ che enuhnokewât.

3 Gá eeshquâ mukkuttakawât giya uhnumeáwât otângená-Wân oshtegwâninik omájenázhowâwândush.

4 Kitche Manito Ochichâgwundush omájenizzho-ogowân Seluciaink ezháwug emádush önje Cyprusink anáshewug

5 Salamisinkdush magwouh žbiáwát, Kitche Manito oguh-Sequawin kuhgequawug Jewug otuhnumeawegumigowang, Johnundush otuhnoketágowân. 6 Opedush gá neshábooshkumowât minis Paphosink, cheessukkeweninnewun emá omikkowâwân kagenowishke mamándáwizze, Jewun, Bar-jesus ezhenekâzo :

7 Ogemán owetokowán, Sergius Paulus, nabwákát anime; ogemádush onundomán Barnabasun, giya Saulun, okuhquajemán owwe nöndunk Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

8 Elymasdush cheessukkeweninne, (me azhenekäzüt ánkuhnotumink,) onuhganán nandomininjin owekooche kushkein ogemán che tabwatunzinit.

9 Sauldush (ween Pâul ezhenekâzöt,) mooshkena Ochichigomán gunnowâbomát,

10 Ekettodush, binná kemooshkena kuhgianizzewin kokkiná giya shingandágoosewin Mutche Manito otuhbenoche-eme ketow, kemiátáwizzetán kokkinná quiuk izzhewabizzewi; kânuh keguhbonetoseen mutche totumun Kitche Manito ogugequawin?

11 Binná Kitche Manito oninj kebuhtuhgonigön keguh kagebeengwadush, kâ gezis keguh wàbomase keenwazh. Babgadush áwun giya kushkedibbikut opongesinotágön; opuinundojenegadush owwe mikowât oweuh che suhgábeginnegot.

12 Ogemádush ope wiábundunk andotumowint, tabwa-andum, omámukkátandum Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

13 Pauldush uhnew giya wâjewâjin onje májeásewug Pphosink, Pergaink, Pamphyliainkdush puhguhmáshewug, Johundush obukkawinnegowán Jerusalemink ezhá.

14 Opedush bakawat Pergaink, Antiochink, Pinidiaink, takoshinog uhnumeawegumigonkdush peendegawug unwabewinnezhigutinik owwe namatabewug.

15 Gá eeshquâ wâbundumowâtdush mazaniegun tebátotumowâtdush Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, nâgânizzidiig uhnumeawegumigönk oguhnonáwân, ekettowug, keenowá, anineswe tök, wekanissetök, ningötono wâekettowagwan ekettoeyeuk.

16 Pauldush pusegwe, taseninjene, ekettodush Israel annewetök, keenowâdush menik gwasag Kitche Manito beindumök.

17 Uhgew anishanábag Israelug Omanitomewân oge onbomán, kösenánin opusegweendenán magwouh miátáwizzeng uhtuhnuhkewât Egyptink uhsönginekanit oge önje ságizmán

18 Nemetunnuh tusso kekenonowin, ogunnowabomán ga ir zhewabizzinit buhgwuttuhkumigáng.

19 Opedush gá banájeát neezhwaswawan ákeeng Canas, omátáonán eu áke uzzbuhtátewat.

20 Náagutchdush omenáwân tepákonegaweninnewun newik usshenánemetunnuh kekenonowin, nánázh Samuel mámánikwizzit.

21 Náágutchdush, kitche ogemá onundomáwán; Kitche Manitodush Saulun, omenán, Cis oguisun, aninne Benjami azheweenzojig, nemetunnuh tusso kekenonowin.

22 Opedush wiánjeát opusegweendenán Davidun che etagemámewát Kitche Manitodush eketto newetokowá David, Jess guisun, aninne tebinowa neenda watahat, tuh mooshhena kokunná neendenandumowin.

23 Wuhow aninne onejânisun Kitche Manito gá ezhe wáveendumágat opusegweendenát bazhek che bemájeáwát Ismlun, me eu Jesus:

24 Magwouh John guhgequat chebwå takoshink baptizewavin, ánwanindizzowin anegoquág Israel.

25 John ope gázhetát otenunokewin eketto, owwanan wiyáweyán ketenandám? kâween ween neendowwisse; binná ween ya nopenuhzhit omukkizzenun ozittáng, kâ kunága, neenda upetandágoozisse che ábuhumowuggebun.

26 Aninnewetők, wekánissetők, Abraham otuhbenoche-emun, »wwagwan andussheyag ga goságwan Kitche Manito, o-o ek-»ttowin ketizzhe názhuhuhmágön che bemájeiggoyag.

27 Uhgew andájig Jerusalemink, giya onegánizemewán, Jnje kâ okekanemásewán kâ onissetotunzeenawá mamándáwizzidjig oguhgequawinnewá, wiánuh tebátotumink andusso unwabewinnegezhiguk kagat ogetabwatönâwá mamándáwiz-Eidjig oguhgequawinnewá uhgenesáwát.

28 Ká kago omikumowasewan ga onje napun okuhquajemáwan koshá Pilateun keche nesit.

29 Opedush kuhbasag kokkinná menik wazhebe-egåtag obenuhwâwân metigönk otowwebuggittináwân jebagumigönk.

30 Kitche Manitodush otonishkanan anuh ge nebonit.

31 Nebenádush tussogwun ge wâwâbomá uhgew Galileeink Daje wejewegoojin Jerusalemink, me uhgew wâtokâzojig.

32 Quiuk keweendumoneme påpenanemowin, wåweendumáowin gá ezhe wåweendumowintwå kösenánig,

33 Řitche Manito ogemooshkena tabwatágowân otuhbenohe-emewân keenowint, eu uhge onishkânát Jesusun nayáb uhebe-egâtag wiyánuhkasink nuhgumön, keen neenguis, nonrum ogezhigut ketiáwin.

84 Onjittá oge onishkånán ge nebonit, kåwekå tubbegishkuhnuhnese, o o gá ekettöt, keguh menin David quiuk oshåwanjegawin.

35 Me wanje ekettöt minowå bazbek nagumonink, siágeut Stween keguh buggittenáse chewåbundunk begishkuhninnit.

36 Daviddush, gá eeshquâ uhnoketowât otuhnishanàbamun Kitche Manito otenandumowin oppugguttingwàm wepandáádush osun, ge begishkunuhnedush :

37 Weendush, Kitche Manito nayáb gá onishkånájin, kâ begishkuhnut ogewâbunduhzeen.

36 Me wanje kekandumonigoeyag aninnewetök wekânissetök, menowweshâwandágoosewin mutche izzhewabizzewin önje, 'ow aninne kagekimegoeyag ;

89 Weendush önje, kokkinná tiabwatungig otebáánáwa gá Arzhewabizzewat ga ge kushkeásigwabun weka che tebáunzikwa Moses otebákonegawin önje.

40 Tuttebábig, konomá keguh otiságönáwá mamandáwizzidjig gá tebátotumowát, 21 Binná kenisshewunázoondánâwa, kemámukkátandán, kenisshewunátizzim, neenduhnoke uhnokewin kegezhiguttomewâng, anuhnokewin pâpish ga tabwa-anduhzewag anime ánuh weendumonág.

42 Jewugdush unneságáumowât uhnumeawegumigönk, miátáwizzidjig kuhgwatwawug che we guhgekemintwâ ono eketowinun minowa unwabewinnegezhigutinik.

43 Opedush ashquákumiguk uhge uhnumeáng, nebewá Jewug giya uhnumeájig, onopenáwân Paulun giya Barnabasun, uhnew ga guhnonigowâjin tiângwâmemáwân che iyângwàmeninit Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

44 Minowâdush unwabewinnegezhiguk, kagâ kokkinná otanuh bemowūnjeittewug owwe bezindumowât Kitche Manio odikittowin.

45 Opedush Jewug wiábomáwat kitche nebená anishanaban, keshawandumög, opapezhindánawadush Paul oguhgequawin, uhmutchegegetowat.

46 Paul giya Barnabas ashkum mushkåwetahawug, ekettowugdush, me önjittá azhe onissheshink Kitche Manito odikittowin netam ketá weendumágöm; ningoochedush ketizzhewabenánàwâ, kâ kepapámanduhzeenàwâ che we gâgega bemátizzeyag, binná miátáwizzidjig neengwaketowânánig:

47 E-e go azhe guhgekimeumint Kitche Manito ekettönk, kege onuhbe eninnim che wåsashkumowagwå miátáwizzidig che önje bemátizzewåt anishanåbag ga áquo ákewung.

48 Miátáwizzidjigdush, ope o-o nöndumowát pápenanemowug okitchetwawetönâwàdush Kitche Manito odikittowin menikdush gá guhgegininjig che gâgega bemátizzewát tabwatumög.

49 Kitche Manito odikittowin tatakosana kokinná e-e tuhnukkewin anegoquág.

50 Jewugdush otömbwamáwân manobemátizzinidjin equiwun, nâgânizzidjig giya eu otanuh, ogezhetönáwâdush che mewenázho-öntwâ Paulun giya Barnabasun andánuhkewât.

51 Obowwissetatowâwândush weágusseun, Iconiuminkdush be-ezháwug.

52 Uhnumeájigdush kitche pâpenanemowug mooshkenawy Ochichâgomán.

# CHAPTER XIV.

GAH izzhewabukdush, Iconiumink niyazh uhnebeendegawg Jewug otuhnumeawegumigowáng, nebewá Jewug giya Greakug ga ezhe tabwatumowât otizzheguhnonáwân.

2 Wiágunwatungigdush Jewug, otömbwamáwán miátáwizzinidjin, che mutche-enanemánit wekânissemán.

3 Me keenwazh wanje iáwàt mushkâwetágoozewât Kitzle Manito otuhnozowinink, Kitche Manitodush owetokán odikittowin, oshâwanjegawin omenándush kuhgekinowâchetotumowin, che ieendotuminit giya mámukkâtandumowin.

ú

4 Anishanåbagdush eu otanuh nanáweittewug : únint owetokowawan Jewun, ánintdush anoninjig owetokowawan.

5 Miátáwizzidjig giya Jewug giya oneganezemewan ope ga 'zhetáwât we mowwenaegawat owwe bemosinnuhawat,

6 Pauldush giya Barnabas, okekandánáwa, oshemowugdush Lystraink, giya Derbeink, otanowun Lycaoniaink, eninneshemowug, otunnuhkewinundush gewetáiuhe anduhgūg:

7 Medush emá anduhshe guhgequawát meenwajemowin.

8 Bazhekdush aninne emá Lystraink námátábe nanepenizze ozittáng, nágitigo be nanepenizze kadush weká bamosase.

9 Onöndowán Paulun gegetonit, weendush anegök ogunowåbomán owåbomándush mushkáwanduminit owwe nojemoigoozit,

10 Anegök ekettodush, nebowin quiuk kezitáng ; pusegweenjesadush, bamosa.

11 Opedush anishanabag wiabundumowat Paul andotunk, anegök gegetowug, ekettowug, Lycaonia inwawinink; Kitche Manitög kebenazhuhkenotágönanig aninneeng be-ezhenagoozewug.

12 Barnabasundush, Jupiter oteshenekànáwán, Paulundush Mercurius, oteshenekânáwán, önje ween negânizzit uhgegetőt.

13 Jupiterdush osáságewitchegaweninnemun ween anosumeet iá e-e otanuh pezhekewun giyadush wàwâsokonan ishquandamink e-e otanuh obe-ezhe sâgizzeán owwe súsigewitchegaút, anishanâban mámowy.

14 Opedush Barnabas giya Paul n'wándumowát o-o obego betönäwå agwewâjin, magwa anishanabagdush uhpi-ittewug ázheguawât, ekettowugdush,

15 Aninnewetők ánishewin o o wanje totumag ? giya neenowint aninnewug neendowwemin anandágooseyagigo neendenandágoosemin, keguhgekemineme che bonetoeyag uhnöch ono ezhetwàwinun che ezhe gwaketowwag giágega beniátizzit Kitche Manito: ween gá ozhetőt gezhik giya áke, giya kitchegumme, kokkinná giya anduhgoog:

16 Ween kiut maweshá obuggittenán kokkinná azheweenzojig aenandumowát che izzhewabizzewát.

17 Kâwekâ kege ezhe nuhgunneg sosenán gågineek kekekandumonigonán kunowaneminunk, eu keche mennototum kegemenigonán kemewun gezhigönk önje, netáwiggingin kekenonowinink, omooshkenatöndush ketaenánin netáwiggingin giya pâpenanemowin,

18 Ono ekettowinun uhkâwâ kushkeáwug anishanabag uhnuhganintwâ owwe sáságewináwàt.

19 Be-ezháwugdush emá, ánint Jewug Antiochink giya Iconiumink uhguhgàzomáwát anishanában che bemosinuháwát Paulun, che ságitchenázho-önt otanuh, keche nesint ge nebodush otenanemáwán.

20 Uhnumeájigdush, nánebowitowàwât önje pusegwe unnebeendega otanong : wiábuninikdush önje májá emá Barnabas mámowy Derbeink shezháwât. 21 Opedush gá eeshqua guhgequawat emá e-e otanonk, kubgekemáwandush nebewá anishanaban kewawugdush Lystraink, Iconiumink, Antiochinkdush,

22 Mushkåwandumeáwug uhnumeájig gubgåzomintwå ask kum che mushkåwandumowat otinnáwandush, kitche nebena keguh kuhgwåtugittöm chebwå ezháeyag Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink.

23 Opedush gá onåkonintwå ánint okewanzeug che negánizzewåt uhnumeawegumigönk ge uhnumeáwug giya ge makkuttakawug otuhnumeatumowán tiabwatuminidjin Kitche Manitön.

24 Opedush gá unne shábooshkumowât Pisidia, Pamphyinink betakoshinügdush.

25 Opedush ga eeshqua guhgequawat guhgequawin, Pergaink, Attaliaink betakoshinog :

26 Antiochinkdush enáshewug, emá wiazhkut gá máje gubgequat.

27 Opedush watittumowât omowonjeáwân uhnumeânidjin tepájemowugdush kokkinná Kitche Manitön gá icendotágowit gá ezhe bákindanumowát, ishquandam mushkâwandumowia miátáwizzinidjin.

28 Keenwazhdush ema iawug mamowy uhnumeanidjin.

## CHAPTER XV.

AHNINT aninnewugdush, Judeaink beünjebájig oguhgekemáwân wekânissemán, ekettowugdush, meatuh Moses gá ezhe guhgequat ezhe gewetázhegâzojig ga önje bemátizzeyag. 2 Opedush Paul giya Barnabas, keenwazh anduhzhindewât,

2 Opedush Paul giya Barnabas, keenwazh anduhzhindewât, ekettowug, Paul giya Barnabas giya ánint uhnumeájig che ezháwât, anoninjig giya okewanzeun Jerusalemink owwe kekandumowát o-o guhgequawin.

3 Uhnumeánidjindűsh, onezhokomágowân uzzhuhne ubezekáwát, otunne shábooshkánàwán Pheniceink, giya Sammiink unnetuhtepájemowât miátáwizzinidjin uzzhotápenumini uhnumeáwin kitchepápenanemowugdush kokkinná wekánisemág uhnumeájig,

4 Opedush bowotittumowât Jerusalemink uhnumeánidja, giya anoninjig, giya okewanzeun, ototissáwân oweendumowa kokkinná Kitche Manito gá ieendotágowát.

5 Ahnintdush tiabwatungig Phariseeug pusegwewug, chettowug, önjittágo tuh ezhe gewetázhegâzowug Moses otepákowgawin che kunwandumowâtdush.

6 Anoninjig giyadush okewanzeug mowönjeittewug, owwe tebákonumowât o-o izzhewabuk.

ł,

14 14

4

į

ų

7 Opedush nebewá uhnöch mamáshköt aekettowát Peter peegwe, otinnândush uhnew, aninnewetök, wekânissetök, kakekandánâwâ Kitche Manito gá inákonit kiut, che guhgequyis meenwâjemowin miátáwizzidjig che önje tabwatumowat. 8 Kitche Manito okekandánun otaemán, ween wetokowán miátáwizzinidjin omenándush ochichágwun o-o gá ezhe meninunk giya keenowint?

9 Kaween pekinönk otenanemáseen enanemenunk giya keenowint, uhbenittowät otaewan che mushkawandumowat.

10 Wagonan nöngum wanje kuhgwadebanewag Kitche Manito; uhbezekonagwa nápekágun uhnumeájig o-o otanuh gashketosewug che gegishkumung, giya kösenánig che gishkumowât?

11 Neendabwatumung koshá, Jesus Christ azhe shûwanjegat keguh bemátizzemin, tebishko giya weenowa azhe bemátizzewat.

12 Kokkinnádush anishanábag, pezán ábewug, bezindumowát Barnabas giya Paul, uhtepájemowát weenowà önje, kitche uhnokewinun Kitche Manito gá ieendotunk.

13 Opedush, gá eeshquâ gegetowát, James gegeto ekettodush, aninnewetok, wekánissetők, bezindowweshig.

14 Simeon kege weendumágowa wiazhkut, Kitche Manito gá ezhe mowwuttissát miátáwizzinidjin, owwe guhgeginát anishanában otuhnozowinink.

15 Mamándáwizzidjig odikittowinewå owetokåzomuggutinne, azhebe-egâtag,

16 Gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk, náágutch neenguh gwaketá neenguh ozhetön David owegewam, e-e gá pongesingebun me go ga iyoeán nayáb neenguh onuhkizzetön :

17 Konemá kokkinná aninnewug oguh nösowábomáwan Kitche Manitön kokkinná giya miátáwizzidjig menik kekandumowát neenduhnozowin, eketto, Kitche Manito, ween anuhnokeet kokkinná ono anuhnokewinun.

18 Kitche Manito okekandánun, kokkinná uhnokewinun áquo ákewung.

19 Me wanje ekettoeyán, kago megooshkåchekowåsetánig ubgew miátáwizzidjig Kitche Manitön azhe tuhgwejig.

20 Oshebeumowatanig uhmetágwietumowat muzzenitchegunun, bisshegwatizzewin giya wanuhkin giya misque.

21 Moses kiut kokkinna otanowun kagequanidjin okuhgequawin kunowabunjegatane omazaniegun uhnumeawegumijonk andusso unwabewinnegezhiguk.

22 Anoninjigdush giya okewanzeug, kokkinná giya ayájig uhnumeawegumigönk meenwandumög che onanemáwát tebinwa otuhninnemewân Antiochink, che ezhe anonáwát mámowy Paul giya Barnabas, Judasundush Barsabas azhenekázöt, otmábomáwân giya Silasun, nágânizzidjig wekânissemág.

23 Otoshebeánáwandush mazeniegunun owwe májetuháwát, o ekettowin : anoninjig giya okewanzeug giya wekanissemág neendáewanawan ono ekettowinun, wekanissemán mámowy ulatáwizzidjig oneendánawan Antiochink, Syriaink, giya Ciciaink.

24 Neen nöndámin ánint anisnanábag emá bowönje májájig hgemegooshkáchekonágwá uzzheninnágwá keguhgewetázhegåzöm keguh kunwandám tebákonegawin; kå neenowint neenge ezhe kuhgemásenánig,

25 Onissheshin neendenandámen, magwouh uhmámowy itteyång che ezhenázhuhumonáng aninnewug gá onanemingidjig mámowy siágeungid Barnabas giya Paul :

26 Uhgew aninnewug nanezánetojig obemátizzewinewá Kitche Manitön Jesus Christun önje.

27 Judasdush giya Silas ketizzhenázhuhumoneme, mego lebishko ga eninnágwâ tebinowa otonewáng.

28 Ezhe onissheshin enandum ochichâgomá giya neenowint ezhe onissheshin neendenandámen owushemá enissinnowâng;

29 Che papámanduhzewag o-o sáságewittöng muzzenitchegunun, che mejissewag; giya misque giya wânuhkin, giya bisshegwâtizzewin; kishpin metágwietumag ono iuheen keguh mennoizzhewabizzim, memenik, aquo ayán.

30 Opedush miájenázbo-öntwå Antiochink betakoshinög, opedush gá mowöndonundomáwât anishanâban omegewanáwa mazaniegun.

31 Opedush gá wâbudumowât, kitche pâpenanemowug aninnewug nöndumowât menno ekettowinun.

32 Judasdush giya Silas, mamándáwizzewug tebinowa, ogugekemáwân wekânissemán nebewá ekettowinun, che mushkáwandumowât.

33 Wanebakdush emá gá iyáwât, nayáb kewawugdush, mennowânegwandumōg anoninjig uzzhiáwât ezhekewawug.

34 Silasdush, neendáwách ishque emá iyáyá.

35 Paul giyadush Barnabas, Antiochink iyiyáwug uhguhgequawât Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, mámowy ánint nebewá.

36 Náágutchdush gomá gá tussokoniguk, Paul otinnán Barnabasun, umbasinno papámowuttissátánig kekänissenánig kokkinná otanowun gá papátuzzhe kuhgequayung Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, neenguh wâbománánig nuhmunj azhewabizzewàgwan.

37 Barnabasdush owwanandum John, Mark azhenekázöt che wejewut.

38 Pauldush kå onissheshinzenön che wejewint enandum; obuhkawenándush Pamphyliaink, kådush otizzhewejewäseen uhnokewinink.

39 Kekândewin azhe sunnáguk, neendáwâch wanje bukkwenát; Barnabasdush ototâpenán Markun Cyprusinkdush ená she.

40 Pauldush, Silasun ototåpenán medush bukkawenát op wekånissemán gá uhnumeatummágoot.

41 Otunne shábooshkándush Syriaink giya Siliciaink uhmush kâwetöt uhnumeáwin,

# CHAPTER XVI.

DERBEINK giya Lystraink, betakoshin : binnádush bazhek uhnumeát emá iá, Timotheus ezhenekázo, Jew equawun wagejin, tabwatum uhnumeáwin, Greekundush waösidjin.

2 Kitche quiuk izzhewabizze 'ow aninne, osâgeigöndush uhnumeánidjin, Lystraink, giya Iconiumink.

3 Pauldush onundowanemán che wejewegoot ototápenándush uhgewetázhowát Jewug emá ayájig önje; kokkinná okekanemáwán Greekun che ösit,

4 Magwouhdush unnesháshábooshkumowât otanowun omenáwân tebákonegawin, che kunowandumowât ono tebákonegawinun gá ozhetowâjin anoninjig giya okewanzeug Jerusalemink.

5 O-o azhe mushkàwitchegâtanik uhnumeájig otenandumowinnewândush gezhiguk owushema tusshewug.

6 Opedush gá une shábooshkumowát Phrygiaink, giya Galatiaink, opedush ochichágomá gagazomigowát Asiaink che guh gequawát;

7 Gá eeshqua ezháwat Mysiaink, Bithyniaink wekooche ezháwug ochichagomádush ka obuhgittinnegoosewan che ezháwat.

8 Okuhbekátánàwân Mysiaink Troasink betakoshinög.

9 Pauldush oweuh owâbomán inâbundum aninnewun benebowittágön uhguhnoniggoot, ekettodush, Macedoniaink beezhán benezhokomowweshinâng.

10 Opedush gá wâbomát eweuh inâbundunk, newekooche ezhámen Macedoniaink, neendenandámen Kitche Manito nenundomigonán che owwe guhgekemungidwâ.

11 Neendonje májámen Troasink, quiuk neembe-ezhámen Samothraciaink, wiábunkdush Neapolisink;

12 Emádush önje Phillippiink, me mámowy mechág otanuh Macedoniaink, gomá tussogwundush ukkowa emá neendiámen.

13 Unwabewinnegezbigukdush neságuhámen chegebeeg sebeeng andusshe uhnumeáng neen námátábemin kuhgekemungidwa equawug bi-ezhájig emá.

14 Bazhekdush equa, Lydia ezhenekâzo átáwât misquaginön Thyatyra otanowink, otuhnumeatowân Kitche Manitön, neennöndágonán, Kitche Manitodush opákinumowân otainne, onágutchetön Paul gá iekettöt.

15 Opedush gá baptizeint kokkinná giya andussotáwizzit okuhquajemán ekettodush, kishpin quiuk izzhewabizze enanemewagwan, peendegag andáeyán che iyiáeyag önjittádush ncenguhgázomigonán che peendegayáng andát.

16 Gá izzhewabukdush ope awe uhnumeáeyáng oskenegequa châsuhkeet, neennuhgishkowânán, nebewádush okushketumowân otogemámun, uhchesuhkeet.

17 Onopenánándush Paulun giya neenowint ázhequadush,

eketto, uhgew aninnewug någånizzit Kitche Manito otoskentgamun, neenkekinoumágonánig, ga totumáng, che bemátizzeyáng.

18 Nebewá tussogwundush eu pemetotum : Pauldush ozittá wandum gwaketádush, otinnân Mutche Manitön, keguhgàzo min, che sâgizzenotowwut, Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink, besé gáumdush mego e-e tepiegun.

19 Opedush otogemámun wiábunduminit, otinnuhnokewinnewâbun májámuggutinik ototâpenáwân Paulun giya Silasun, átáwawininkdush otizzhewináwân nâgânizzinidjin 'zhiánit.

20 Tebákoneganidjin 'zhiánit, obe-ezhewinnáwân ekettowag uhgew Jewug obemegooshkâchetünâwá ketotanowenán.

21 Be-ezhe guhgequawug kuhgequawinun keenowint Romanug ketáwimin kâween keguh ge nopenuhtunzemen.

22 Kokkinnádush anishanåbag onuhmuhchetowâwân; tabákonegajigdush obegobetowâwân okonâsinne uhnokewugdush che buhbukketaomint.

23 Opedush nebená gá buhbukketawâwât kepáquotewegumigönk beenjwabenáwân uhnonádush kepáquowaweninne wawate che kunwanemát.

24 Opedush e-e gá enint, minowâ uhneájekinnegâtanik obeendegunán ogushgushkábekowândush ozittánik che mámáchesinit.

25 Wiábetádibbikutinikdush, Paul giya Silas, otuhnumeatowàwán Kitche Manitön nágumötowàwândush wâje kepáquoönjigdush onöndowàwân.

26 Kagatdush, áke kitche nuhningishkå, kokkinná wegewåm nuhningishkå, båbegadush kokkinná ishquandamun bákissawun, kokkinnádush ogushkábegiegunnewán pongesininnewun.

27 Kanowandunkdush kepáquotewegumik gwashkoozit, wiabundunkdush kepáquotewegumik ishquandamun bákissin, ogechegobetön otuzzhoweshk, owwe nissittezoot gapáquo-önjig kemewug uzzhenandunk.

28 Pauldush anegūk gegeto, eketto, kago ningūt totâzokas: kokkinná omá neendiámen.

29 Otowwe nundotándush wâswâkoninjegun, unnepeendegtbuttodush, benuhningishkâ bepongesin anosumewât Paulungiy Silasun.

30 Obesågizzeán, ekettodush, áncen ga teyán che bemálizzeyán?

31 Ekettowugdush, tabwatun Kitche Manito, Jesus Christ, keguh bematiz, kokkinná giya andussogaeyun.

52 Oweendumowàwândush Kitche Manito oguhgequawinime kokkinná giya andussogat.

33 Ototápenándush, mego e-e tepiegun nebádibbik kesebe genumowâtdush gá ienuhguhnámemint medush azhe baptizeist, kokkinná giya andussogat bâbega.

34 Opedush gá peendegunát owegewamink weyâs obuhgitinumowân anosumuhbenit, mennowânegwandumdush kokkiná giya andussogat otabwatowândush Kitche Maniton.

.

sh wiábunk, tabákonegajig otuhnonáwàn shemámán ekettönk, tuh májáwug uhgew aninnewug.

uowaweninnedush oweendumowan Paulun tabakokewug che buhgittinnegoyag; umba bukkayeuk, innowandewinink.

ush otinnån, neengebuhbuhkittaogonánig apiche mámázh Neromanewemin, beenjwabinnegonániglotewegumigönk, nöngumdush newesagizzegonánig sagat, kåween; tebinowago tuh be-ezháwug che twå.

gunishugdush ogemágdush, oweendumowawan akeneganidjin; sagizzewugdush ope n'wandumowat t.

háwugdush uhbeguhguhnonáwát, uhságizzeáwát, ish che ságáuminit e-e otanuh.

mögdush kepáquotewegumigönk, unnebeendegadda owegewämink : opedush wiábomáwát wekauandumeáwán medush azhe buhkawát.

# CHAPTER XVII.

I gá unneshábooshkumowåt Amphipolisink, giya ς, Thessalonicaink betakoshinög, Jewugdush otuhmigowå emá tuhgone.

sh ukko ieendotunk, unnebeendega, niswo unwabeut uhguhgekemát uhnumeamazaniegunink.

huh wenagwittöng guhgequawin Christ önjitta che ittöt, minowadush che onishkåt che abejebat giya-Jesus kagekiminnan wuhow Christ.

dush tabwatumög, owetokowándush Paulun giya numeájigdush Greekug kitche bátienowug uhnumquawug kitche nebewá.

lush käween tabwatunzewug kuhgâwandumög, otolush bashegwatandágoozinidjin omowönjeáwandush wá, ömbwaáwugdush anishanâbag otanuh owekooch wan Jason owegewam, owekooche sâgizzeáwân, riwát anishanában.

h makowàsigwà otunnewekobenáwân Jasonun, ákanissemán uhnumeánidjin be-ezhewittowàwug nàe-e otanuh, ekettönk, uhgew quianebewabenungig iya be-ezháwug;

ish obcendegunán; kokkinnádush obogobetönáwá pákonegawin, ekettönk; bazhek minowà Kitche Jesus azhenekâzo.

andumögdush anishanâbag eu otanuh n'wândumoeen, giya onegânizzemewân.

h ánint bagittinuminit weowwinne che buggittinlush azhe buggittinnintwâ Jason giya ánint.

nissemágdush, omájenizzhowâwan Paulun giya Sitinná, nebádibbik, Bereaink che-ezháwat; emádush takoshinowat beendegawug Jewug otuhnumeaweg

wâng. 11 Nowutchdush uhgew anishanâbag mennoizzhew wug azhewabizzewât uhgew Thessalonicaink andán nöndumög ekettowin påpenanemowug aczhebe-egatag niegun ogunowabundánáwa andusso gezhigutinik owwe dumowat ono iuheen önjitta azhewabuttogwan.

12 Nebewadush uhgew tabwatungig giya naganizzi

quawug, aninnewug giya Greekug kitche nebewa. 13 Opedush Jewug Thessalonicaink andánuhkejig kak owat Paul uhguhgequat Bereaink, Kitche Manito oguł win emá giya be-ezháwug ömbwaáwâtdush anishanâba

14 Båbegadush wekânissemág omájenizzhowâwân kitchegumink che unne ezhát; Šilas giya Timotheus wug emá.

15 Uhgew bamewinájig Paulun Athensink obe-enáwá: dush okewanázhowân che nánáh Silasun giya Timoth zhetinna.

16 Pauldush, magwouh uhbeát Athensink, ochichágy ömbwashkágön, wiábundunk kokkinná otanowun sása náwât muzenitchegunun.

17 Oguhgekemádush, andusso gezhigutinik, owwe ku che tabwatuminit Jewun otuhnumeawegumigowang gi numeájig, átáwawinink uhgew magwashkágoojin.

18 Medush ánint nabwakajig Epicureanug giya Stoicu guhnonittewat. Anintdush ekettowug, saneen 'ow gac gegetőt aketőt? ánintdush ekettowug, qundigo miátáwiz jin Manitōn gagequajin, ōnje oguhgekemán Jesus oguh wininne giya otabejebáwininne.

19 Ototapenáwandush, Areopagusinkdush obe-ezhewin ekettönk, ketáweendumowwemin innuh o-o öshke guhge gagequaeyun ?

20 Mámukkátandágwut bátowweyáng netowwuggá o o guhgequawin newekekandámendush ono iuheen atum

21 (Kokkinná Athenianug kokkinná giya miatáwiz emá iájig, kå ningötono anunnokesewug, meatuhgo w dumowât giya owwe tebátotumowât anekumigutinik.)

22 Pauldush onebowwe, nowwiuhe Mars owudjewink todush, Atheniaweninnewetők, nemikán, ozâm ápiche tabwatám.

23 Magwouh bamosayán, kewâbominenim uhnumeáy mikán sáságewitchegun ukko 'zhuttong, ono ekettowinu ozhebe-egatag KITCHE MANITO UHKEKANDUH Ketánumeatowa Manito kakanemásewut, nöngum keguh! duhmonim.

24 Ween Kitche Manito, gá ozhetőt áke kokkinná gi go, attag, meatuh uh Manito gezhigonk, giya ákeeng, k aninne oninjeen wanje oschichegâtag wegewam iâse,

25 Kâween aninne oninjeeng anoketowwase, che nund

dungebun kago ween koshá mágewat kokkinná bemátizzewin giya buggittinnámowin, kokkinná giya kago;

26 Kokkinná aninnewug oge bazhekotön misque, menik andánuhkewât ákeeng kezhá kokkinná kago otonuggindán aninne ga izzhewabizzit.

27 Tá nundowåbomáwân Kitche Manitön, konemá tá mozheáwân che mikowåwât, kàween wàsà iáse uzzhiáeyunk kokkinná.

28 Beenjinná ketiámen, uhmámájeunk, uhbemátizzeyunk; ánint kemuggumonewân mego aketomugguk, keenowint giya onejânisun.

29 Kishpin ween Kitche Manito onejânissun áweyunk, kâween ketá ananduhzemen ozàwà shoneâng, giya shoneâng giya ásineeng keche ezhenágoozit Kitche Manito, kokkinná giya uhnöch kago wanje oshichegàtag aninne oninjeeng, keche ezhenágoozipun.

30 Magwouh aninnewug kago kekanduhzikwâ kâween Kitche Manito onáguttuhwanemigoosewân; nöngumdush kokkinná aninnewug oguhgâzomán che ánwanindizzowat.

31 Onje oge onuhgindán ogezhiguttinik che tebákonunk ákc, Quiuk 'ow Aninne onje, uhnew gá onábomájin kokkinná aninnewun wawane gekekandumonán uhge ábejebát ánuh genebonit.

32 Opedush n'wândumowât weendumink ábejebáwin, ánint Påpewug, ánintdush ekettowug pánemá minowâ keguh bezin-Ionemin che tebátotumun o-o izzhewabut.

33 Pauldush obukkawinnán.

•

34 Anintdush aninnewun owejewegön tiabwatuminidjin, bathek weenowà Dyonisius Areopagitun, equadush Damaris ezhetekâzo, nebewá giya ánint.

#### CHAPTER XVIII.

GAH eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Paul, Athensink bukka, Corinthinkdush betakoshin ;

2 Omikowândush emá bazhek Jewun Aquilla ezhenekâzo, Pontusink ge nege, noomiuhe Italyink geönjebá, mámowy Prisilla wewun; (önje Claudius kokkinná Jewun ningooche otizbenázhowân Romeink;) obeotissándush uhnew.

3 Onje tibbishko iezhe uhnokewât, iá emá uzzhuhnokeet, Debuhgewiánegumigön uzzhozhetowât.)

4 Kuhgequadush uhnumeawegumigönk andusso unwabewin-Degezhig oguhgâzomán Jewun giya Greekun.

5 Opedush Silas giya Timotheus takoshinowât Macedoniaink beonjebáwug, Paul otenandumowin ashkum ömbwashkâne, uhguhgekemát Jewun, Jesus ween Christ awit.

6 Opedush wawandumowât Jewug owwe mutchegegetowug Duhpuhwaginán obeenzikowâgun, otinnândush uhnew, kemis-Juemewâ tebinowa kestegwânewâng guhtuh atta : neen neem-Jeniz : nöngum miátáwizzidjig neesguh ezhánug. 7 Obukkawenándush emá, owwe beendega aninne Jutus czbenekázo owegewamink, me 'ow bazbek uhnumeatowát Kitche Manitön, bazbek uhnumeawegumigönk tuhgone owegewam.

8 Crispusdush, någånizzit uhnumeawegumigönk, tabwatun Kitche Manitön; kokkinná andussogat, nebenádush Corinthimug tabwatumög, baptizeáwugdush.

9 Pauldush Kitche Manitön oguhnonigön, inåbundum, kage sagizzekan, gegetön, kago pezán ábekan :

10 Kewejewin, kå oweuh aninne ningöt keguhtotagose; bitienowug neenduhnishanåbamug o-o otanonk.

11 Ahwunjishdush emá tužzhe guhgequa Kitche Manio oguhgequawin, ningo kekenonowin minowa ningötwaswa geris.

12 Galliodush magwouh ogemáwit Achaiaínk, Jewugdun mámowandumög ningötono wetotowàwât Paulun, tepákonegiwinink obe-ezhewináwân,

13 Ekettowugdush wuhow aninne guhgåndwa che uhnumetowint Kitche Manito che bokobetöng tepákonegawin.

14 Pauldush ope wà báketonanit Gallio otinnán Jewun; kimpin kago nutche izzhewabuk mutche izzhewabizzewin oh Jewetők, neendá tebákonán :

15 Kishpin ween unishigodush, tepájemowinun, onozowinun, giya ketepákonegawinewá, keenowágo tepákonumök, káween neen neenguh tepákonuhzeen o-o.

16 Oságitchenázhowándush tepákonegawinink.

17 Kokkinnádush Greekug ototåpenáwân Sosthenesun, algânizzit uhnumcawegumigönk obuhbuhkittawâwân tebákongawinink; Galliodush kâ papámanduhzeen ono iuheen.

18 Pauldush o-o gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk, keenwazh emé iyiyá, náágutchdush onuhguhnán wekânissemán Syriaink, ené shedush mámowy Aquila giya Priscilla; okishkeshánundus weenesissun Cenchreaink, önje uhgewâweendumowât Kitche Maniton.

19 Ephesusinkdush be-ezhá, medush emá nuhguhnát; wendush ezheka obeendega uhnumeawegumigönk oguhgekenát dush Jewun.

20 Ahnuh kuhquajemáwát keche ábit, kádush we ábise;

21 Otuhnuhmikowawandush, eketto, onjittá neenguh kuwa dán o-o wekoondewin wachichesag Jerusalemink, kishpiatak Kitche Manito enandunk, nayáb keguh otissininne. Ephene inkdush onje májeáshe.

22 Opedush gabát, Caesareaink, unnegope suhgeninjen uhnumeánidjin Antiochink ezhá.

23 Gá eeshquâdush emá iyát wanebak bukka, anegoquar ar latiaink, giya Phrygiaink, papáezhá mushkâwandumediar kokkinná uhnumeánidjin.

24 Bazhek aninnedush Jewew, Apollos ezhenek azo, Alexa driaink genege, natágegetőt aninne ogitche kekandán manu iegun Ephesusink be-ezhan.

25 Me wuhow aninne gá ezhe nissetotunk Kitche Mar

uhgequawin; gooshkooze ochicágönk mozhuk uhnoke guhquat Kitche Manuto oguhgequawin, meatuh John obaplizewain kakandunk.

26 Omáje mushkåwegeezhwadush uhnun eawegumigönk; jedush Aquila giya Priscilla n'wándumowat, ototepenawán, awane kekinoumowáwát Kitche Maniton on ikunane.

27 Opedush Achaiaink wâ ezhát wekánissemág otoshebeánwa mazaniegun okuhgwajemáwát uhnumeánidjin che menotowâwât, opedush okitche nezhokomáwán tiabwatuminidjin, nawanjegawin önje.

28 Kitche mushkäwetágoose uhguhgekemát Jewun mizzhenowwetágoose kekinoumowát mazaniegun azhebe-egátanik esus ween Christ áwit.

# CHAPTER XIX.

GAH izzhewabuk, magwouh Apollos Corinthink uzzhiat, aul gá unne shábooshkunk ogetákumigáng Ephesusink betaoshin, omikowândush ánint uhnumeánidjin,

2 Otinnândush uhnew, kànuh che önje otissinág Kitche Maito Ochichâgwun aquo tabwatumag? otinnáwáudush, káweka enönduhzemin che tát Kitche Manito Ochichágwun.

3 Otinnåndush, åneen gå ezhe baptizeigoyag? otinnåwändush ohn obaptizewawin.

4 Pauldush eketto, kagat John baptizewa, baptizewawin ánvanindizzowin ezhe guhgequa; otinnándush anishanishan kepuh tabwatowâwâ ween ga be nopenulizhit, me 'ow Jesus drist.

5 Opedush n'wàndumowát o-o baptizeáwug Kitche Manito Mus otuhnozowinink.

<sup>7</sup>6 Pauldush tiángenát Kitche Manito Ochichágwun ototissigwân : uhnöchdush pukkán inwawinun inwawug, kuhgequangdush.

7 Usshe neezhewug metoswa uhgew aninnewug.

8 Unnebeendegadush uhnumeawegumigönk, kitche mush wetágooze guhgequat, niswogezis guhguhnotunk kuhgánd ut Kitche Manito otogemáwinink otiemun.

9 Opedush nebewá mashkàwetahawát, uhtabwatunzikwá, hutche gegetowug mutche tuzzhemáwát uhnumcánidjin, obukwenán, owegewâm uhnumeánidjin uhbukkawcnát uhgew anusso gezhigutinik kuhgándwa Tyrannus okckinoumátewinink.

10 Neezho kekenonowinun o-o papáenunoke, mego e-e kokuná Asiaink andánuhkejig onöndánáwá Kitche Manito Jesus likittowin, Jewug giya Greekug.

11 Kitche Manifodush, kitche nebewá uhnokewinun enuhno-Paul oninjeeng önje.

12 Medush eu andotumowât Paul omooshwanun giya otágozowinun iezhewetonun zhiyiáwát wiákoozidjig, ákoozewinsh onuhgunegoonâwâ Mutche Maniton giya oságizzenotágoan. 13 Ahnint bashegwâchandágoozidjig Jewug quazâbuni nábetotumög uhnumeánidjin andotuminit Mutche Mani gishkowânidjin otowwe nebowittowâwân owâweennáwât Maniton Jesusun otuhnozowin che sâgizzenotágonit.

14 Sceva, Jewew ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne ne chewân oguisun, me acendotumowât.

15 Mutche Manitodush, nuhquatum eketto, neenkek Jesus, Paul giya neenkekanemá; owwanan koshá keenow

16 'Owdush aninne Mutche Manitön ga gishkowât og konuttowân omámázheán kokkinná osâgitchegwâsh wug wegewamink pingwoshshâgittewug bemwâgunne dush.

17 Kokkinná Jewug giya Greekug, Ephesusink andái jig; okekandánâwâ eu, kokkinnádush sagizzewug, l Manito Jesus onozowin ashkum kitche aptandágwutinne.

18 Nebewádush uhgew tiabwatungig takoshinōg, tebál owât gá i-izzhewabizzewât.

19 Nebewádush uhgew uhnoch azhewabizzidjig otuł tönáwán omazaniegunnewá uhchágizzuhmowát anosu kokkinná aninnewug; otuhgindánáwán onuggindanik,

metunnuh tussometoswåk tuswåbeek shoneá innuggindar 20 Medush ápiche ashkum mechánik Kitche Manito ( towin.

21 Gá eeshquâ izzhewabuk ono iuheen, Paul enandum châgönk ope gá unne shâbooshkunk Macedoniaink giya A ink Jerusalemink shezhát, ekettönk ge-eeshquâ ezháeyán neenguhwewâbundán Rome giya.

22 Neezhdush otoskenegamun, Timotheus, Erastus ot nán Macedoniaink che ezhánit; weendush Asiaink iyiá bak.

23 Euedush ápe kitche ömbwåtágoozewug tuzzhindu eu ezhetwâwin.

24 Bazhek aninnedush, Demetrius ezhenekåzo, shon wazhittowât shoncá muzzeninneensug, Diana otozhetūwa che nebewá betowawugdush shoneákajig.

25 Omowöndonundomán shoneákonidjin minowådush e-e anunnokejig, ekettodush, kekekandánâwâ eu anunno wanje wânuttizzeyunk.

26 Owushemadush kewâbim giya kenöndám, kàwee Ephesusink, kagâ koshá kokkinná anegoquág Asiaink v Paul kuhgândwat kitche nebewá anishanâban omewinná ummowân otizzhetwâwininne, ekettönk, kâ oweuh Manit oninjemá wanje ozheinjig.

27 Kåween atuh o-o ketinunokewininán nuhnežanus che nisshewunátuk; giya ween koshá Diana otuhnumeawe ik tuh sheengandágwut, giya ogitchetwâwizzewin tuh tut, ween uhnumeatowint anegoquág Asiaink giya anegt áke.

28 N'wandumowatdush ono ekettowinun, kitche enisht

azhequawug ekettowig altine aneurongeringe linni anug. okkinnådush e-e otan in tusstervinatanski oligi i ra base ush Gaiusun giva Aristartiastri Mathaenta atanevan råbuneen ukko Paulan paramatanina olekainna na uhpi-ittewug kocheratak auldush ope was personant and submanian minimum vie an nidjin onuhzuniz 🖾 thnintdush naganizzitige Astante vesterowe in the hnokewug che meentiliker its die bestehetenka annehenegūkdush zkecies ir interester vier vier status an ekettowur anterererentiet eewin intererete i okekanduhzeessi an analisi was was wir a. an. lexanderundush nanztotte stantestante worken dewes hwawan. Alexanderidan tasetingene owwe graamga aban. pedush kakanenawat lemementi kiwa ting manawa abag ozhogi awug tazi ekwittir. wagi ta tire tirega un, Diana Epitesanug, Ogstike Kathe Manarets in abakonegatiush ope ga jeziz stert an en er er er hesiachinnewetök owwarzen warten einen ug ubgitche ubnumeatowit Dana marie tá önje pöngesink Juriterink? Vabundumink ono luneen kaween ningitte gester izen. retaliám, käween ningöt ono ketalezné horizett sole o legebenáwág uhgew azirzewug, ka zrogit so ozop : totunzeenawa uhaumeawegumigon, hower, goarer otizzhe mutche enasewan kemanitemen .... Demetrius giva shoneakajig, we ewegoogen king of wat oweuh animewun tepakonegawin ak ser interes regetoweninnewug; mano tuh tep-koninewag. lishpin we kekandumag pukkan izziewe izzew njegata anosumewat quink animewng. enuhnezanezemin che kubquajernizoevung og war, zzevung nöngum gezhiguk, kaween hingör kegana, en o-o wanje mowonjeittevu:2. pe o-o ackettūt ningooche otizzhenazhowe come-

# CHAPTER XX.

DUSH gá pezán ábewát Paul onundomun uhnumeandnnemikowániush májádush Macedoniaink uzzhezhát. edush gá unneshábooslkunk e-e tuhnuhkewin gá ecshh guhgekemát, kitche nebená Greeceink betakoshin, swo gezisdush, emá iá. Magwouhdush Jewun uhbeegoot Syriaink magwoul we enáshe nayáb Macedoniaink che ezhát enandum.

4 Sopater Bereaink, giya otunnewejewâwân Asiaink abezháwât; giya Thessalonianug, Aristarchus giya Secundus; Gaiusdush Derbeink, giya Timotheus; Asiainkdush, Tychicus giya Trophimus.

5 Uhgew unne negânewug, Troasink obeáwân.

6 Phillippiinkdush neendõnjemájeáshemin, ono gezhiguttu gá eeshquâ ozhetõng wambishkâsinök puhquazhegun, Trusinkdush neembe takoshinomen nánogwaniguk neezhwâssogwundush, omá neendiámen.

7 Netam unwabewinnegezhiguk ope uhnumeájig we miáwunjeittewât owwe bokobetowât puhquazhegun, Paul oguhgekemán, gegezhetá webukkawenát wâbuninik, kuhgequadum nánázh ábetá dibbikutinik.

8 Nebewádush wâsákoninjegunun wâsâkonawun, ishpemink ágwetochegátag andusshe mowönjeittewât :

9 Giya wâsacheguninkdush námátábe oskenowa, Eutychu czhenekâzo, guhweengooshe: Pauldush keenwazh guhgegu pongesin, nebát, nissink áwetochegâtanik wegewam genebodush watâpenint.

10 Pauldush nesândewa ogitchenázhowe oppuggizzo, eketto kago sunnágandun kago : kiábe bemátizze.

11 Minowâ gá be equândowat obábokobetön puhquazhegm, owwesenit, kcenwazhdush tuzzhegágegetö, nánázh wâsayábminik, medush buhkat.

12 Obenáwåndush oskenowan bemátizzinit kitche påpenanemowugdush.

13 Neendunne negâne májámendush nábequânink shezháeyung, Assosinkdush neendináshemen, owwe bozeungid Paul, gegeiggonân keche unne bamosat enandum.

14 Opedush nagishkowwungid Assosink ncembozeánán, Mityleneinkdush buhguhmúshemin.

15 Neendönjemájeáshemendush emá wiábunkdush Chimink neembugguhmáshemen, wiábunkdush Samosink, Trogylinninkdush, ukkowa nogishkámen, wiábunkdush Miletusink nembuggumáshemen.

16 Pauldush enandum Ephesusink che ne enázhit **Unje ká w** nogishkåse Asiaink we guhgwat tatakoshin Jerusalemink, op che ochichesag Pentecost wekoondewin.

17 Miletusinkdush ūnje, oweuh Ephesusink otizzhenázhowia che-ezhánit, che owwe nundomintwâ okewanzeug uhnumeájig.

z

18 Opedush bowotissigoot, otinnân uhnew kekekandánáwi netam egezhigut oppinna ukkowejewinnuhgook Asiaink, azhwabizzeyán,

19 Uhnoketowint Kitche Manito kokkinná bakâtizzewa, nebewádush sebeengománg giya kuhgwadebanindewinun, borotissigoeyán, Jewug otukkowâbinnewâ önje :

20 Kaween kago kenoginumosinomim, ga önje mennoizzber

yag, kegewâbundi-ininnim kege kuhgekeminininnim auh, uhnöchigo mamashköt wegewannink,

shgekemintwà Jewug giya Greekug che mashkūtan-Kitche Manito ogungequawin önje che mushkūwan-Kitche Manito Jesus Christ önje.

chichâgomádush nöngum Jerusalemink ncendizzhenánuhmunj ga izzhewabizzwanán emá :

eatuh azhe kekanduman Ochichâgomá weendumowit, ttowin, takobizzowinun neembe-egomin, kokkinná anotanowun.

âween kokkinná ono iuheen neembábámanduhzenun, nesunnuh guhginduhzeen tebinowa neembemátizzewin o ápadush quiuk kushketoeyán neendinuhnokewin pâiowinink giya ezhetwàwin eu Jesus Christ gá mezhit gequayán Kitche Manito oshàwanjegawin.

nná neenkekandán kokkinná o o andussheyag kagekeok, Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, wekâ che wâbomiseenskezhikönk minowâ.

» wanje eninnuhgook, wawane che bezindowweyag á neembeniz, aninnewug omisquemewâng.

eendiángwámandum kokkinná wewcendumonuhgook Janito otenandumowin.

gwâmizzik, kunnowanemik wawane kokkinná avájig wât Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun gá eninág che kunzwâ che bimusshundumag Kitche Manito otuhnishanábinowa omisqueem gá onje gishpinenájin.

enkekandán ö-o ge májáeyán nanezânizzidjig mieeneguh chakishkágowâg che we banájeáwât anishanâban. yadush tebinowa keowwewân aninnewug tuh pusegwe mutche gegetowât, che we wekobináwât uhnumeá-

› önje ukkowâbig, kunwandumag niswo kekenonowin neengeguhgequa kopa gezhik giya kopa dibbik kegiz-

ná nöngum nekânissetök neenduhnumeatowâ Kitche keenowâ önje giya oshàwanjegawin ween okushketön -enag che mushkâwizzeyag che meninág gâgega hein.

ween neen oweuh aninne neen ototâpenumowâsc, ozâ-:á, giya shoneá giya agwewâjin.

gat koshá, kekekandánâwâ tebinowa neenninjeeng, oke wanje bemátizzeyán.

kkinna iuheen kewâbundi-innim andotumánigo totumemájeáwâg nanumizzidjig che kunwandumag Kitche esus odikittowinun aketöt, owushema onissheshin oweche megewat otiemun ween oweuh che menigoot.

iekettöt ono iuheen uhchicheengwunitá, uzzhuhnumet kokkinuá.

kkinná ázhequawugdush ogwåshkunotowáwân Paulun inink iöjemáwát. 38 Kushkandumowât uzzhekettöt wekâ chewâbomásigwa oskezhigonik minowâ : nábequáninkdush otizzhewejewâwân.

# CHAPTER XXI.

GAH izzhewabukdush, ope gá bukkawinnungidwâ miájésheyàngcdush quiuk Coosink neembe-ezhámen wiábunkduh, Rhodesink emádush önje, Pataraink.

2 Nebewâbundámendush nábequân Pheniceink uzzhenásik neendowwe bozemindush nemájeáshemin.

3 Wiábundumáng Cyprus ogitche nikkámáng neendume ezhe guhbekámen Syriaink neendináshemen Tyreinkdush nem guhbámen, me emá owwe uhquânásoonk nábequân.

4 Nemikkowânánigdush uhnumeájig ukkowadush neezhwiswogwun emá neendiámen otinnáwândush Paulun Kitche Manito Ochichágwun ūnje che czhásig Jerusalemink.

5 Gá ceshquadush neezhwaswogwuniguk neembuhkama nemajámen kokkinnádush neendunnewejegonánig mámovy wewewan otuhbenoche-emewan nánázh neságáumáng eu usnuh, neendochicheengwunitámendush, chegebeeg, uhnumetyáng.

6 Opedush gá eeshquâ uhnummikkotáteyáng bukkawinat teyáng, neendowwe bozemin nábequânink, nayábdush kewaywug.

7 Opedush gá kuhbashkumáng, quiuk azháeyáng Tyreink onje Ptolemaisink neembetakoshinomen, suhgeninjenintwä wekanissemág ningo gezhikdush emá neendiámen.

8 Wiábunkdush menik wajewungid Paul nebukkawinánán Caesareainkdush betakoshinomen neembeendegamiaduah Philip guhgequawininne owegewam : (me 'ow bazhek názhwachejig,) neengewetegamánándush.

9 'Ow aninne newewun odânun, oskenegequawun okekandeâwâ ga izzhewabutinik.

10 Nebewá tussogwundush emá iyáyung, Judeaink beönjeli. bazhek mamándáwizzit Agabus ezhenekâzo.

11 Opedush bowotissinunk ototâpenán Paul otuhkobizzowirnun otuhkobetonundush tebinowa oninjene giya ozittun eketin dush, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun, eketto, Jewug Jerusama, ink, me o-o ga innuhpináwât ono aninnewun, tebanduminit 0.9 tákobizzowin miátáwizzidjigdush oninjewâng tuhbuhgittimerowâwug.

12 Opedush n'wândumowât o-o akettönk kokkinná neme wind giya uhgew emá andánuhkejig, neengeneumowânán ezhásig Jerusalemink.

13 Pauldush eketto, wagonan wanje mowweyag, bokoben yag neenda? neenge-ezhandum, kâween atuh che tukkobismi yan giyadush kosha kecheneboeyan Jerusalemink, Jesus Comotuhnozowinink önje.

14 Opedush tiabwatunzik, ánuh genuhumowint neembori

ánán, ekettönk, Kitche Manito anandunk önjittá tuh izzheabut.

15 Gá eeshqua izzhewabuk ono gezhigutön, neendotapenag neendotabanenánig, Jerusalemink neendezhámendush.

16 Ahnintdush uhnumeájig, newejewegonánig Caesareaink uzhek okewanzeun obewejewawan Mnason ezhenekázo, Cyusink andánuhkeet, ween wanukkowa wetegamungid.

17 Opedush bubtuhkoshinunk Jerusalemink, uhnumcajig påenanemowug wabumeumintwa.

18 Wiábunkdush Paul, owwe beendega James andát, kokinná giya okewanzeun owejewegön.

19 Opedush gá subgeninjenát, oweendumowán Kitche Manigá totowát miátáwizzinidjin, Paul oguhgequawin önje. 20 Opedush nöndumowát ogitchetwäwcáwán Kitche Manitön

20 Opedush nöndumowât ogitchetwäweáwán Kitche Manitön innáwândush kewabundán nekánis, menik tusso metoswák wug tiabwatumowât, kokkinnádush okunwandánawá tebákogawin.

21 Enittumõg uhnöndumowât keguhgequawin, ketizzhe guhkemág Jewug magwaiuhe miätáwizzidjig che wabenumoat Moses otebåkonegawin che gewetázhegazosigwa otuhbeche-emewan giya che papámanduhzikwa gata oguhgequain.

22 Wagonash e-e önje? kokkinná anishanábag tuh mowönje koshinög, nöndumowát uhge takoshinun.

23 Ga eninnángigo izzhewabizzin; newewug aninnewug awungidwa ogubgekemáwan Kitche Maniton.

24 Otapin uhgew, kezhetán uhgew mámowy, öndinumow go che gashkebátumowat oshtegwanewang; o-o totumun kkinná anishanabag anetágawat guhgequawin tabwawinneinzenök keen giya quiuk tepákonegawin.

25 Uhtuzzhemintwa miatawizzidjig tiabwatungig, neenge andamen neenge ozhebeamen kiut, kaween ota kunwanduhenâwa eu enakonegawin, meatuh che metagwietumowat uzzenitchegunun siasagewenintwa, misque giya ga buhnabau, giya bisshegwatizzewin.

26 Pauldush ototâpenán aninnewun, otunnewejewan obcengat kitche uhnumeawegumigünk wiábuninik, che benetüt ww, uhkekinnowajetüt owwe wabundiewat cle kekanemint e gezhigut, che benizzit nánázh sáságewitchegun che gezisgatag andusshewát.

27 Opedush neezhwâswogwun kagà kuhbekosag Jewug Asiak andánuhkejig, ope wiábomint kitche uhnuméawegumigönk, ömbwamáwân anishanâbar. medush azhe tuhkonáwát.

28 Ahzhequawug, Israeleweninnewetök, nezhokomowweinâng me wuhow aninne kagekemát aninnewun, kokkinná izzewa che sheenganemintwâ anishanâban giya tebákonegan, giya o-o kitche uhnumeawegumik gagatdush obenán eekun, o-o kitche uhnumeawegumigönk oge bichebotön o-o iche uhnumeawegumik. 29 Gewabomáwa papáwejewat otanonk Trophimus Ephesianun Paul ogebeendegunán kitche uhnumeawegumigönk aandumög.

30 Kokkinnádush eu otanuh ömbwashkäwug anishanåbedush omowöndobi ittewug, ototåpenáwân Paulun, uhsågitenázhowawât, kitche uhnumeawegumigönk båbegadush isquandam kepáquiegâta.

31 Magwouh zhooshetáwåt owwe nisáwåt shemáguniste ogcmádush nöndum, kokkinná Jerusalemink nundákumigizewåt.

32 Bâbegadush ototâpenán shemágunishun, giya shemá gunishe ogemán uzzhuhputtöt opedush wiábomáwât shemágu isshe ogemán giya shemágunishun oboneáwân Paulun, uhubuhketawâwât.

33 Kitche shemágunisshe ogemádush obeotápenán uhudedush neezh pewâbeekön che tuhkobezoot okuhquajemándek wiáwenit giya gá totuminit.

34 Ahnintdush, o-o ekettowug, ánintdush pukkân ekettoweg, magwa anishanâban, kâdush nissetotunze nuhmunj aketonegwis uhnokedush wâkiegunink che ezhewenint.

35 Opedush bowotittunk uhquåndowågun shemágunishu otunne ombinnegön ozâm uhbuhbuhgooshkotátewåt anishusbag.

36 Kokkinná anishanában otunne nopenánigön ázhequawag ningooche ezhewinnik uzzhekettowát.

37 Pauldush ope unnebeendegunint wâkiegunink otinnân kitche shemágunisshe ogemán keweguhnonán, otinnândush shemágunisshe ogemá Greekink innuh ketinwa?

38 Kånuh ketäwisse wuhow Egyptianun ningötink gå ömbwatápun newin metoswâk aninnewun, buhgwuttuhkumigán; gá ezhe suhgábeginát gá nisshewajig ?

39 Pauldush eketto, neen Jew aninnew Tarsusink otanuh Gliciaink kåween uhnöch katemáguk otanuh ncendinduhnem ápadush bnhgittinneyun che guhnonugwâ anishanâbag.

40 Opedush bagittinát che guhnonánit Paul uhquândowiguink nebowwe uhtasinninjetowat anishanâban opedush kokusi pezân ábewât Hebrew inwawinink uhguhnonát,

## CHAPTER XXII.

ANINNEWETOAK, wekânissetök ösemátök, bezindunk o-o wâeninnuhgook.

2 (Opedush n'wândumowât Hebrewink uzzhinwanit ubgenonigowât ashkum pezân âbewug, ekettodush,)

3 Neen neen Jewew, aninne gá negit Tarsusink otanuh G lioiaink omádush neenge uzzhe netáwig, o-o otanuh Genald ozittáng, kokkinnádush neendebátotán o-o emá oguhgen winnewa ningooche che uhnoketöwät Kitche Manito azhe unoketowag giya keenowa nöngum gezhiguk.

4 Newekooche nissabuneeg anishanabag uhnumeajig kit,

kobinugwa giya kepáquowugwa, niyazh aninnewug giya elawug.

5 Kokkinná ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug okekandánvå o-o, giya okewanzeug neendotápenumowág okewanzeug iya ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewug owwe ezhewittowugå wekánissemág Damascusink che benintwå emá Jerusalemik takobizzojig che buhshunzhaöntwå.

6 Gá izzhewabukdush, magwouh uzzhunne uhpezekáeyán uzhew Damascusink buhtuhkoshinan, nowwaquag, kagat, genigönk beönjesa kitche wasaya wasasa gewetaiuhe uzzhiáyán.

7 Ahkeengdush nepongesin, nenöndándush gegetowin guhonigoeyán, ekettönk, Saul, Saul, wagonan wanje mutche toweyun?

8 Neennuhquatumdush, owwanan keen, Kitche Manito? eendigdush, neen Jesus Nazarethink, gá we mutche totoreyun.

9 Uhgewedush wâjewidjig, owabundánawadush wâsayanik, agizzewugdush, ka koshá onöndowasewan uhnew ganozhin djin.

10 Neendikitdush, áneen ga teyán Kitche Manito<sup>3</sup> Kitche Manitodush neengeig, onishkân Damascusink ezhán keguh veendumágodush emá kokkinná iuheen anoumágoeyun, ga izhewabizzeyun.

11 Kådush newábisse, eu wásayá kitche twáwizzewin önje, vájewidjig uhsuhgábegináwát Damascusinkdush neembetakohin.

12 Ananiasdush, quiuk azhewabizzit aninne, tebákonegawinnk kokkinná Jewug emá andánuhkejig omcenwájemáwán,

13 Neembeoussik, neembenebowwittág neendigdush nekais Saul, keguhwab; mego e-e tepiegundush uhwabomug.

14 Ekettodush, kösenänig Ogitche Manitomewan kegeonátonik che kekandumowut otenandumowin che wâbomut Quiuk Azhewabizzit che nöndowwut gegetowin otonink.

15 Kokkinná anishanåbag che tepájemotowwutwâ menik wiábundumun, giya nöndumun.

16 Wagonandush nöngum, bátoeyun? onishkân keguh baptizeá keseábáwetön kemutche izzhewabizzewin uhnumeatow, Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink.

17 Gá izzhewabukdush, minowâ takoshinán, kitche uhnumeawegumigönk, neenge enábundum;

18 Neengewâbomá oweuh neengeigdush, kazhetinna ságáum Jerusalemink; kâween böch tuh tabwatunzewug, ánuh guhgekemintwâ neenguhgequawin,

19 Neendikitdush, Kitche Manito; okekandánâwâ uhge owwakânugwâ uhge buhbuhketawugwâ andussink uhnumeawegumigönk, kokkinná menik tiabwatoquâ.

20 Opedush ketoskenegam Stephen, omisqueem gá segissetowint, ope nasint, giya neen emá neen nebowwenábun, neeng nezhokomága uhge nesint, uhge tuhkonumowugwå okonásewán gá nesájig.

21 Neendigdush, máján, wàsa keguh ezhe anonin, miatawizzidjig uzzhiawat.

22 N'wåndumowåtdush uzzheketonit; anegök gegetoweg, ekettowug, ningooche ezhenázho-ök wuhow aninne ákeeng, kå ta apetandágoozisse che bemátizzippun.

23 Ahzhequawat ogitchekoniawug ömbewabenumowatdush weágusseun.

24 Shemágunisshe ogemádush uhnoke wâkiegunink che peendegunint, uhnokedush che buhshunzhaönt quiuk che tepåjemõt, owwekekandunk owwagotogwan ápiche wanzomåwågwan.

25 Magwouhdush tuhtuhkobenáwât beshágunnábe, Paul otinnân shemágunisshe ogemán, nábowwetágoojin; quiuk innuh izzhewabut che buhshunzhawut aninne, Romanewit uhbwi tepákonint?

26 Shemágunisshe ogemádush n'wândunk eu otowwe weendumowân kitche shemágunisshe ogemán, ekettönk, tuttebábia wâtotumun, Romanewe 'ow aninne.

27 Kitche ogemändush obeotissigön, otigön, weendumoweshin, Romaneweyun? Ekettodush, á.

28 Kitche ogemádush eketto, neenge gitche tepáán o-o owwe tuhgweyán tebanindizzowin ; Pauldush eketto, neengeneeg uhtebánindizzoeyán.

29 Båbegadush, obuhkawináwân, uhgew wâ kekanemápuneeg; Kitche ogemá giya ween sagizze, gá kakanemát Romanewinit, önje uhge tuhkobinráwât.

30 Wiábuninikdush, kitche ogemá owwe kekandán, Jewun wå onje mutche totágoot, otábuhumowán, otukkobizzowinime, onundomándush sáságewitchegaweninne che mowöndobewät, tepakonegawinink obeendegunnán Paulun anosumuhbewätdus onámátábeán.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

PAULDUSH anegök kunnowâbe tepákonegawinink, ekette dush, aninnewetök wekánissemátök, gâgineek, newegoocke mennototum, Kitche Manito otuhnokewin nánázh nöngum gezhiguk.

2 Kitche ogemá sáságewitchegaweninne Ananias otuhnona uhnew wajegabowittowanidjin che bussittonawawat.

3 Pauldush otinnån, Kitche Manito keguh bussittönaök giv keen wiábishkiegâzoeyun, önje kenámátábe emá tepákonega yun tepákonegawinink, ketuhnokedush, che bussittonaogoeyun, uhmutche totumun tepákonegawinink?

4 Uhgewedush emá nábowidjig ekettowug, me nuh eu guhnonut Kitche Manito osáságewitchegaweninnemun? 5 Pauldush eketto, kä neengekekanemáse, nekánis 1

ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewit, ünje czhebe-egata. nutche ená kago, kenegánizzemewág.

pedush Paul wiábundunk ningütwawan Sadduceewinnit, wawândush Phariseewinnit, azhequa tepakonegawinink, wetök, wekânissemátök, neenduh Pharisee ew, Pharisee n, o-o ábejebáwin nabojig neennundomigo enai kuhgwat-

pedush eu aketöt, me azhe kekandewug Phariseeug, giya ceeug, anishanábagdush nanáweittewug.

udduceeug ekettowug kaween tuhgosinnön ábejebáwin nezhinowa, giya uhchichagomá Phariseeugdush tabwakokkinná ábejebáwin, giya ochichagomág; kitche öinewugdush.

arisecugdush otoshebc-egaweninnemewân, pusegwewug lewât, ekettowug, kaween mutche kago nemikumowawuhow aninne; Ochichagomá Kitche Manito omezhinogá guhnonigögwan, kago megànásetá Kitche Manito.

pedush ápiche gachekekändewät, kitche ogemá, sagizze dush che wekobinnát otuhnonán sheniáguisshun che otât, ketwan che beendiggunnánit wäkiegunink.

linowadush, dabekulínik, Kitche Maniton owejegaboin, ekettodush, Paul mushkawandun, gá ezhe guhgen Jerusalemink, neenguhgequawin, ga ezhe guhgequaemeink giva,

pedush wiábunk, ánint Jewug, wuhnusshowaug ke che esenissigwa, giya che menequasigwa, chebwa nesawat

wushema nemetunnuhwawug uhgew, wanuhshowajig.

be-ezhánàwandush ogemá sáságewitchegaweninnewun zewanzeun, ekettowugdush, neengewuhnusshowamin che esenissewang, giya che önje minnequasewang chebwa zid Paulun.

Čeguh enáwâ kitche ogemá, che betonág wâbunk keche yag newekuhquajemánán kago, neengezhetámindush r chebwà takoshink, che nesungid.

'auldush otowwaman oguisinne ope n'wandunk eu, wananit, wakiegunink owwe peendega, owwe weendumoulun.

Pauldush onundomán, bazhek shemágunisshe ogemá, Idush, peezh 'ow öskenowa, kitche ogemá zhiánit, kago veendumowân.

kotápenándush, uzzhe zhewenát kitche ogemán zhiánit lush, Paul owwákán, neengenundomik, neenge kuhqua che ezhebewetönán wuhow oskenowa, ningötono ke-

Citche ogemádush osuhginnekanán ningooche otizzbe eginán owwe kuhquajemat wagonan, o-o waweendumun?

kettodush, Jewug wuhnusshowawug, owwe kuhquaje-

mikwâ, wâbunk, Paul keche ezhewenint tepákonegawinink, minowâ kago we kuhquajemáwât.

21 Ahpadush papámittowâsewutwâ; owushema nemetunnuhwawug aninnewug, akumowâjig giya wuhnusshowawug che wesenissigwâ, giya che menequasigwâ chebwâ nesáwât mag wouhdush nöngum obetönâwâ che buggittinnut.

22 Kitche ogemådush obuggittenån oskenowan, obuhkawenåt, otinnåndush kago oweuh aninne weendumowåkan ulge weendummowweyun ono juheen.

23 Onundomándush neezh shemágunisshe ogemán, ekettodush, kezhetág, neezhwäk shemágunisshug, Caesareaink cheezháwát neezhwäswa metunnuhdush bamomegoojig neezhwäkdush shemágunun takonungig, niswotepiegunat o-o dibbikut.

24 Oguhuhweáwân Paulun, gapemomigoojin, wawane oguhwe buhgumewenáwân Felix kitche ogemá uzzhiát.

25 Otoshebeándush mazaniegun o-o azhewabutinik,

26 Claudius Lysias, otoshebeumowân kitche menno ogeni Felix.

27 Wuhow aninne Jewun oge otåpinnegön otågenesegöndus shemågunisshug negewejewåg owwe bemåjeug nönduman komanewit,

28 Owwe kekanemug wagotogwan wanzomáwâgwan, neenge beendegunán otebákonegawinnewâng.

29 Kå kago nemikumowåse, meatuh uhnöch kago otepåke negawinnewa kåweendush kago che gemutche totunk.

30 Opedush wåndumágoeyán Jewug azhe uhkumowåwåt, one aninnewun ketizzhe názhuhmön neenge enág uhgew wänissijig che enáwåt nuhmunj wåenáwågwan, keen anosumuhbem: me menik.

31 Shemágunisshugdush shegwouh gá enintwä ototápenáwán Paulun otizzhewináwándush, nebádibbik Antipatrisink.

32 Wiábuninikdush onuhgunáwán bamomegonidjin, che the newejewegoot weenowádush wákiegunink, ezhe kewawug:

33 Opedush watissawât Caesareaink mánawâtdush kitch ogemán e-e mazaniegun, Paulun giya obenáwun.

34 Ogemádush gá gunnowábundunk mazaniegun, okuhque jemán andánuhkenit opedush n'wándunk Cilicia aninnewe,

35 Eketto, keguh nöndön keguh bezindön ope uhgew mutche totoquá takoshinowát; uhnokedush che kunwanemat Herod otepákonegawegumigönk.

## CHAPTER XXIV.

GAH nánogwunigukdush, Ananias kitche sáságewitchegaw ninne mámowy okewanzeug bazhekdush gegetowweninne, Ir tullus ezhenekâzo, ezháwug owwe guhnonáwât we bába Paulun.

2 Opedush ga nundomint, Tertullus omáje tuzzhemán tönk neenkekandámen, keen önje mennoinnowandeyáng, k nebená kemennototowág uhgew anishanábag 3 Kokkinná anegoquág otunuhkewin kitche megwatch, oh lix, neondenandámen menik azhe mennototoweyáng.

t Kåween keenwazh neenguh gá gegetosemin ; ápadush bedowweyung pungee.

5 Nemikowanán wuhow aninne papámegooshkache-ewat, mbwaán kokkinná Jewun kokkinná otuhnuhkewinink nagázit Nazareneug.

6 Ogebichebotön kitche uhnumcawegumik, neenge otåpená n uhtebákonungid neentebákonegawininán.

7 Kitche ogemádush Lysias, neendotisegonán neenge muhmigonán neninjenán,

S Öguhgåzomándush keen che be otissigwå uhtebåbomint en tebinowa keguh kekandán ga enungid.

9 Giya Jewugdush kokkinna meenwandumög, ekettowug, kagat ono iuheen azhewabuk.

10 Pauldush kitche ogemán owâtamágön che gcgetöt nuhatum, neenkekandán nebewá tusso kekenonowin tebákonintuhgew anishanabag me eu önje neempapenanim che guhnonázoeván.

11 Onje ápadush nissetotumun usshe neezhokonigut gá áquo náeyán Jerusalemink uzzhowwe uhnumeácyán.

12 Kaween oweuh neengemikágoose kitche uhnumeawegumink giya otanong.

13 Ka tá kushketosewug oweuh che mikowàwât che eketonit, igötono che ge ieendotumán.

14 O-o ketá tepájemotön o-o azheweendumowât mutche enlumowin neenduhnumeatumowag nösug Ogitche Manitomen neendabwa-andum kokkinná azhebe-egátag mamándáwizjig önje,

15 Onjittámáwin, Kitche Manito keguh menigonán, ábejebá n nebowinink, giya weenowâ me anandumowagwan manobetizzidjig giya mache bemátizzidjig.

16 Me o-o mozhuk wákoochetoeyán che totumun gâgineck uk che izzhewabizzeyán anosumit Kitche Manito, giya anonit aninne.

17 Nebewá tusso kekenonowin gá enandeyán neembetowág go neendinowamágunink giya saságewitchegunun,

18 Ahnintdush Jewug Asiaink önje nemikágög kitche uhmeawegumigönk owwe benittoeyán neow, kaween nebewá ishanabag newejewasig, giya keche önje ömbwaugwa.

19 Ta ge be ezháwug anosumeyun kishpin tuhgoonigebun aezhewat.

20 Gamá uhgew ayájig mikumowewat ningötono che ge izewabizzeyán tuh ekettowug emá tepákonegawinink.

21 Meatuh bazhek ekettowin, gá ezhe mutche ekettoeyán, gwaiuhe, owejegâbowittowugwa, anegök neengegegit, o-o ejebáwin ünje kaquajemeyán nöngum gezhiguk.

22 Opedush Felix n'wandunk ono iuheen ápíche ogenuhgutidánun ono iuheen, ogekemán pánemá minowa shemágunisshe ogemá Lysias ope tuhkoshink ánint che nöndumán a kevag.

23 Otuhnonándush shemágunisshe ogemán che kunwa nit Paulun, aenandunkdush che izzhewabizzit kokkin anowamájin we beuhnoketágoot, máno oguh beuhnoketá

24 Náágutchdush, ningötink uhgezhiguk Felix ope bu wut wewun Drusilla Jewequa onundomán Paulun obezir uhguhgequat Christ omushkâwandumowin önje.

25 Magwouhdush uhguhgequat mennoizzhewabizzewi owápowin giya otebákonegawin che ochichesag, Felix n gishkâ, ekettodush, máján nöngum, gweenowe enuhn we bezindonán minowá keguh nundomin.

26 Pauldush shoneá neenguh menik enandum keche l tinnát me wanje nundomát naningim guhguhnonittewát.

37 Gá neezhokekenonowugguk, Porcius Festus ober kowân Felixun, Felixdush enandum che niandumeát onugguhnán Paulun owwâkánewinit.

#### CHAPTER XXV.

FESTUS gá takoshink naswogwuniguttinik, Caesareai je májá Jerusalemink che 'zhát.

2 Kitche sáságewitchegaweninnedush giya Jewug oto mewân otuzzhemáwân we bátámáwât Paulun.

3 Okuhquajemáwândush Jerusalemink che-ezhenáz owwe uhkumowâwât ningooche wenesáwât.

4 Festusdush nuhquatum, Paul Caesareaink tuh kunwar weenigo tebinowa guhtiezhán wiebuh,

5 Ekettodush oweuh o-o andussheyag kushketöt, máno dánewejewik keche ekettöt wuhow aninne che tebátotunk che kago gagishkumogwan.

6 Opedush owushema metoswogwun emá ayát, Caesai ezhá wiábuninikdush tepákoncgawinink námátábe uhnok che benint Paul.

7 Opedush Paul takoshink, Jewug Jerusalemink beði wug nánebowewug kitche nebewádush mutche kago ie wug we bátámáwát Paulun, kâdush kushketosewug we máwát.

8 Nuhquatumázo Paul : kâwekâ ningūtono neendizzhe che totunzeen Jewug otebákonegawinnewâ giya kitche ul cawegumigūnk che mutcheittumán giya Caesar che m enug :

9 Festus koshá we niandumeát Jewun, nuhquatowán P. eketto kemeenwandum innuh, che ezháeyun Jerusale emá che tepákonumink o-o anosumuhbeyán?

10 Pauldush eketto, neennebow anosumink Caesar oté negawenámátábewin, me emá che tepákonegoeyámbáu ween neenge mutche totowâseeg Jewug wawane keen keka

11 Kishpin ningötono neenge ezhe mutche totumán, ki ningötono gá ezhe mutche totumowânan che önje neb endizzhemeenwandum che nebocyán, kishpin o-o menik aek-)wàt tabwasigwå, kå oweuh aninne neendá buggittinnigoose, lesar neenguh tebákonik.

12 Festusdush gáguhnotunk tepákonegawin, guhnonán kendowandán nuh Caesar che tepákonik? keguh czhánun Cae-

13 Náágutchdush, gomá andussokoniguk, ogemá Agrippa ya Bernice, Caesareaink obeotissáwán, owwe uhnumekowáit Festusun.

14 Opedush nebewá tussogwun, emá gá iáwát Festus otepámotowán kitche ogemán, Paulun azhewabizzinit, ekettönk, lix ogenuhguhnán bazhek aninnewun owwâkânewinnit.

15 Magwouhdush Jerusalemink uzzhiácyán ogemá súságetchegaweninnewug giya Jewug okcwanze-cmewân neenge hnonigög owwe bátámáwát.

16 Neenge-enágdush, kå ezhetwäwinnewunzenön oweuh inne Romanug che buhgittinumátink, keche neböt chebwä jákonint, weendushigo oge guhnonán uhnew wåbátámigoo-

17 Me önje, takoshinowât emá bâbega wiábunk neenge ownámátub tepákonega námátábewinink neenge uhnokedush v aninne che benint.

18 Wâbátámájigdush ope pusegwewât owwe bátámáwát káen ningötono otinásewán, ananemugwâbun.

19 Weenowâgo okuhgepátizzewinnewá atuhigo gá tuzzbinnowât, bazhek Jesus onebowin, Pauldush eketto ge ábejebá, nátizzedush minowâ.

20 Onje neengweenowe enandum ono ekettowinun, neenge aquajemá, che enandunk che ezhát Jerusalemink, emá che ákonumink ono iuheen?

21 Opedush Paul aketöt Augustusun che tepákonigoot necnnoke che kunwanemint pánemá che ezhe nizzhowug Caeun uzzhiánit.

2 Agrippådush otinnån Festusun, giya neen neendá bezinwå 'ow aninne; wâbunk keguh bezindowâ, otinnân.

23 Wiábuninikdush, ope Agrippa takoshink, giya Bernice che wâwazhe opeendegawug emá we bezindumowât máwy kitche shemágunisshe ogemág giya nâgànizzidjig ou nuh, Festusdush uhnoke, Paul che benint.

24 Festusdush eketto, kitche ogemá Agrippa, kokkinná giya innewetök menik omá wajeweyang, kewabomáwa uhow inne, kokkinná Jewug neendigög Jerusalemink giya omá kee nesint.

25 Makunzewândush, ningūtono chegetotunk ga ūnje napun, edush aketūt Augustusun che tepákonigoot, neendenandum e be-ezhenázhowug.

 26 Kå kago neenkekanduhzeen ga we önje we bátámuggea ga enuggebun Neendogemám; me wanje benug omá anonuhbeyag, ápiche wawane, anosumuhbeyun ogemá Agrippa,
 3 ge tepákonint, konemá tuhtuhgo ga ozhebeumá. 27 Kuhgepázenágwut neendenandum, aninne ningooche ezhe nizzho-ot che tepákonint iezhe nizzhuheengdush owagotogwu gá önje tepákonáwindan.

# CHAPTER XXVI.

AGRIPPADUSH otinnån Paulun, tebinowa guhnotumázon. Pauldush tasinninjene, guhnotumázoot :

2 Neengitche påpenanim, ogemá Agrippa, önje neengu guhnotumán nöngum gezhiguk anosumuhbeyun, kokkinná om iuheen Jewug ápuhgutchesittowewajin:

3 Onje nekekandán, önjittá wawane keen kekekandumowa wa Jewug otepákonegawinnewa; me wanje eninnán máno w wane che bezindowweyun.

4 Kokkinná Jewug neenkekanemigög, azhe bemátizzeyin netam neenge wetegamág tebinowa anowamugig Jerusalenink;

5 Kishpin we tebátotumowát, tá ekettowug quiuk neere ezhe bemátiz neenduhnumeawininán, Pharisee neenge 'ow.

6 Nöngumdush, neennebow tepákonumán e-e buhgoomemowin önje, Kitche Manito gá ezhe wâweendumowát könnánin.

7 Eu wåweendumátewin usshe neezhwawânuggizzidjig wa noketowajig Kitche Maniton, mozhuk kopa kezhik giya kop dibbik enandumög, che otittumowat, o-o buhgoosanemowi onje, ogemá Agrippa, me o-o wanje mutche enanemáwát Jewug.

8 Wagonan o-o wanje enandumun Kitche Manito che kush ketosig, che ábejebát gá nebonidjin?

9 Kagat neenge-enandum tebinowa neowwink keche izzbe wabizzeyán keche mutchetotowug Jesus Nazarethink onozo winink.

10 Me o-o gá totumán, Jerusalemink, nebewá uhnumeti neenge kepáquowâg kepáquotewegumigönk ogemá sáságen chegaweninnewug neenguhgâzomigög gá önje kepáquowug opedush gá nesintwâ neenge mutche-enág.

11 Neenge buhshunzhawâg, nebewá tussink, andussink numeawegumigönk neenge totowâg keche nánebekem Kitche Manitön, neenge gitche nishkanemág miátá otnom neenge izzhenizzhowâg.

12 Magwouhdush, Damascusink zhezháeyán, ogemá sásti witchegaweninnewug azhe uhnozhewát.

13 Niyáwâquag, tiá Ogemá ! magwouh uhne uhpezekásy neengewâbundán wâsayá gezhigönk önje, owushema wâsy gezis azhe wâsazit neenge gewetáwâsashkágön giya uhgw wâjewejig.

14 Opedush kokkinná bangeshináng ákeeng neennönda getowin guhnonigoyán Hebrew inwawinink ekettönk, Saul, wagonan wanje mutche totowweyun ? kitche sunnágut es chetungishkowutwá menasagâwunjeeg. 15 Neendikitdush, owwanan keen, Kitche Manito? ekettoush, neen Jesus, 'ow gá mutche totoweyun.

16 Pusegween, nebowin kezittáng; me o-o wanje wâbundiein neow keche kuhgequayun kewe ezhein che tebátotumun ono heen, ono gá wâbundumun, giyadush ono iuheen ga wábunienánin;

17 Neenguhmuhkumág keow uhgew uhnoketowudjig, nönumdush keguh ezhe anonin uzzhiáwât miátáwizzidjig,

18 Che töskábenutwà che mewenumowutwâ Mutche Manito mushkâwizzewin che menintwâdush Kitche Manito omushkâizzewin, konemá tuh mennoweshâwandágoozewug omutche zzhewabizzewinnewâ, konemá tá önje bemátizzewug mámowy bgew ánint tabwatowwewât.

19 Medush, kitche ögemá Agrippa, neengetabwatán o-o egetowin gezhigönk önje.

20 Neengeguhgequadush, Damascusink andánuhkejig, giya erusalemink, giya anegoquág Judeaink, giyadush miátáwizzidg, che gwakandumowât che mikowewát Kitche Manitön che lennoizzhewabizzewât.

21 Me ono iuheen önje, Jewug wanje tunnuhkumegizzewat, wwe nisshewat.

22 Kitche Manitöndush neen neezhokomág, mozhuk uhguhequayán nánázh nöngum ogezhigut, guhgequayán agáseug iya machâg, meatuh ono anduhzhindumánin gá mamándáizzidjig Moses gá tebátotumowájin.

23 Christ önjittá che guhgwàtuggittöt, ween netam che áit che ábejebát che wâbunduhát anishanâban giya miátáwizidjig wâsayá.

24 Magwouhdush uhguhnotumázoot, Festus anegük gegetto tettodush, Paul kekewunnátiz; özâm nebená kago kekandumn wanje kewunátandumun.

25 Pauldush eketto, kâween nekewunnátizzisse, kitche iá estus; wawane neendikit ono ekettowinun uhmennomikoweyán.

26 Kitche ogemá okekandán ono iuheen, wawane mizzhisbuh neendikit anosumuhbit ogemá, neenkekandán : kâ kago to iuheen gátowâse ; káween ono iuheen, águhwiuhe wequathgág ge tuzzhekunzeen.

27 Ögemá Agrippa, ketabwatowåg innuh mamándáwizzidjig?

28 Agrippadush otinnân Paulun, kagâ gagâzomeyun che

29 Pauldush eketto ápadush ápiche, kâween keen atuh kok sinná giyadush n'wândungig nöngum gezhiguk kâween atuh 3gå, kokkinná bego azhenágoozeyán azhenágoozidjig ogo bu neendukkobizzowinun.

30 Opedush o-o akettöt kitche ogemá pusegwe, ogemá giya enice, giya wåtuhbemigoojin :

31 Ningooche gá unne ezháwat guhguhnonittewug, eketto-

wug, 'ow aninne kaween ningūtono getotunze ga ūnje napus, giva wanje tákobizzoot.

32 Agrippadush otinnân Festusun, 'ow aninne táge buggittená kishpin bwà ekettopun Ceasarun che tepákonigoot.

## CHAPTER XXVII.

OFEDUSH gá gezhowawât Italyink keguh enáshemin, Juliu shemágunisshe ogemá Augustus otoskenegamun, Paulun mená giyadush ánint kepáquo-önjig, che unnekunwanemát

2 Adramyttiumink tuzzhe nábequân neembozemin, nemijeáshemin neendenandámin chegebeeg Asiaink che unne enésheyâng, Aristarchus Macedoniaweninne Thessalonicaink andánuhkeet newejewegonán.

3 Wiábunkdush Sídonink neendotittámen Juliusdush ogitue mennototowân Paulun buhgittinnádush che-ezhát otinnowamigunun, che unwabit.

4 Opedush emá miájeásheyung Cyprusink neendotittámen, önje neenginnissinnuhogomen.

5 Opedush takumásheyáng e-e kitchegumme, Cilicia gya Pamphylia, Myraink neendotittámen, otanuh Lyciaink.

6 Emá shemágunisshe ogemá omikán Alexandria nábequin Italyink we enásink neembozegonándush.

7 Opedush baká anebuhbemásheyång, nebená tussogwa uhkåwå neendotittámen Cnidusink, neendápiche uhgawaba ogomen Creteink neendunne-enáshemen anosumiuhe Salmonink;

8 Uhkâwâdush neenguhbikámen neendotittámen menno uhgomowinun atumink, Lasea otanonk, bazhew tuhgoo e-e uhgomowin.

9 Opedush keenwazh gá ūndumitáng, opedush nanezánink be máshewin ūnje ápiche tuhgwâge, Paul oguhnonán;

10 Otinnåndush uhnew, animewetök, neenkekandán kedu nuhnezánizzeyunk kebemátizzewinnenánin giyadush nábequin giya bwoissittöngin.

11 Shemágunisshe ogemádush owushema otabwatowán nike quân ogemá giya tabanduminit azhetabwatowât Paulun.

12 Onje e-e uhgomowin kâ onissheshinzenön che bebüi shink kaga kokkinná anandumowát che nuhguttumowát euhgomowin, chegooche otittumowát Pheniceink, emáduh che bebönisshewát, uhgomowin Creteink, shebágezis quiuk ezhina uhgomowin,

13 Opedush shiáwunnenotingin niágutch enandumög che jeáshewât májeáshewugdush Creteink, bazhew unne-enáshewy

14 Wiebuhdush puhgumánemut uhgwakánemuk me o-o Kr roclydon notin atumink.

15 Opedush kashketoseeng che bemásink e-e nábequán par gittinnegåta che bemewabuhunk.

16 Cheegiuhedush unne ezhissa minisink Clauda atumin, k neen kitche uhnokemen chemánasink che otittumáng.

268

17 Opedush wambenumowát otusshojebetönäwä nábequánink; kotájewug che uhgwâwabuhogowát chegebeeg nagowikkáng obenánäwä neengossemonoon medush azhe bemuhwabuhogoeyâng.

18 Neengitche wabuhogomen, wiábunkdush neengenángá gowittomen nábequân.

19 Naswokonigukdush kokkinná wiábuhchetöngin nábequánink neembuhkobewabenámen tebinowa neenninjenáng.

20 Opedush nebewá tussogwun, niágoozissigwâ gezis giya uhnungwug, mozhukdush kitche notin, kokkinná neendenandámen che banátizzeyáng,

21 Pauldush, ope keenwazh muhkuttakat nowwe nebowwe uhnebowinit, ekettodush, aninnewetök, ketáge bezindowwim, zà ketáge nuhguttunzemin Crete, kâdush ketáge ezhebanátiztissemen.

22 Nöngumdush, ketenenim keche meenwandumag, kå oweuh aninne oguh wunnetoseen obemátizzewin andussheyag, meatuh nábequán.

23 Kitche Manito, anoketowwug, ween tabanemit, omezhinowamun neengebenebowittág debikönk ;

24 Ekettodush, Paul kago sagizzekan, anosumuhbit Caesar keguh buhgummewinnego; binnádush Kitche Manito kemenik kokkinná uhgew wiátuhnuhumudjig.

25 Me aninnewetök, nuhniandumeuk, neendabwatowa Kitche Manito keche izzhewabuk, gá egoeyán.

26 Minisink keguh oppungutchuhwabuhogomen.

27 Opedush ashe neogwuniguk, iázhowaiuhe neendizzhewabuhogomen Adrianink, wiábetá dibbikut enandumög nábeqnán aninnewug ningooche cheegiuhe otunnuhkewinnink buhgumewabuhogoeyâng.

28 Otühge-egawug neezhtunno tussonik akweendumá náágutchdush bemewabuhunk minowâgo otuhke-egawug usshenánonik metosonik uhkweendumáne.

29 Ogotumowâtdush uhsineeng, che betákowabuhunk newin bonuhkunjegunun obuhkobewabenánáwân otákànink uhbetowât che wâbuninik.

30 Nábequân aninnewugdush, otunnuhkumiggizzewug, owwe nuhgutchenizzhindumowât nábequân onesábeginánáwâdush chemânas, ekettowug nemittámonuhgönk newe owwe puhkobewabenámen bonuhkunjegun.

31 Pauldush otinnân shemágunisshe ogemán, giya shemágunisshun, uhgew aninnewug atuh peendonug ábesigwâ keguh banátizzemen kokkinná.

32 Shemágunisshugdush obuhbuhkezhánáwàn bemenuhquâun puhkobewabenumowâtdush, chemânas.

33 Opedush bátábunk, Paul okuhquajemán kokkinná che vesenit, ekettodush, me o-o usshe neogwun metoswa, muhkutakayung önje wesenesewung.

34 Me onje ketenenim, che otåpenumag weyås, che onje

mennohemátizzeyag : káween pápish bazhek kenesissewá uh pongesinzenön menik andussheyag.

35 Opedush o-o aketot, puhquazhegun ototapenán obábokobetot megwatch otinnán, Kitche Maniton, anosumenit kokkinná medush bokobetot azhe wesenitdush.

36 Kokkinnádush meenwandumög, wesenewugdush.

37 Kokkinná andussheyång nábequânink, neezhwâk ushe neezhwâswa metunnuh usshe ningütwâswa, neendinusshemin.

38 Opedush gá eeshquå wesenewat onángittönawa nábequa puhkobewabenánàwadush puhquazhegun.

39 Opedush wiábuninik, ka oniszetowinunzeenawa eu áke emá uzzhiáwat, owabundánawa, sebe chegebeeg, owekooche beenjittowwuh gweenjetönawa nábequan.

40 Opedush wambinumowât bonekunjegunun, obuggittinázâwâ nábequán che májámugguttinik, otábuhánàwâ otákwis otömbákonánâwá kitche neengossemonun, chegebeeg uzzhnáshewât.

41 Nussowwiedush neezh tegowug unne ezhissa nábequa zhakâsindush, nemetámomigdush meenjemosin, kâ pâpish mémázikkawissenön otákándush begöun.

42 Shemágunisshugdush enákonegawug owwe nesáwât ow wâkânun, shagwanemowug chegebeeg che enátuhgánit, kede oshemonit.

43 Shemágunisshe ogemádush enandum we bemájeá Pauka, onjittá wanje kunwanemát oguhgázomándush oweuh netáwi tuhgánit che buhkobegwoshkoninit ákeeng che-ezhánit.

44 Ahnintdush, nábuhgissuhgönk, ánintdush bewewabuhang nábequán, me gá izzhewabuk kokkinná ge uhgwåtáwag ákeeng.

#### CHAPTER XXVIII.

OPEDUSH gá uhgwâtáwât okekandánâwâ e-e minis Melis ezhenekâtag.

2 Buhgwutch anishanåbagdush, nemennototágonánig; pdiwawug neembeendegunigonánig kokkinná, önje uhkemewug, giya kissenág.

3 Pauldush miámeginnesugwat uhbuhgittinunk ishkotang, mutche genabeek beönje sågitota ishkotang Pauldush omig mumegön minjemumegoot oninjeeng;

4 Buhgwutchaninnewugdush ope wiabomawat mutchegetbeek minjemumegoot oninjeeng i-ittewugdush, önjittä "" aninne nishwashkewetök, anuh ge uhgwanisshumök kitchgumink che bematizzissig otenanemigön Kitche Manitön.

۱ کو کو

f

ł

5 Ishkotangdush otizzhebowewabenán mutche genábekün, dush ningötono Paul tisse.

6 Ogunnowâbomáwândush önjittá tuh pongesin, che nebő, uzzhenandumowât: opedush keenwazh kanowâbomáwit ingotono andussinit puhkân enandumög, Kitche Manito suh waow enandumög. 7 Eu otunuhkewin Publius ezhenekåzo ogemá otuhkeme eenge beendegunigonán niswogwun, neengeuhbemen andát eenge kitche mennototágonán.

8 Gá izzhewabukdush Publius, ösun ákoose, ozāwabe, giyaush misquabe; Pauldush owwe beendega tangenán uhnumeáush medush azhe nojemoát.

9 Ope o-o gá izzbewabuk ánint giya wiákoozidjig emá minsink be-ezháwug, kokkinnádush önjemoán :

10 Neengitche náguttuhwanenigonánig, opedush bakawinngidwa nemámenigonánig juheen ga önje mennoiáeyáng.

11 Gá niswogeziswugguk neembuhkawenánánig Alexandria ábequânink, neembozemin, gá bebonisshemugguk emá miniink azhebe egâtag Castor giya Pollux ezhenekata.

12 Syracuseinkdush noguhgwinda ukkowa niswogwun.

13 Emádush önje Rhegiumink neembuhgumáshemin : gá ingöt okoniguk shàwunne notin wiábunkdush Puteoli nembuhumáshemin ;

14 Nemikkowânánigdush emá uhnumeájig onundomigonáigdush, che nukkowa wetegamungidwà, neezhwáswogwun, nedush Romeink enuhkuhkayá neendizzhámin.

15 Opedush uhnumeájig Romeink, n'wàndumowàt uhbenuhnahkágánánig Appii Forumink, giya niswa usshuhdewegumiyön: Pauldush wiábomát, megwatch otinnàn Kitche Manitön, neenwandumdush.

16 Opedush Romeink takoshinán, shemágunisshe ogemádush akowâbinidjin emá obuhgittinumowân owwakánun, Paulundush obuggittenán enezheka che kunwanemigoot shemágunisshun ezheka.

17 Gá izzhewabukdush, gá niswogwuniguk Paul onundomán hágànizzinidjin Jewun opedush mámowy gá takoshinowât otinbán uhnew, aninnewetűk, wekànissemátők, ánuh kâwcen ningötono neenge ezhe mutchetotowâsceg anishanàbag giya kösetánig otizzhetwawinnewa, Jerusalemink neendőnje buhgittintágo Romanug oninjewâng buhgittinumowintwà neow.

18 Opedush gá tepákonewât newebuhgittinnegög önje kå tago mutche izzhewabizzewin neenge mutche izzhewabiztisse.

19 Opedush Jewug mache ekettowât, neenge-eket Caesar che tepákonit, kâwcen eu ūnje ningūtono che enásewug anowamugik.

20 Me o-o önje gá önje nundominuhgook, che wâbominuh-Sok, owwe gubnoninnuhgook, önje Israel obuhgoosanemowin <sup>\*a</sup>nje takobizzoeyán 'ow pewâbeek.

21 Otinnáwándush, káwekâ mazaniegunun neendotissigooeem Judcaink che ezhebe-gâzoeyun, giya wekânissemág taoshingig kâwekâ ningūt ketinájemigooseeg.

22 Kewenöndonemin anandumun, neenkekandámen o-o chetwâwin, mizzewa mutche tuzzhindumindumink.

23 Opedush gá wcendumink e-é gezhigut nebewá obeotissi-In andát; oguhgekemándush Kitche Manito oguhgequawin oguhgázomát tuzzhemát Jesusun Moses otepákonegawinink, giya mamándáwizzidjig kekesbap, nánázh anákooshik mozhuk kuhgekemát.

24 Ahnint tabwatumög o-o anduhzhindumink, ánintdush kåween.

25 Opedush manowejeendissigwâ buhkawinittewug gá eeshquâ Paul ningotink gá gegetöt, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwm, kitche quiuk ge eketto quiuk uhgeguhnonán ween Essaias mamándáwizzit otonink önje,

26 Ekettönk, ezhán uhgew anishanåbag, ekettön, nöndumink keguh nöndám, kåweendush keguh nissetotunzeem; wå beeng keguh wåbim, kådush keguh kekanduhzeem.

27 Otaewân uhgew anishanâbag mushkâwânewun otowwugáwân kâ nonduhzewug, oskezhigowân águhwâbewug, che wâbesigwâ oskezhigowâng che nönduhzikwâ otowwugâng che nissetotunzikwâ otaewâng che bemátizzewâpun.

28 Me ga we önje kekandumagobun Kitche Manito okuwanjegawin miátáwizzidjig ezhe nizzhuhumowawug oguh nöndánàwadush.

29 Opedush o-o aketõt Jewug buhkawug, kitche iekettowigdush guhnonittewât.

30 Pauldush neezho kekenonowin emá tá, tebinowa owegewamink atáwungat, owâbomát kokkinná menik watisegoot:

31 Uhguhgequat Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, Kitche Manito Jesus oguhgequawin, kokkinná mizzhishuh mushkáwardumowinink kâ oweuh aninnewun onuhgânegooseen.

È( li in Ta 3 mu Inc 9 håg oikl 10 lisin 11 she: ¥obı 121 ×k. 3 K mi ۲í œ^ 実ら ķω 61

Ccho Ioná

# CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otoskenegamun, anonint che guhgequat ge onábunjegazo Kitche Manito omeenwajemowin onje.

2 Gá waweendumowintebun kiut mamándáwizzinidjin önje wazhebe-gâtag mazaniegunink.

3 Uhtuzzhemint Jesus Christ, Kemanitomenán Kitche Manito oguisun, David bazhek onejânisun azhe oweowwekát.

4 Önjittádush ween Kitche Manito Oguisun omushkáwizzewinink önje tuhnásugigo, Kitche Manito Ochichagwun ábejebáwin nebowinink önje.

5 Ween önje neengelámin shâwandágoosewin anonint, keche gubgequat che gubgekemát kokkinná bemátizzinidjin anegoquág ake otuhnozowinink önje.

6 Magwaiuhe uhgew keenowa mamandawizzidjig anonigoeyag che uhnoketowag Jesus Christ.

7 Kokkinná keenowá, Romeink menik ayájig, keenowà Kitche Manito siágeinág uhnumeájig anoninjig agoeyag keguh shawandágoozim mennoinowandewinink Kitche Manito nosenán giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, otuhnozowinink önje.

8 Netam aketoeván megwech neendiná neen Kitche Mani-Omun Jesus Christ önje, keenowa kokkinná önje kemushkawandumowinewâ tuzzhinjegâta anegoquág áke.

9 Kitche Manito watokowwit (ween anoketowug neenjichåg mámowy öguisun omeenwåjemowinink,) gågineek kemikkominenim uhnumeayanin.

10 Neen nundotumowà Kitche Manito, keche mezhit chebe-Missinnuhgook.

11 Ahpiche kewewabominenim, konemá ketámeninim waussheshink guhgequawin konemá keche önje sönguhbe-egoe-Pagobun.

12 Eu che ekettönk konemá mámowy ketá niandámin kemushkawandumowininnánin önje.

13 Kewekekandumonenim nekânissetök, naningim kewebeotissinim (nánázhdush nöngum kå neen kushketose,) konemá Rendámikán kago nissheshink, magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag azhemikumán magwaiuhe miátáwizzidjig.

14 Nemazenuhumowâg Greekug giya Baıbarianug; nabwâ-

kajig giya nabwakasigook. 15 Neengezhandum che guhgekeminnuhgook meenwajemo-🖬 menik azhe kushketoeyán, keenowa Romeink keiáeyag.

16 Kå neendá águtchetunzeen Jesus Christ oguhgequawin Litche Manito omushkâwizzewin che onje bemátizzewat kokunná tiabwatungig Jewug netam, giyadush Greekug.

.

17 O-o guhgequawinink Kitche Manito omennoizzhewabi zewin mizzhishshowinnegåta, mushkâwandumowinink ör nánázh che mushkâwandumink azhebe-egâtag quiuk azhew bizzidjig mushkâwandumowin tuh önje bemátizzewug.

18 Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin mizzhishshowenágwi gezhigönk önje, uhnishkâtizzetowât kokkinná, menik mac izzhewabizzinidjin ween, uhgew manjimenungig guhgequawi bakishdush mutche izzhewabizzewât.

19 Uhgew gá kekandungebuneeg Kitche Maniton ogubg quawinne, onje Kitche Maniton omesåbundi-igowan.

20 Onje ono iuheen niágoosinök Kitche Manito otunnok win kekekinoumágonán gá azhe uhnokeet, uhge ozhetöt ál wanje kekanjegatag iuheen gá ezhe oshichegatag ween Kitcl Manito wecn mámowy mushkawizze; ka onuhganegoosee awa.

21 Onje ánuh kekanemáwâjin Kitche Maniton, kâween om gwacheweásewân, bekitche kotámegwanemowug onáguttu wandumowinnewâng, okuhgepáje otaewân kushkedibbikuttu newun.

22 Unne nebewåkâwandumowât weowwewân ápiche kubg pátizzewug :

23 Omashqutönåwå gågega Bemátizzit Kitche Manito, ogi chetwâwizzewin muzzenitchegawinink, aninne gá nebojin u andágwuk, giya benasheink iezhenágwuk, giya náogátat áwu giya babámotajig iezhenágwuk.

24 Me eu önje Kitche Manito wânizzingin wanje enubgené omutche izzhewabizzewinnewâng tebinowa otaewâng, ubgut átuhkumik uhtotumowât weowwewân :

25 Omashkochissetowât Kitche Manitōn otabwawinine ow we guhgenowishketowât owushema uhnumeatumowât, giya uh noketumowât gá ozhetowinjin azhe uhnūmeatowâwât ga ozhe nonidjin ween Shâwanjegat gågineek. Amen.

26 Me o-o önje, Kitche Manito wanje enuhgemát ákem bamátizzinidjin obisshegwatandumowinnewán önje, otequ mewân uhbuhbisshegwachetotumowâ wekâ ga getotunik wâbun.

27 Giya aninne uhbonetöt anuhnokánát equawun tebinow dush weenowâ uzzheninnewewât ieendotátewât e-e wekâ g getotunzikwâbun, ozhittowâtdush kuhgwâtuhgitowin eu an onissheshininik che iámowât.

28 Onje kå meenwanduhzewug keche mikwanemáwát Kitch Manitön, Kitche Manitön otizzhe innewagowân kitche mu mutche totumowât, keche ieendotumowât mache izzhewabu zewinun ga getotunzikwâbun.

29 Omooshkenashkágönäwä kokkinná mutche izzhewabize winun, bisshegwätizzewinun, mázheninnewugizzewinun, sisi gizzewinun, sheenganindewinun, kuhgäwanindewinun, neitte win, nishkanindewin, kuhgianizzewin, mutche totumowin: ba gwuhnoondidjig,

30 Kámoche mutchetotákashkidjig, shånganemájig Kitch

aniton, mache enandungig kachetwàwanemooshkidija, kanetwâwegeezhwashkidija, mozhuk nandowabundungig mutne izzhewabizzewin machetotowajig onegeigowan,

31 Kagepátandungig, biábokobetojig ningöt gá ekettowájin ushkâwetahajig uhmánátandumowát, weka nianduhziggook, ekâ shâwanduhziggook kago.

32 Uhgew otánuh kekandánáwå Kitche Manito otepákonein uhgew acendotungig ono mutche iuheen, tayápetandágooseug keche nebowápun káween atuh weenowá tebinowa uzzhiendotumowát ono iuheen mutche izzbewabizzewinun oságeáván koshá uhnew acendotumowájin.

### CHAPTER II.

Eu önje kåween ketá tepákonegase owagwanigo wiáwewunun, oh aninne ; kishpin tepákonut oweuh kebátándán tebinowa keow, önje tapákonumun tebinowa keow ketieendotum.

2 Quiuk neenkekandámen Kitche Manito otepákonegawin uhquiukwuk uhtepákonát uhnew ieendotuminidjin ono iuheen.

3 Ketenandum, oh aninne, tepákonutwánin uhgew acendoungig ono iuheen, ketieendotumdush tebinowa giya keen, neendá ozhindán ketenandum Kitche Manito otepákonegowin?

4 Uhgamá kenisshebábenotumowâ innuh omennoshawanje-Jawin, uhsásebishkátandunk oweuh nashkeigoojin, kânuh kekanduhzeen Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin, ke czhe subgá ginigoeyun keche anwanindizzoeyun?

5 Uhnopenuttumun uhmushkâwag tebinowa keta, kenissittiz Utche Manito onishkâtizzewin nánazh e-e gezhigut enishkâzzewin che tuhgook, nánázh Kitche Manito quiuk otepákoneawin che mizzhishshowinágwuk.

6 Oguh tepáumowán kokkinná aninnewun meenik acendouminit.

7 Uhgew nandowâbundungig quiuk izzhewabizzewin máindungig oguh menán gâgega bemátizzewin.

8 Uhgewedush, mázheninnewugizzidjig tiabwatunziggock abwawin meatuh tabwatumowât mutche izzhewabizzewin oguh nutchetotowân azhe nishkeigoot,

9 Kotuhgitowin kushkandumowin tuh izzhewabizze, kokkinta aninne mache izzhewabizzit; Jewug netam giya weenowâlush miatawizzinidjin;

10 Kitchetwâwizzewin mennoizzhewabizzewin, innuhwandewin tuh izzhewabiz kokkinná aninne quiuk izzhewabizzit, Jew-Ig netam, giya weenowadush miátáwizzinidjin;

11 Kitche Manito kàween oweuh aninne pekinönk otuhpetatemáse.

12 Menik mache izzhewabizzewât iyásigwâ tepákonegawin, uh banátizzewug chebwâ tepákonintwâ : uhgew menik macheotungig tepákonegawinink, tuhtepákonáwug tepákonegawinnk. 13 (Onje kåween uhgew n'wàndungig tepákonegawin, mennoizzhewabizzewug anosumit Kitche Manito, uhgew atuh andotungig azhe tepákonegat, Kitche Maniton quiuk otenanemigön.

14 Ope miáťawizzidjig ayásigwà tepákonegawin, tebinowago otenandumowinnewân i-izzhewabizzewug, azhe quiukwuk tepákonegawinink, tebinowago tepákonegawug weenowâ.

15 Owâbundiewanâwâ tepákonegawin oshebe-egâtanik otaewâng, onáguttuhwandumowinnewan owetokágönâwân oweadumágonáwân quiuk andotumowâjin, gamá machetotumowâjin.)

16 Gezhigut ope Kitche Manito tepákonunk aninnewug ogemotizzewinnewâ Jesus Christ önje, nemeenwâjemowinink önje.

17 Binná, Jew ketego, ketunwab tepákonegawinink, ketuhgwekázonun Kitche Manito,

18 Kekekanemá anandunk kemeenwandánun mennoizzbewabizzewin tepákonegawinink gá öndinumun.

19 Ketenandum keenigo tebinowa che suhgábeginutwabua kagebeengwajig keche wasashkumowutwa kushkedibbikutoak ayajig,

20 Keguhgekemág kagebátizzidjig, giya uhbenocheug, che náguttuhwandumowát tepákonegawin, che nissetotumowát :

21 Kuhgekemutwâ bakânizzidjig, kâween nuhgwuhnuh keguhgekindizzose? Kagekemut, aninne kago kemotekan, keen innuh ketá kemöt?

22 Keen ezhe guhgekemut aninne keche bisshegwâtizzisig keen innádush ketá bisshegwâtiz? Keen shânganemutwâ muzzenineeg, ketá pâpenotowân innuh Kitche Manito?

23 Keen uhkitchetwåwandumun tepákonegawin ketá bokobetön innuh tepákonegawin che nishkeut Kitche Manito?

24 Kitche Manito otuhnozowin pàpenochegâtane magwaiube miátáwizzidjig keen ūnje, eu azhebe-egâtag.

25 Gewetázho-onk quiuk izzhewabut kunwandumink tepákonegawin kishpindush bokobetoeyunk tepákonegawin gewetázhowin kâ ningöt inábuhtusenön.

26 Me eu önje, uhgew gáwetázhosigook kunwandumowat tepákonegawin, kânuh tibbishko tá ezhe mennoizzhewabizzie sewug azhe mennoizzhewabizzewât gáwetázhegâzojig.

27 Kånuh ween gáwetázhosig tebinowa otenandumowin kur wandunk tepákonegawin, kànuh ween ketá tebákonigoose kir pin bokobetoeyun tepákonegawin uhgewetázhegàzoeyun gir uhkekandumun tebákonegawin ?

28 Kåween ween kagat Uhjewese ween anwanittizzüt; ween giya gewetázhegazowin áwunzenön ween áqutche andalgoog weowinink. ķ. J

; D

ŀ

29 Weendush gagishkunk quiuk izzhewabizzewin, ween Jew áwe, gewetázhegâzowin, me e-e, 'zhotaewunk, kâween ween mazaniegunink kâween ween aninnewun che Onje mennoluzzhemint Kitche Manitön keche önje menno enanemigoot.

## CHAPTER III.

in owushema Jew ga ezhe menno enandágoozit, anwat bakanizzidjig? Ahnesn anábuhtuk gewetázhe-

e nebená; giya uhnánöch izzhewabizzewinun; weena wanepuzh ge menáwug Kitche Manito oguhgequa-

in ánint tabwatunzigwà eu tabwa-anduhzeeng me ntwà ánint ánuh uhtabwa-andumowat Kitche Mani-

e Manito ká meenwanduhze che izzhewabuk, (kâween Citche Manito tuh tabwa máno kokkinná aninnewug nowishkewug, azhebe-egâtag, kedikittowinun tuh gatawun, kokkinná keguh unnewishkágo, ope tepá n.

in kemutche izzhewabizzewininánin önje kekandáche Manito omennoizzhewabizzewin önje, áneen ga igobun? Kitche Manito innuh mutchetotum, baungoon? (aninneeng neendizzhe gágegit.)

en tuh izzhewabussinnön; áneen Kitche Manito ga pákonunk áke?

in Kitche Manito otabwawin owushema apetandá : neen guhgenowishkewin ūnje, che ūnje kitchetwázit, wagonan wanje tepákonigoyán tebishko mache zzinidjin?

hween uhmámutchetunzewunk mennoizzhewabizzetakoshinnomuhgukkebun? (n:e o-o guhgequawin , anint ekettowug, me o-o azhe guhgequaeyunk, shaogowinnewan quiuk izzhewabutinne.)

onandush, owushema nuh kemennoizzhewabizzemin zewat ' kaween; ka ningooche kegewabundi-inneinná Jewug giya miátáwizzidjig mutche izzhewabiz-

ebe egátag ká oweuh mennoizzhewabizzisse, ká påk.

oweuh nissetotunze, kå onundowåbomáseen Kitche

kinná puhkaiuhe ezháwug kå ningöt inábuhtissewug nátizzewug; kå oweuh mennoizzhewabizzisse, kâ hek.

ıdágunewán bákissinön jebágumigön; otanuhneweingamuhguttinnewun.

ewan mooshkenawun nanibbekinjegawin giya we-

awan kezhesanewun uhsegissetowat misque :

ijeiggowint ezhissininne azháwát nissbewuhnátizze-

hwandewin mekun, kâwekâ okekanduhzeenâwâ : 24 18 Kå oweuh Kitche Maniton ogosáseen andusshewát.

19 Neenkekandámin kishpin tepákonegawin ningütono akettomuggukin, tabiegajig mewug uhgew aninjig konemá kokkinná otönemán tuh getiegåtawun, kokkinná áke tuh ánwanindizzowug anosumeet Kitche Manito.

20 Eu önje, oweuh aninne ánuh kunwandunk tepákonegwin, kå tá önje mennoizzhewabizzisse, anosumeet Kitche Minito, tepákonegawin önje, me wanje kekandágwuk mutche izzhewabizzewin.

21 Quiuk otizzhewabizzewin Kitche Manito ozhichegåta tepákonegawin uzzhioseeng tepákonegawin, giya mamándáwizzidjig wanje kekandágwuk :

22 Kitche Manito quiuk otizzhewabizzewin Jesus Christ onje, kokkinná tiabwatungig otebandánâwâ kâ oweuh pukkin enandágoozisse :

23 Kokkinná gá mutche izzhewabizzidjig, kå menásewug Kitche Manitön kitchetwåwizzewininne;

24 Mennoweshåwandágoozewug, wåwånuk Jesus Christ ubtebiegat önje:

25 Uhnew Kitche Manito gá ezhenázhowajin, che sásigwitchegat mutche izzhewabizzewin Onje, che kekandágwutinnik quiuk otizzhewabizzewin, uhgew mutche izzhewabizzewinun gá gegishkungig che mennoweshawandágoozewat Kitche Manito oshawanjegawin Onje;

26 Chewâbundiewat nöngum, quiuk otizzhewabizzewin, Kitche Manito konemá quiuk tá totum mánoweshâwanemájin oweuh tabwatowânidjin Jesusun.

27 Ande anduhgonik muhmequâzowin? Ahqutchink átáquiegâta; tepákonegawin uhnokewin innuh eu? kâween; tepákonegawin mushkâwandumowin koshá önje.

28 Me eu önje neenkekandámin omushkâwandumowinime wanje mennoweshâwandágoozit, ánuh quiuk kunwandubzik tepákonegawin.

29 Weenowâ nuh atuh Jewug Omanitomewâ? kâween innh weenowâ giya miátáwizzidjig Omanitomisseenáwân? Kagat giya weenowâ miátáwizzidjig Omanitomewân.

30 Mego uhbazhekoot, Kitche Manito shawanemát gáwat zhegazonidjin giya gáwetázhegazosiggook, kishpin mash wandungin quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

31 Neembanájetomin innuh tepákonegawin, nemushkáwadumowinán önje? kâween pâpish; kagat, neendozhissittoris tepákonegawin.

## CHAPTER IV.

נו אמי עינע

AHNEEN ga ekettoeyunk, kösenán Abraham uhgemikuk 2 Kishpin Abraham gemennoweshåwandágoozit otuhnoksu önje, ga önje kitchetwåwåtungebun weow; kåweendush we anosumeet Kitche Manito.

3 Ahneen akettomugguk mazaniegun azhebe-egatag ? Abst-

8

m otabwatowan Kitche Maniton, uhgindumowadush mennozhewabizzewin onje.

4 Ween anokeet otebáumágowin máninjin, kâween unishá enáse, weenigo otieme.

5 Weendush anokesig, tabwatowat mánoweshawanjeganida mutcheizzhewabizzewin, omushkawandumowin uhginjegata nuk izzhewabizzewin önje.

6 Tibbishko David azhe tuzzhindunk, uhow aninne oshawanigoozewin, ween Kitche Maniton tagogimigoot quiuk izzheabizzewinink ánuh uhnokesig.

7 Ekettönk, shàwandágoozewug, uhgew mánoweshawandázozidjig, omázheninnewugizzewinewa giya uhgew omutchezhewabizzewinnewá kiátuttinik.

8 Shåwandágooze 'ow aninne, omutcheizzhewåbizzewin itche Maniton aginduhzinit.

9 Uhgew atuh gáwetázhegàzojig innuh ototisigoonàwa o-o nàwandágoozewin? kànuh uhgew giya ototisigooseenawa gáetázhegàzosigook? neendikittomin Abraham omushkawanumowin wanje uhginjegàtag quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

10 Ahneen azhe uhginjegâtag? ope gáwetázhegâzőt gamá ewetázhegâzosig? kâween ope gáwetázho-önt, chebwâ geweizboöntigo.

11 Ogeotisigön izzhewabizzewin, gewetázhowin kekinowâzzewin omushkâwandumowin chebwâ gawetázhoöni, kokkiná tiabwatuminidjin táösemigön ánuh gáwetázhegâzosigook uuk izzhewabizzewin, konemá giya-weenowâ tuh tuhgwuhindumowâwug :

12 Ga ösemint o-o gewetázhowin uhgew gáwetázhegâzosiok, uhgew quiuk bamosajig Abraham omushkâwandumoinink, chebwâ gewetâzhoönt.

13 Ge wåweendumowå Abraham keche tebandunk ákee giya lejânisun, kâween tepákonegawin önje, koshá quiuk izzhewazzewin mushkàwandumowin önje.

14 Onje kishpin tabiegajig tepákonegawin sazekizzidjig ushkâwandumowin kâ ningöt inâbuhtussinön, wâweendumá win, giya kâ ningöt inábuhtussinön.

15 Onje tepákonegawin, enishkâche uhnokewinun : tepákogawin uhtuhgoosinök, kå kago mutche izzhewabizzewin.

16 Nie eu ūnje mushkâwandumowinnewun, konemá shâwangoozewin önje, wâweendumátewin keche söngum, kokkinná benocheug önje, kâween ween atuh tepiegat tepákonegawin, en giya tabwatunk tibbishko Abraham mámowy kösinán be tabwatunk ;

17 (Azhebe-egàtag, kege ezhein kitche nebená tuswawán be weenzojig,) keche ö-ösemikwà anosuminit uhnew tiabtágoojin, ween Kitche Manito, ween n'wåjemotöt nebowin weendunk ono iuheen anduhgoosinök tibbishko anduhgoojin : 18 Tabwa-andum o-o tiabwa-anduhzeeng, nebená azheweenig che ösemigoot, tibbishkogo gá ekettönk, me o-o ga tuzewát kenejánissug.

## BOMANS.

19 Gágineek uhmushkáwandunk káween opapámandubzees ánuh ápiche kekát, kagå ningötwák ánuh tusso kekenonowuggizzit, kâdush opapámanduhzeen kekâwik ánuh ápiche kekánit Sarahun ;

20 Kå oge ágoonwatuhzeen, gá ezhe wâweendumágoot Kit che Manito, ápichego mushkâwandum, uhkitchetwâweát Kitche Manitōn ;

21 Okekandán Kitche Manito wiáweendumágajin kago, keche kushketűt keche totunk.

22 Me eu önje wanje tuhgwuhgindumowint quiuk izzbewibizzewin önje.

23 Kâween ween atuh önje oshebe-egåtasenön, wanuhgindumowint;

24 Giya keenowint koshá, giya keenowint ga önje uhginjegátag kishpin tabwatumag ween gá ábejebát Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus ánuh genebonit;

25 Ween gá buhgittinnát nemutcheizzhewabizzewininánio onje minowadush ge ábejebá keenowint che önje mennowebiwandágoozeyunk.

## CHAPTER V.

Mr eu önje mennoweshåwandágoozeyunk kemushkáwandumowininánin önje, nemennoenanemánán Kitche Manito, Jesus Christ Neenkitche Manitomenán önje;

2 Ween önje, me wanje kushketoeyáng uhbeotittumáng 0-0 quiuk izzhewabizzewin wanje nebowweyáng nemojegandámin Kitche Manito okitchetwäwizzewinink.

3 Kåween atuh o-o, nemojegandámin koshá, neen kouhgittowininánin giya neenkekandámin o-o kotuhgittowin wanje mushkåwandumáng, keche mámázhetoeyáng;

4 Ope gá nuhgutandumáng kotuhgittowin neenkekandámi ga buhgoosanemoyáng;

5 Buhgoosanemowin wanje águtchissewung, önje Kitch Manito oságe-ewawin siswashkâne mizzewa ketaenáng Kitch Manito Ochichágwun önje gá menigoeyunk.

6 Onje magwouh nenuhmizzeyâng, ope wachichesanik mege onjenat Christ mache izzhewabizzinidjin.

7 Onje quiuk izzhewabizzit aninne kaween oweuh gwetch ti onje nasewun weow, konemá mennoizzhewabizzit aninne oweuh tá onjenat.

8 Kitche Manito kegewâbundi-iggonán, oshâwanjegawin onje magwouh kemutcheizzhewabizzeyunk, Christ ge üsjen keowinánin.

9 Owushema, minowâ, kemennoweshâwandágoozemin, e misqueem önje, ga önje buhshunzhaogowizzissewung wee önje.

10 Kishpin magwouh sheenganemunk Kitche Manito Oguise onebowininne kege önje ságeánán, owushema minowá apo innowamunk obemátizzewin me ga önje bemátizzeyunk. 11 Kåween atuh eu, nemojegandámin Kitche Manito Jesus hrist Neenkitche Manitomenán önje nemennoweshawandápozemin nöngum ween önje.

12 Onje bazhekigo önje mutche izzhewabizzewin gá önje koshinomuguk ákeeng, nebowin giya, mutche izzhewabizzein önje, me nebowin kokkinná bamátizzidjig wanje otissigoát önje kokkinná mutcheizzhewabizzewug:

13 (Onje nánázh tepákonegawin mutcheizzhewabizzewin hgoog akeeng; mutcheizzhewabizzewin ká onuhginjegátanön tepákonegawin uhtuhgosenök.

14 Káween nöndás nebowin, otogemákundágön, Adam ná izb giya Moses, mego debishko uhgew mutcheizzhewabizzisggook Adam omutcheizzhewabizzewinink, ween wâje-ezheigoozemájin ga takoshinidjin.

15 Wanepuzh mánitink, käween ayeezh mutcheizzhewabizwinink ezhenágoosinön, bazhek aninne omutche izzhewabizwin kitche nebewá önje nawug, owushema Kitche Manito shàwanjegawin giya menittewin shàwanjegawin önje, bazhek ninne Jesus Christ önje, kitche batienutinne kitche nebená nishanåbag che iamowát.

16 Wanepuzh manittink, ka izzhewabussinön azhewabak autche izzhewabizzewin bazhek aninne wanje-emuhguk. Babek o-o wanje tuhgook tepákonegawin che bátaumink, waepuzh manittink kitche nebená mutcheizzhewabizzewin che nenoweshawandagwuk.

17 Bazhek anime omutcheizzhewabizzewin ogemákundáamuhgut, bazhek önje owushema uhgew nebewá, mánegowizidjig shawandágoozewin giya quiuk izzhewabizzewin tuh remáwewug bemátizzewinink, bazhek önje Jesus Christ.

18 Eu önje bazhek aninne omutcheizzhewabizzewin önje anje otissigowat tepakonegawin kokkinná bátándewin me deshko bazhek omennoizzhewabizzewin önje wanepuzh menituk ototissigönáwá kokkinná bamátizzidjig che önje bemátizwát.

19 Bazhek aninne iágoonwatunk, gá ezhe ozhittowát nebená utche izzhewabizzewin ; me bazhek aninne uhtabwatunk me unje ozhetowát kitche nebená mennoizzhewabizzewin.

20 Minowa tepákonegawin takoshinomuhgut che bátienuk atcheizzhewabizzewin, owushema bátienuk mutcheizzhewazzewin, me ema owushema bátienuk shawanjegawin.

21 Eu mutcheizzhewabizzewin ogemákundunk nebowinink, e debishko shàwandágoozewin, azhe ogemákundunk quiuk zhewabizzewin che gágega bemátizzink Jesus Christ Neentche Manitomenán önje.

# CHAPTER VI.

AHNEENDUSH ga ekettoeyáng? mozhuk innuh keguh utcheizzhewabizzemin che bátienuk shâwandágoozewin? 2 Kàween päpish ketá izzhewabizzissemin. Ahneen ga ge 24\*

1

teyung, kegebonetomin mutcheizzhewabizzewin, áneen gayabe ga ge-ezhe kegebemátizzeyunk ?

3 Kaween innuh kekekanduhzeenawa menik biaptizemigoeyunk Jesus Christ önje biaptizemigoeyunk onebowinink?

4 Me eu önje kemámuhöshinömin baptizewawinink uhwejenebomunk; me Christ azhe ábejebát nebowinink ösemá ogitchetwâwizzewinink giya keenowint giya öshke bemátizzewinink keguh bamosamin.

5 Kishpin gá ketegánegowungwan mámowy onebowinink giya kcenowint ga izzhewabizzeyunk gá izzhewabizzit uhge ábejebát:

6 O-o kekandumink kegata keowinánin ge tuhgoo suhuh gáquowâ weowemá mutcheizzhewabizzewin che bánáchichegâtag, náagutchdush ketáuhnoketunzemin mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

7 Ween gá nabūt kâ gayábe mutche izzhewabizzisse.

8 Kishpin wejenebomunk Jesus Christ gågineek keguh wetegamánán keguh enandámin.

9 Kekekandámin Jesus Christ uhge ábejebát nebowinink ka minowâ che nebosig kâ minowâ nebowin oguh unnewishkágön.

10 Ope nabūt uhge nebūt mutcheizzhewabizzewin gá ūnje na uhbemátizzit Kitche Manitön wáje bemátizzemájin.

11 Me giya keenowâ ga izzhewabizzeyag, kishpin kegenayag mutcheizzhewabizzewin, kishpin Kitche Manito apanemoeyag che bemátizzeyag Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ Onje.

12 Kago mutcheizzhewabizzewin keguh ogemá kundágooseen keowink keguh wemámázhetőn che mutcheizzhewabizzissewun.

13 Kago bazhek kebuhkazewin uhnoketunkan mutcheizzhewabizzewin : buhgittinumowik Kitche Manito keowewân, tibbishko gá neböngin gá ábejewâtdush kokkinná giya kebuhkazewinnewân menik Kitche Manito quiuk izzhewabizzewin che uhnoketowint.

14 Mutcheizzhewabizzewin kago keguh ogemákundágooseenâwâ, kâween tepákonegawin ketebanemigooseenâwâ sháwanjegawin keguh tebanemigonáwâ.

15 Ahneendush gáteyunk? keguh mutcheizzhewabizzenin innuh önje tepákonegawin tebanemigoosewunk shâwanjegawis koshá uhtebanemigoeyunk? Kâween pâpish.

16 Kânuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ oweuh tiabwatowagoon, ke tuhnoketowàwâ? mutcheizzhewabizzewin nebowinink, uhg má che tabwatumink quiuk izzhewabizzewin?

17 Megwach neendinná Kitche Manito, uhge uhnoketume obun mutcheizzhewabizzewin; kegetabwatám koshá ogubge quawin mánigoeyag nuhnánduhweowin ketaewang.

18 Uhgenuhguttumag kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewa, quit izzhewabizzewin uzzhotapenumag.

19 Aninneeng neendizzhegegit, onje uhneennuhmuk keow

wán mutche izzbewabizzewininink weenizzewinink; nongumdush me ga ezhe buhgittinumag keowewan che uhnoketumag mennoizzbewabizzewin, mennobematizzewin.

20 Magwouh uzzhunnoketumag mutcheizzhewabizzewin, kaween bazhek ketiaseem mennoizzhewabizzewinink.

21 Wagonan ga meesandumag ono izzhewabizzewinun nöngum agutchetumag? uhkuhbasag o-o mutcheizzhewabizzewin, me e-e nebowin.

22 Nüngumdush ono kewanuhkeiggün mutche izzhewabizzewinik, Kitche Manito ketuhnoketowawa, ketotapenanawa mennoizzhewabizzewin, che gagega bematizzeyag.

23 Tebaumatewin mutcheizzbewabizzewin nebowin ; Kitche Manitodush omegewawin gagega bematizzewinnewun Kekitche Manitomenan Jesus Christ önje.

#### CHAPTER VII.

KAWNUH kekekanduhzeenawa nekanissetök (kakandungig tepakonegawin neenguhnonag.) aquo bematizzit aninne otebanemigön tepakonegawin ?

2 Équa wanabamit, otebanemigün onabamun ga ako bemátizzinit, kishpindush onabamun genebonit otebandan weow tepakonegawinink.

3 Magwouh onabamun bematizzinit, onabamit bakanizzinidiin, bashegwatizzit guhtuh ena; kishpindush onabamun genebonit otebandan weow otebakonegawinink kaweendush tuh bisshegwatizzisse wetegamat bakanizzinidiin animnewun.

4 Me eu ünje, nekänissetük, kenebüm tepäkonegawinink Jesus Christ oweow ünje, konema bakanizzit ketä wetegamäwä, ween ga abejebat nebowinink, konema ketä menekanewimin Kitche Manito.

5 Magwouh uhge mutcheizzhewabizzevunk mushkâwizzewin mutcheizzhewabizzewin tepakonegawinink uhnokemuhgut keowewang owwe kushketomuhguk nebowin.

ô Nonguindush kenunguttamin tepakonegawin eu manjiminigoeyungobun, nebomuhgut; konema keta uhnoketowanan Kitche Manito öshke ota, che otaeyunk, kaween ween gata mazaniegunink.

7 Ahneendush ga ekettoevunk? Tepäkonegawin nuh mutche uzhewabizzewin! Käween papish. Kagat, ka neenda gekekanduhzeen mutcheizzhewabizzewin tepakonegawin tuhgoosinnögebun: kishpin tepakonegawin ekettosigobun kago we otapenumowakan kewejetuhkewamagun otiemun, ka neenda gekekanduhzeen muhkundewin.

6 Mutcheizzhewabizzewin, kokkinná uhnöch mutche enandumowin ge uhnokemuhgut neowwink tepakonegawinink önje. Tepakonegawin tuhgoosinök, mutcheizzhewabizzewin nebomuhgut.

9 Neengebemátiz ningütink tepákonegawin uhtubgoosinök,

opedush tepákonegawin takoshinomuhgut mutcheizzhewał zewin bemátut minowâ, medush azhe neboeyán.

10 Tepákonegawin mánittink che önje bemátizzink, ne kán uhnebowinewunk.

11 Mutcheizzhewabizzewin tepákonegawinink, neenge w zhemigön, neenge nissigön.

12 Me eu önje tepákonegawin quiuk izzhewabut, guhgeq win quiuk izzhewabut, mennoizzhewabut.

13 Eu innuh wanissheshink neenneboigön? Kâween pâpi Mutcheizzhewabizzewin koshá, che nágwuk mutcheizzhev bizzewin, uhnokemuhguk neowink nánázh nebowin önje m noizzhewabizzewin; mutche izzhewabizzewinnek tepákonej winink kitche mutcheizzhewabizzewinnewun.

14 Kekekandamin tepákonegawin ochichâgönk uzzhenan gwuk; neen koshá weyâsemá neendow, neendowâkânig mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

15 Aeendotumán kâ nemeenwanduhze che izzhewabuk : 1 ánuhwe izzhewabizzeyán, kâ neendizzhewabizzisse ; shâng dumán me izzhewabizzeyán.

16 Kishpin eu izzhewabizzeyan ananduman che izzhewabi zissewan neendebatotan tepakonegawin she onissheshink.

17 Kåween neen tebinowa neendotunze, mutche izzhewabi zewin koshå gagishkumán neendotágön.

18 Neenkekandán kå kago mennoizzhewabizzewin neeng gishkunzeen (omá neowink,) gågineek neendánuh enandu quiuk keche izzhewabizzeyán, kådush neenkekanduhzeen  $\xi$ izzhewabizzeyán.

19 Mennoizzhewabizzewin ánuh we izzhewabizzeyán, k neendizzhewabizzisse, mutcheizzhewabizzewin ananduhzew? che totumán me aeendotumán.

20 Eu ieendotumán ananduhzewân che totumán, kåwe neen neentotunze, mutcheizzhewabizzewin gagishkumán and tunk.

21 Nemikándush tepákonegawin andotágoeyán che mute totumán magwouh ánuh we mennototumán.

22 Neendaink nemeenwandum Kitche Manito otepákoneg win.

23 Neowinkdush nemikán minowâ bazhek tepákonegaw uhmegåtemuhguk tepákonegawin ayáyán neendaink owâkâ goeyán tepákonegawin mutcheizzhewabizzewin ayáyán ne wink.

24 Tiá mutche aninnewish wiáweyán ! owwanan ga bemáje amá nebowinik ?

25 Nemegwacheweá Kitche Manito, Neenkitche Manitom nán Jesus Christ, önje neen náguttuhwandumowinink neendu noketán Kitche Manito otepákonegawin, neowinkdush neendu noketán mutche izzhewabizzewin tepákogawin.

#### CHAPTER VIII.

kago bátázewin ogegishkunzeenäwå uhgew, nopenuhs Christun, ka weyásemá onopenuttunzeenäwå, meatuh nàgomá.

zákonegawin Uhchichàgoma bemátizzewin gá bemáin tepákonegawin mutcheizzhewabizzewin, nebowin-

vákonekawin gashketosig nánumuk önje go atuh weyá-Litche Manito uhbe ezhenázhowát onezheka Oguisun, ; uhbe-ezhenágoozit uhbeönje na mutche izzhewabizte banájetőt mutcheizzhewabizzewin oweyásemáng.

uk izzhewabizzewin tepákonegawin, konemá ketá gein, ope n'wàpenuhnungoon Uhchichàg, kàween weyå-

;ew n'wàpenuttungig weyàsemá mego azhewabizzeewabuk weyàsemá, uhgewedush n'wàpenánájig Uhmán mego azhewabizzewàt azhewabizzit Uhchichâ-

ráguttuhwandumink weowemán nebowin, uhnáguttuhit Uhchichâgomá, bemátizzewinnewun innuhwandein.

> mutche náguttuhwandumowin, osheengandán Kitche kå tuhbusse buhgittinnegåtasenön Kitche Manito oteawin, kå giya tá izzhewabussinön.

a uhgew weydsemáng ayájig ká tá niandumeásewán Janitön.

nowà kâ weyâsemáng ketiáseem; Uhchichâgománg kishpin eu izzhewabizzeyag, Kitche Manito Ochichàgegishkowàwà. Kishpin oweuh aninne, gegishkowàs Christ ochichâgwun kà odebanemigooseen.

shpin Christ kegishkowag; weowemá nébomuhgut zzhewabizzewin dnje Uhchichågomá bemátizze, dnje zhewabizzawin.

chichàgomán wuhow, gá ábejebáát Jesusun nebowinishkowag, ween gá ábejebáát Christun nebowinink, nowà keguh ábejebáigowà, gá nebomuhguk keoweichàgwun önje gagishkowag.

ōnje, nekánissetők, kemazaniegamin, káween ween má bemátizzewin che nopenutumink.

hpin weyasemá bemátizzewin kenopenutumag keguh kishpindush Uhchichagomá onje banájetoyag oweyanátizzewin keguh bemátizzim.

nik Kitche Manito Ochichàgwun sagabeginnegajig, Ianito otōnejànissenun.

kege otàpenásewà owwakâne Uhchichâgomá che ge agobun minowâ onejânissekáwin Uhchichâgomá kege ra wanje ázhequayunk, ekettoeyunk, Abba Nūs, eket16 Uhchichågomá ween tebinowa wetokåzo kechichågomínin Kitche Manito uzzhojânisseminunk.

17 Kishpin onejánisseminunk, sazekizzidjig Kitche Manito onejánisun áweyunk, wejewunk mámowy Christ, kishpin wejekuhgwátuhgitomin, konemá keguh wejekitchetwáwizzemánán.

18 Neendenandum o-o kuhgwâtuhgittowin, o-o bemátizzewin kâ tá apetandágoosinön che tuzzhindumingebun unduhzhindumungoon kitchetwâwizzewin che nágwuk keowinnáng.

19 Aninne otenandumowin obeton che nágweintwå Kitche Manito onejanisun.

20 Aninne ge buhgittená anámiuhe ningöt anábuhtussenök, kåween ween tebinowa otenandumowin, weendush önje gá ezhe buhgitenunk che ápanemoeyunk.

21 Onjittá, ween tebinowa, oguh debandán weow uzzhowikânegopun banátizzewin che kitchetwawandunk ween Kitche Maniton che onejanissemigoot.

22 Kekekandámin kokkinná kago bamátuk mámátwamulgu kuhgwâtuhgitomuhgut weessuhgandumomuhgut, nánázh megum.

23 Kåween atuh tebinowago, giya keowinánin: keenowin netam uhmenewit Uhchichâgomá ketiáwânán kemámátwami giya keenowint, keowináng, uhbeoeyunk, che onejânimemigoeyunk, me eu bemátizzewin keowenánin.

24 Buhgoosanemowin keguh önje bemátizzemin azhindumink wiábundumingin, käween kiábe nundowanduhzeen: aninne wiábundunk wagonan wanje nundowandunk?

25 Kishpin nundowandumunk wiábunduhzewunk ka keguh zhegutanduhzemin che betoeyunk.

26 Kitche Manito Ochichågwun kenezhokomágonán kenezh nuhmizzewininnán : kå kekekanduhzemin ga önje uhnunziyungobun, Kitche Manito Ochichågwun ketozhetágomin mnumeáwin mámátwawin ga tebátotunzeengebun.

27 Ween shiabwâbundunk otaun okekandán anandumi Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun önje otözhetowân uhnumeáwi uhnumeánidjin anandunkigo Kitche Manito.

28 Kekekandámin, kokkinná iuheen mámowy uhnokeme gut, che önje mennoizzhewabizzewat siágeájig Kitche Meitön; uhgew önje Kitche Manito ga meenwandunk.

29 Onje, ween kekanemát negån ge wuhwanandum Kitte Manito azhenágoozit, keche ezhenágoozit ween che negannegi magwaiuhe nebewá wekânissemág.

30 Minowâdush ono kakanemát negân : onundomán uhas nandomájin omennoweshâwanemán onodush mánoweshâwane májin ogitchetwâweán.

31 Abneen ga ekettoeyâng tuzzhundumink ono iuheen? Kiche Manito apanemoeyunk, owwanan ga gemutchetotonuk?

32 Ween ga muhmanowanemasig onezheka Oguisun uhr

hgittenát, uhge önje nanit kokkinná keowinnánin áneen ga ezbe menissinowunk unishá kokkinná iubeen ?

33 Owwanan ga mikumowànan mutche kago, Kitche Manito uhnishanàbamun? ween Kitche Manito, manoweshawanjeat;

34 Owwanan wuhow, banáje-ewal? ween Christ nabůt, kaatdush minowà ge ábejebá, nöngumdush, Kitche Manito gitchenikàng iá, ween giya ketuhnumeatumágonán.

35 Owwanan ga puhkawininunk, Jesus Christ osàge-ewawin ? ushkandumowin innuh? nuhnezànizzewin innuh? kushkanumowin innuh? pingwoshàgittewin innuh? nuhnezànizzewin anuh? uzzhoweshk innuh?

36 Azhebe-egàtagigo, keen önje mozhuk neendönje namin, okkinná gezhigutön, tábishko mánishtánish netágawegumijönk anuhginjegàzöt neendinnuhginjegåzomin.

37 Kagat nemushkàwizzemin kokkinná ono ween siägeinunk inje.

38 Neenkekandán koshá, kàween nebowin, kà giya bemáizzewin, kà giya Kitche Manito omezhinowamun, giya nàgàuzzidjig, giya mushkàwizzewin, giya iuheen nöngum, giya wheen takoshinomuhgukin,

39 Giya ishpáwin, giya keenweendumáwin, giya kago wahichegatag, kà keguh kushkeigoosemin che buhkawinnegoeunk Kitche Manito osage-ewawin Kekitche Manitomenán Jeus Christ önje.

# CHAPTER IX.

QUIUK neendabwa Jesus Christ önje, kàween neenguhge-Wishkese, neennáguttuhwandumowinun newetokágonun Kit-Manito Ochichägwun önje.

2 Kitche kosegwun kushkandumowin neendaink.

3 Neendá enandum keche nuhnibbekinjegätagebun, neow sus Christ önje, nekänissemág önje neendinowamágunuk, amowy biazhekwunk neowinánin :

4 Ween uhgew Israeliteug, uhgew onejanissekawinnemág beew kitchetwawizzewin ayajig, giya waweendumatewin rajig, giya uhmenitink tepákonegawin, Kitche Manito otuhokewin;

5 Uhgew waūsidjig, me wanjebát Jesus e-e weow, ween Dewishkunk kokkinna áke, shawandágoose ween Kitche Ma-Ito gagineek. Amen.

6 Kago enandun kago, Kitche Manito odikittowin ningöt be inábuhtussinök : kåween kokkinná Israeliteug, magwajuhe rael.

7 Kå eu önje Abraham uzzhönjebäwåt kåween kokkinná onejanississenun, önje, ekettöm, Isaac onejanissun tuh enaug;

8 Me eu atumink, uhgew onejamissemag, oweowema Onje,

kâween Kitche Manito otonejânississenun onejânissemág wáweendumátewin me Kitche Manito onejânissun tuh enáwug.

9 Me o-o ekettowin wâweendumatewin; nongum neenguh takoshin, Saradush guhtuh oguisse.

10 Kåweendush o-o atuh, ope Rebecca wanejänissit, bazhek uzzhūndozhat, kūsinnán Isaac,

11 (Uhbenocheug, chebwâ negewât, kâdush muhshe ningötono izzhewabizzissewug, wanissheshink giya miánátuk, ween Kitche Manito gá onuhgindunk, gâgineek tuh ezhissininne, kåween uhnokewinun önje, weenigo nandominunk önje,)

12 Ge ená sazekizzit oguh uhnoketowán agáshenidjin.

13 Azhebe-egátagigo, Jacob neengeságeá, Esaudush neengesheenganemá.

14 Ahneen ga ekettoeyunk? Kitche Manito nuh mutchetotum? Kâween påpish.

15 Otinnân koshá Mosesun, anandumáninigo oweuh we thiwanemuk neenguh sháwanemá.

16 Me e-e kåween ween nanduhwandunk kago, kåween ween giya pamabuttöt, ween koshá Kitche Manitön owâbundi-iggost. shàwanjegawin.

17 Azhebe-egâtanik, otinnân Pharaohun, me o-o wanje m táweginnán kechewâbundiewayán, nemushkâwizzewin keorwink, neenduhnozowin tuh wâwanjegâta anegoquág áke.

18 Me eu shâwanjega ukko owcubgo wâshâwanemájin osbowanemán, anandunkinigo oweuh we mushkâwâtöt otaene, omushkâwâtowât.

19 Keguh ish, wagonan wanje osittáwandunk? owwanan mache enandumágoot otenandumowin ?

20 Kâween eu, owwanan koshá keen aninnewiáweyun wiazhetamut Kitche Manito? Iuhe ga oshichegatagin otakuhquajemigūn innuh, wuliow ga ozhetūt, unishween o-o ge ezheeun?

21 'Ow aninne wazheát ákekön, kânuh odebanduhzeen eu uhzhishke, ayöt 'zhozheát? kânuh bazhek otá ozheáseen cie mennoizzhewabizzinit, bazhekdush che mutcheizzhewabizinit?

22 Eu, Kitche Manito anandunk, che wâbundiewat onishkitizzewin, giya che wâbundiewat omushkâwizzewin, uhkuwandunk keenwazh otossowinun pánemá ga banátuhkin;

23 Tibbishko ga ezhe wâbundiewat kitchetwâwizzewin do gemáwewin, otossowin ogeshátizzewin önje, kiut gezhá gi ozhissetőt che kitchetwâwuk,

24 Ono keowenănin kegenundomigonán kâween atuh magwaiuhe Jewug, giyadush magwaiuhe miátáwizzidjig?

25 Tibbishko aketöt, Osee omazaniegunink, neenduhnisha abamug neenguh enág uhgew watuhnishanabamissewan ; wsa dush siágeut, siágeásewintebun.

26 Guhtuh izzhewabut ; emá uhge enintwå, kå ketotuhrid anåbamissinnonim : Kitche Manito giágega bemátizzit, orejanisun tuh enáwug. 27 Esaias giya ween iekettöt uhtuzzhemát Israelun; Israel nejánisun ánuh nagowwizzhenug tuttebao kitchegumink, me a ezhenowat; pungedush tuh bemátizzewug.

28 Oguh gezheton uhnokewin, oguh tuhquaton quiuk izzhevabizzewinink : onje Kitche Manito oguh tuhquaton uhnokewin ikeeng.

29 Esaias gá ekettőt kiut, kishpin Kitche Manito Sabaoth, re ishkoonissenonungwähun punge, Sodomink ketá geizzhevabizzemin Gomorrhainkdush ketágeizzhenágoozemin.

30 Ahneen ga ekettoeyunk? miáláwizzidjíg uhge nopenutunzikwà quiuk izzhewabizzewin, uhge otittánáwà nuh quiuk zzhewabizzewin, eu quiuk izzhewabizzewin mushkáwandumwin;

31 Weenowadush Israeliteug n'wapenuttungig tepákonegawin quiuk izzhewabizzewin ka ototitunzeenawa quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

32 Ahneezhween? önje ka mushkawandumowinink ogenunlowabunduhzeenawa, tepákonegawe uhnokewinink koshá oge zhe nundowabundánawa. Bezogashinög eu bezogashinink isin;

33 Azhebe-gàtagigo, binná, Sionink, neendatön ásin che rezogashinink, giya azhebeek che önje nishkatizzink : owwagvandush ga tabwa anemágwan kà tá águtchisse.

## CHAPTER X.

NEKAWNISSETOAK, neendenandum neendaink, neenduhumcatowâ Kitche Manito, Israeliteug che onje bematizzeråt.

2 Neenkekanemag uzzhenandumowat we uhnoketowat Kit-, he Manito, kadush okekanduhzeenawa ga ezhe uhnoketowaat.

3 Kå kekekanduhzigwà Kitche Manito quiuk otizzhewabizewin, tebinowa otizzhewabizzewinewâ quiuk izzhewabizzein owwe onje ozhetönàwâ, kâween tuhbusse buhgittenuheenàwà weowewân che otâpenumowâpun Kitche Manito quiuk tizzhewabizzewin.

4 Ween Christ waquâsink tepákonegawin quiuk izzhewabizewin kokkinná tiabwatungig.

5 Moses otuzzhindán quiuk izzhewabizzewin tepákonegarinink, ekettönk, aninne kishpin andotunk ono iuheen, guhtuh inje bemátizze.

6 Quiuk azhewabizzidjig nebwâkâwin, me o-o azhe gegewât; kago anámeta eketto kago, owwanan gezhigönk ga ezháwan che ekettoeyag? (che be-ezhewinit Christ ishpemink nje;)

7 Úhgamá owwanan keenweendumáng ga ezhágwan? (che -ezhewinit Christ nebowinink önje.)

8 Ahneendush akettowinnewung? ekettowin bazhew tuhgoo

4

#### ROMANS.

ketonink áta, giya ketaink, ekettowin mushkàwandumowin gagequayáng;

9 Me o-o ekettowin, kishpin ekettoeyun ketonink, ween Jesus Kitche Manito Oguisun, kishpindush tabwa-andumun ketaink, Kitche Manito uhge ábejebáát ánuh genebonit, keguh bemátiz.

10 Aninne tabwa-andunk otaink önje, quiuk izzhewabizzewinink; otoninkdush önje quiuk ekettöt Jesus Christ Kitche Manito, tuh önje bemátizze.

11 Mazaniegun azhebe-egâtag akettomuhgut, owwagwan ga tabwa-anemágwan kâ tuh águtchisse.

12 Kâween pekinönk enandágoozissewug Jewug giya Greekug; mego uhow Kitche Manito kokkinná tabanemát, oshåwanemándush oweuh nanândomigoojin.

13 Owwagwan nuhnândomágwan Kitche Maniton onozowinink tuh bemátizze.

14 Ahneen ga ge ezhe nuhnândowâwât uhgew tiabwa-andub zigoog? áneen ga ge tabwa-anemáwât uhgew n'wánduhzigoog? áneen ga ge-ezhe nöndumowât kagequat iásinit?

15 Ahneen ga ge owwe ezhe guhgequawât azhenázhowâsewintwá ? azhebe-egâtagigo, binná azhe bisshegandágwuk ub gew gagequajig ozittáwân uhbetowât wanissheshink meenwijemowin !

16 Kâween koshá kokkinná öge tabwatuhzeenâwâ gubge quawin, Esaias eketto, Kitche Manito, owwanan tiabwatunk neendikittowininán?

17 Uhnöndumink me wanjebámuhgut, mushkâwandumowin, uhnöndumink Kitche Manito odikittowin önjebámuhgut.

18 Neendikit, kânuh genöndowâsewug? á, kagat, nöndowâwug kokkinná ákeeng ogegetowinewâ ezhámuhgutinne uhwaquiág áke.

19 Neendush neendikit, kânuh Israeliteug okekanduhzeen âwâ? netam Moses eketto, keguh totonim che guhgâwanema gwâ uhgew anishanâbawissigwâ kagebátizzidjigdush keguh onje nishkâtizzim.

20 Esaias kitche söngetaha, ekettodush, nandowâbomissigosk neengemikágög neengewábundi-igög uhgew kaquajemesg gook.

21 Otinnândush Israelun, kopa gezhik neengeshebinnekato wâg uhgew tiabwatunzigook miázheninnewuggizzidjig anisharâbag.

# CHAPTER XI.

NEENDIKITDUSH Kitche Manito nuh ogewabenán otubnishanâbamun ? kâween pâpish. Neen Israelitun neendo" Abraham onejânisun, bazhek Benjaminitug.

2 Kå Kitche Manito owabenáseen otuhnishanâbamun, k kakanemájin. Kânuh kekekanouhzeem mazeniegun aketomu

290

guk uhtuzzhemint Elias azhe uhnumeatowât Kitche Manitön Israelun ekettönk,

3 Kitche Manito, ogenissáwân kemamándáwizzemun, ogewânekâtánâwân kesáságewitchegun ukko uzzhuttag, ezhekadush neennuhguhnigo, onundowâbundánâwâdush neembemátizzewin.

4 Ahneen Kitche Manitön agoot naquatágoot? neengekuhnovandumázonug, neezhwâswa tusso metoswâk aninnewug kâwekâ ogeshuhgushketowâsewân Baal oezhenágoozewin.

5 Mego azhewabuk nöngum, ánint ge onábomáwug shâwandágoozewinink önje.

Š Kishpin shâwandágoozewinink önje kâween gayábe uhnokewinink, kishpindush izzhewabussinök shâwanjegawin kâ shâwanjegawinewunzenön. Kishpin anokewinewunögwan, kâ sháwandágoozewinewunzenön, kishpin izzhewabussinök uhnoke win kâween gayábe uhnokewinewunzenön.

7 Wagonandush? Israel kå otiáseen e-e nandowâbundunk, gá onábominjig otiánàwâdush ánintdush kuhgebeengwawug.

8 (Azhebe-egâtag Kitche Manito ogemenán ochichâgwun nabáshkinit oskezhigön ga wâbissigwânin, otowuhgundush ga nönduhzigwânin) nánázh o-o gezhigut.

9 Daviddush eketto, otuhtopowinewâ tuh nuhgwâgunewuninne, tuh tussonágunewuninne, tuh bezogashinewunnewun, che tepáumágowizzewât:

10 Oskezhigowan tuh dibbikuttinnewun, ka tá wabissewug mozhuk tuh wagishkawug.

11 Neendikitdush bezogashinowât nuh tuh buhgittashinōg; kaween pâpish; obuhgittashinowân ōnje wanje otissigowât shawandagoozewin miatáwizzidjig che ōnje keshâwandumowat.

12 Kishpin eu obuhgittashinowinnewân kitchetwâwizzewin ákeeng áwung kishpin otuhbusandágoozewinewâ me miátáwizzidjig ogitchetwâwizzewinewâ binná owushema menik uzzhuhpetandágwutinik.

13 Keguhnonenim miátáwizzeyag neen miátáwizzidjig neen menduhnönigo che ezháeyán miátáwizzidjig, neen kitche apetandán neendinuhnokewin.

14 Newekooche ömbwaág nekánisug keche ásheintwá konmá ánint neendá bemájeág.

15 Kishpin wabenintwâ onje mennoizzhewabuk áke, kishpin minowâ otapenintwâ, áneen ga izzhewabuk bemátizzewin nebowinik onje !

16 Kishpin netam menekân, onissheshink, kokkinná andusiskonissheshin, ojebekâwunk onissheshink wuhnuhkowunk giya missheshin.

17 Kishpin ánint otikqunun ge bokooshkág, keendush buh-Mutche metigoeyun ge tuhgoogeigoeyun magwaiuhe ketotápe-

Andush ánint uhjebek áwew at oweninnow at wanisshezhit mano

18 Kágo kitchetwàwizzekazokan magwaiuhe, kishpin kitchetwawizzekazoeyun, kaween kenetawigittoseen ojebeek, ojebeek kosha keen kenetawiggeigūn.

19 Keguh cketdush, me wanje bokooshkág, önjittá keche uhgogeigoeyán.

20 Kishpin izzhewabuk, otikqunun bokooshkàwun önje ub tabwa-anduhzeeng; keendush kcnebow mushkâwandumowinink önje, kago kitchetwâwanemūkan, sagizzin.

21 Kishpin ween Kitche Manito gá bokobetogwan otikqunu, tuhtebábin konemá giya keen keguh bokobenik.

22 Náguttuhwandun, Kitche Manito oshàwanjegawin, giu quiuk otizzhewabizzewin, nágwuttinne, uhgew bangeshing buhshunzhaogowizzewin, keendush enuhkuhkayá sháwandagoozewin kishpin mozhuk meenjimenumowut oshawanjegawin, kishpindush meenjimenuhzewun keguh buhkawabinnego.

23 Giya weenowâdush kishpin mozhuk ágoonwatunzigwa tu uhgogeáwug; Kitche Manito okushketűn keche uhgwuhgeit minowâ.

24 Kishpin keen buhgwutche metigönk ge öndizzhogoeym owwe uhgoogeigoeyundush wanisshezhit metig, kânuh nowutch wanepunussinön nayáb che uhgogittöng ono otikqunun, gá önje bokooshkágebun?

25 Kå ketenanemissenonim nekânissetők keche kekandulzewag o-o suhnágizzewin ápadush kekekandumowát ketenaneminenim, (konemá ketâ we nebwâkâwandám keowewáng) ketá we kekandánâwâ ánint Israelitug kagebeengwawát, nanázh che kuhbasanik miátáwizzidjig che peendegawát.

26 Me kokkinná Israelitug guhuh bemátizzewug azhebecgâtagigo; Zionink tuh önjebá Gabemáje-ewat, ween oguh ikkoonuhmowan miázheninnewugizzewin Jacobink.

27 Me o-o azhe wâweendumowugwâ ope ikonumowugwa omutche izzhewabizzewinewân.

28 Uhtuzzhindumink meenwâjemowinink miátáwizzeweg keenowâ ūnje, uhtuzzhemintwâ wanábominjig sâgeáwug **ue** wân ōnje.

29 Kitche Manito omegewawin giya onundongawin uzzhinwanindizzoseeng.

30 Ge kuhbekosag kiut tabwa-anemásewag Kitche Manio nöngumdush keshâwandágoozim uhge tabwa-anduhzigwà önje,

31 Giya weenowâ nöngum kâ tabwa-anduhzewug keenow uhmennowerhâwandágoozeyag me ga önje mennoweshâwandá goozewât.

32 Kitche Manito omowöndonán menik tiabwatunzinit, kokkinná keche sháwanemát.

33 Tiá kitche mámuhkåtuhkumik, azhe kitche apetandágwuk, Kitche Manito onebwâkàwin giya onáguttuhwandumowin, otpákonegawin kâ kushketoseem che nissetotumink, kâ tá mikuzeem azhetwât!

34 Owwanan kakandunk Kitche Manito otenandumowin, owwananun gá guhgekemigoojin ?

35 Owwanan netam gá menát Kitche Maniton kago, nayáblush che uzzhamegewat?

36 Onje ween önjebámuhguk weowink önje, emá weowink okkinná kago ween guhtuh kitchetwâwizze gågineek.— Amen.

## CHAPTER XII.

ME önje nekânissetök, Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin önje eguhgâzominenim che buhgittinumag keowewân, hamátuk śażgewitchegun benuttön onissheshinön, ta apetandágwut Kithe Manito che otapenungebun, me o-o ga izzhewabizzeyagoun.

2 Kago azhewabuk o-o áke izzhewabizzekago: gwakandumk kenáguttuhwandumowinewân konemá ketá kekandám waissheshink mánoizzhewabuk Kitche Manitá otenandumowin.

3 Onje neendikit, shawanjegawin mánigoeyán önje, kokkiná aninnewug andussheyag neendinág, kago kitche apetandumkago keowewan, tuhbusanemoyeuk Kitche Manito azhe mátenigoeyag, che mushkawandumag.

4 Azhe bátienuk kebuhkazewinenánin keowináng, kokkinádush buhkazewinun tebishko azhe uhnokátunzeeng.

5 Me debishko ga ezhe bazhekwunk keowinánin Jesus Christ támowy, kokkinnágo mámowy keowinânin che ápiche batekwunk;

6 Papuhkàn kege ezhe mámenigomin menittewin, shåwaninwin kishpin we tebátotumunk, umbasinno tebátotuntá, mushawandumowin gá menigoeyunk :

7 Uhgamá uhnokewin, umbasino uhnoketá, ketuhnokewiniánin, weendush guhgequat, máno oguh tuzzhekán oguhgeiawin:

8 Ween kashketöt owwe guhgequat máno tuhguhgequa: ween ágewat, wawane, tuhmegewago che enandunk, ween nágåzzit, máno oguh tuzzhekán: weendush shāwanjegat, máno h shāwanjega wawane che enandunk.

9 Kesäge-ewawin, kago kuhgianizzewin guhtuh tuhgoosinön. wengandun miánátuk, meenjimenun wanissheshink

10 Mennoweshawanindig mamáshköt, kitchetwaweittig maáshköt.

11 Kago ketimishke kago uhnokewin, tuh gezheshawåtizzeug kechichâgowâng, uhnoketowag Kitche Manito.

12 Keguh papenanemom che enandumunk mushkawandum-; kekotuhgetowinewang mozhuk ubnumeág.

13 Mámenik uhnumeájig azhe muhmunazewât: keshawâtiznotowik oweuh.

14 Shåwanemuk uhgew kemutchetotonágook, shåwanjegag, go kekàwetunkago.

go kekàwetunkago. 15 Weje mennowânegoozemikōg, manowânegoozidjig, wemowemikōg mawidjig.

16 Tebishko ienandumonk mámowy kago kache apetand

gwukin papámandun kago, tuhbusandumök keowewán tebishke uhgew tabusandágoozidjig, kago nebwâkâwandun kago keowwewân.

17 Kago ázhetowâákan aninne ningötono ezhe mutchetotök, quiuk izzhewabizzin che kushketoeyun kago anosumewât kokkinná aninnewug.

18 Kishpin kushketoeyag mennoinnuhwandeyeuk kokkimá anishanâbag.

19 Siágeinnuhgook, kago wekâ tebinowa oweuh mutchetotowâ kago, oweuh enishkâtizzetonag kago keenowâ ázhetá nishkâtizzetowâ kago, oshebe-egâta neendebandán buhshmzhaogowizzewin, neen neenguh tebáán, eketto Kitche Manito.

20 Eu önje, keshånganeminág, buhkuttat, usshumik, gåskunábágwat, menihik che minnequat, eu totumag uhkuhkuhzha keguh oguisetowåwå öshtegwänink.

21 Kago mutche izzhewabizzewin keguh uhnewishkagooseenâwâ, uhnewishkumök mutche izzhewabizzewin che mennoizzhewabizzeyag.

# CHAPTER XIII.

KOKKINNA oguhtepieganâwâ nâgânizzinidjin; kâ kao negânizzewin, meatuh Kitche Manito mágewat: negânizzewin anduhgōg me Kitche Manito ogemegewan.

2 Eu onje, ween anákonunk nágânizzewin onánákonán Kitche Manito otepákonegawin, uhgewedush nánákonungig ogub otápenumázoonáwá kotuhgittowin. 3

e

4

ł.

ю

5

5

ė

3 Någånizzidjig, kåween oguh gwasageásewân mennoizzbewabizzinidjin meatuh macheizzhewabizzinidjin gagwasageáwâjin, kâween innuh keguh gosásewân nâgânizzit? mennoizzhewabizzeyag, nâgânizzit keguh mámowyewumik.

4 Ween Kitche Manitön otuhnonigön keche mennototök. Kishpindush mutche totumun, sagizzin; kåween unishå egubguhbikunzeen uzzhoweshk; Kitche Manitön otuhnonigön keche buhshunzhawât mutcheizzhewabizzinidjin.

5 Me eu onje, önjittá ga önje tabwatowag, kåween atta nishkâtizzewin önje, tebinowadush ketenandumowinewâ önje.

6 Me o-o wanje tepáumag tepáumátewin; Kitche Mnilo otoskenegamemigowân che uhnoketowâwât uzzhuhnoketumo wât o-o uhnokewin.

7 Kokkinná azhe gubgekimigoeyag, izzhewabizzig tepáusowik, ween watâpenunk tepáumátewin; gesik uhow anadágoozeyag che gosag; kitchetwâwanemik uhow anandágoozeyag che kitchetwâwanemag.

8 Kago oweuh aninne mazenumowa kago, kago, meatul, che sasageitteyag, weenowa siageittidjig otabwatanawa tepikonegawin.

9 Onje o-o, kago bisshegwâtizze kago, kago nisshewa kago, kago kemote kago, kago guhnowishke kago, kago we othenumowâ kago kewejetuhkewamágun otieem; kishpin gy ninowâ anduhgogwan guhgequawin, mego o-o mámowy, a-· reikōg kewejetuhkewamágunewâg azhe ságeittizzoeyag.

10 Sâge-ewawin izzhawabizzewin kâ ezhe mutchetotowasevut kewejetuhkewamágunun; sâgeittink me tabwatumink tepákonegawin.

11 Binná me shegwouh chewe gooshkoozingebun nöngum; pazhew nowutch tuhgomuhgut che bemájeiggoeyag ope anluhgogebun wiazhkut tiabwatumáng.

12 Dibbikut kagá eeshquása, gezhigut bazhew tubgoo; umasinno wabenuntá kushkedibbikut uhnokewin, pezekundámin wásayá ushwewenun.

13 Wawane bamosatá, tibbishko gázheguhkin, kaween ween kewushquabe wekoondewinink, kaween bisshegwatizzewinink, kaween kekandewinink :

14 Pezekonittizzök Jesus Christ, Neenkitche Manitomenán, kago nianemowinekakago mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

## CHAPTER XIV.

WEEN nánuhmutinik omushkåwandumowin, otåpenik, kago guhgånjetowå kago che tabwatunk.

2 Bazhek aninne tabwatunk, kokkinná kágo otá mejin, bashekdush nánuhmutinik otenandumowin natáwegininidjin omejenáwân.

3 Wuhow májit, kago oguh påpizhemáseen uhow májissinit, veendush májesig, kago oguh tebugemáseen, uhnew májinit; nje Kitche Manito, oge otápinegön.

4 Owwanan keen wiáweyun, tabákonut, bakânizzit aninne, tuhnoketâgaweninnemun? anosumuhbenit tebinowa tabanemioojin onebowit gamá pongesin, kagat önjittá tuh nebowwe, titche Manito okushketön che nebowinit.

5 Bazhek aninne enandum, bazhek gezhigut owushema apeandágwut bazhek apetandágwuk ; bazhekdush aninne enandum kokkinná gezhigutön tibbishko apetandágwutön enandum. Anluhzhit aninne, máno tuh mushkâwandum anandunk.

6 Ween kanowandunk gezhigut okunwandumowân Kitche Manitön, ween kanowandumowâsig, Kitche Manitön gezhigut tá okunwanduhzeen; ween wâsinit oweesenetowân Kitche Manitön önje megwach otinnân Kitche Manitön, weendush wâsinissig owesenetowâsig Kitche Manitön megwachenát Kitzhe Manitón.

7 Kå oweuh andussheyunk tebinowa weow önje bemátizzisse, tådush oweuh aninne tebinowa weow oneboittizzose.

8 Bemátizzeyunk, Kitche Manito ketönje bemátizzemin, inshpin neboeyunk nenebotowanán Kitche Manito; kishpin neboiang, giya kishpin bemátizzeyáng, böchigo Kitche Manito ke ebanemigonán.

9 Me gá izzhewabizzit Christ uhgeneböt, minowådush ge nishkåt, ge bemátizzit, keche Omanitomewåt nabojig giya mátizzidjig. 10 Wagonan wanje tebákonut kekânis? wagonan kakooshishink wanje enanenemut kekânis? önje kokkinná keguh mebowwemin anosumuhbit Christ otepákonegawinink.

11 Azhebe-egåtagigo mazaniegunink, ezhe bemátizzeyán eketto Kitche Manito, andusshewát kokkinná neenguh shuhguhketágög kokkinnádush andusshewát neen Kitche Manitöm ogu enáwán Kitche Manitön.

12 Kokkinná andussheyáng keguh buhgittenumowánán Kitche Manito keowinánin.

13 Umbasinno, kago tepákonittesétá minowá, náguttuhwadumök, koshá o-o kago oweuh aninne oguh uttowáwán wekánisun kago che bezogashinit.

14 Neenkekandán Jesus Kitche Manito neengeguhgázomik káween kago benezik, káween ussinön oweuh atuh wenut eaandungin kago, wenuttinne.

15 Kishpin kekânis ánwandumök májeun, kå quiuk ketotme kago oweseneyun önje, banájeákan uhow Christ ga önje najin.

16 Kemennoizzhewabizzewin kago tuh mámutche tuhzhinjegåtasenön.

17 Onje Kitche Manito otogemáwewin kåween mejimewuzenön kå giya menequawinewunzenön, quiuk izzhewabizzewinewun, mennoinnowandewin, mojegandumowin Kitche Manito Ochichågwun önje.

18 Oweuh aninne uhnoketowât, ono iuheen, oniandumeta Kitche Manitön, oniandumeán giya aninnewun.

19 Umbasinno, nopenuhtunta ono iuheen che mennoinnowandunk ga onje mennoizzhewabizzeeng.

20 Kago banájetokan Kitche Manito otuhnokewin wesenewin önje. Kokkinná iuheen bánuk, mutcheizzhewabut kosbá 'ow aninne ketwan májit ánuh kekandunk mutche izzhewabutinik.

21 Tá onissheshin che mejeseeng weyås, giya che menequseeng shomenâbo, uhnöch giya kago ga önje ositáwandunk mkânis, gamá ga önje nenuhmizzit.

22 Kemushkåwandum innuh? kunwandum tebinowa anosmeet Kitche Manito, shàwandágooze 'ow aninne weka machebtunzik kekandunk mutcheizzhewabutinik.

23 Weendush wiágoonwatunk ketwan májejin buhnátizze; ween mushkåwanduhzik mutcheizzhewabizze.

#### CHAPTER XV.

NEENOWINT menik muskâwizzeyáng, ketá nezhokomowwânánig nanuhmizzidjig, kâwcen weenigo chewe niandumeitizzoeyunk.

2 Máno kokkinná andussheyunk ketá niandumeánán kevejetuhkewamáguninán mennoizzhewabizzewin önje.

3 Tebishko Christ, kà ezhe niandumeittizosig, azhebe-egitagigo, ketozomigowin neendotissigon. **T** Kishpin kago gá ozhebe-egâtag kiut keguhgekimegowinánin gá önje ozhebe-egâtag o-o uhbeoyunk ápadush keche ije niandumink mazaniegunink.

5 Nongum Kitche Manito ween mágewat mennowánegwanumowin ápadush meninunk kokkinná tehishko keche enanumag Jesus Christ ga ezhe meenwandunk.

6 Konemá tá bazhekwun ketenandumowinewá, giya tuh bahekwun ketonewá megwetch keche enug Kitche Manito ösun. reen Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

7 Eu önje shuhshåwanindig eu önje tebishko Christ gå ezhe håwaneminunk Kitche Manito okitchetwåwizzewininkönje.

8 Neendikit ween Jesus Christ sáságewitchegaweninnewe uloketunk gewetázhowin Kitche Manito otabwawin önje, keche Ingetöng o-o wâweendumátewin gá ezhe wâweendumowintzá osemág.

9 Giya miátáwizzidjig megwetch oguh enáwán Kitche Maito osháwanjegawin önje azhebe-egátagigo, o-o keguh nuhuhmötön ketuhnozowinink magwaiuhe miátáwizzidjig Nevanitön gágineek keguh enin.

10 Minowâdush eketto, pâpenanemoyeuk miatáwizzeyag iámowy otuhnishanâbamun.

11 Minowâdush, uhnumeatowik Kitche Manito kokkinná anussheyag miátáwizzeyag, megwetch enik Kitche Manito kokuná anishanâbatook.

12 Minowâ Esaias eketto, Jesse ojebekâwit tuh mokishkâ een oguh ogemákundowán miátáwizzinidjin.

13 Nongum Kitche Manito ween mágewat buhgoosanemoin máno keguh totonim che mennowânegwandumag che inthwandeyag uhtabwatumag, che buhgoosanemoeyag Kitche lanito Ochichâgwun omushkâwizzewin önje.

14 Neen tebinowa neenkekandán nekånissetők uhmooshkeyag nebwâkâwin, kekushketőm che kuhgekindeyag matashköt.

15 Kâween nöndás, nekânissetök, kege oshebeumonim nowtch kesheguhnoninuhgook, owwe ömbwa-andumonuhgook keáguttuhwandumowinewå e-e shâwandágoozewin önje Kitche Ianito gá mezhit.

16 Onje neendá guhgequa che guhgekemugwà miátáwizzidg Jesus Christ önje, uhnoketowwint Kitche Manito omeenwâsmowin; konemá Kitche Manito otá otâpenán miátáwizzidjig staságewitchegawinewâ, ge benechegàzowug Kitche Manito chichágwun Onje.

17 Kago neendián ga önje, kitchetwâwanemoyámbán Jesus hrist önje magwa ono iuheen Kitche Manito tiabwa-andunin.

18 Neenguh shàgwanim che tuhzhindumán ono iuheen Christ à neenge önje enuhnokese quiuk keche önje izzhewabizzevåt miátáwizzidjig.

19 Kitche uhnokewinun kitche mámuhkåtuhkumik önje Kithe Manito Ochichågwun omushkåwizzewin önje, me eu Jerusslemink gewetáiuhedush nánázh Illyricumink, wawane babáguhgequa Christ omeenwâjemowin.

20 Kagat neenge wekoocheton che guhgequayán meet mowin käween emá Christ otuhnozowin uzzhuttanik ot ween neendá ágweto-ozhegase bakânizzit aninne ozhega

21 Azhebe-egâtagigo, uhgewedush gá nonduhzigool nissetotumög.

22 Me o-o onje kå onje otissinonuhgook kiut.

23 Nongumdush kå minowå ningotono neenguh enuh emá o-o tuhnuhkewinink, kitche nebewa tusso keken aquo enandumán we be otissinnuhgook,

24 Kishpin Spainink ezhe babamátizzeán keguh beoti ápadush wâbomugwâ papámátizzeyán ketenaneminenin nezhokomoweyag papámátizzeyán kishpinigo nowutch wandumán wejewinuhgook.

25 Nöngum Jerusalemink neendezhá, che uhnoketov uhnumeájig.

26 Enandumög andánuhkejig Macedoniaink giya Ach che mámenáwât kago katemákizzinidjin Jerusalemink.

27 Kagat niandumeáwug uhgew, omazenumowâwâ uhnew kishpin miátáwizzidjig ge ezheintwâ ánint otezł winewâ oguhgequawinewâ nayáb tá menáwug ánint omá á otinnotawizzewin.

28 Ope kezhetáyán o-o, ope kezhekumán o-o enuhno keguh beotissinim Spainink keche ezháeyán.

29 Neenkekandán ope we be otissinnuhgook neenguh m kenan Christ omeenwajemowin oshawanjegawin.

30 Kekuhquajeminenim nekânissetök Neenkitche Manil nán Jesus Christ önje giyadush Uhchichâgemá osåge-ev önje uhnumeatumoweshig, uhnumeatowik Kitche Manito.

31 Konemá neendá önje getishkeág uhgew tiabwatunz Judeaink; neenduhnokewindush ga enuhuokean Jerusale konemá tá önje mennoizzhewabizzewug uhnumeájig.

32 Konemá ketá beotissinim mennowånegoozewinink, I Manito otenandumowinik, ga ápiche chewejewinuhgook mennowånegwandámin.

33 Kitche Manito ween mágewat innuhwandewin már guh mennoinuhwamigowâ kokkinná. Amen.

## CHAPTER XVI.

KEGUH innuhwanduhininim Phebeun neendowamán noketunk uhnumeawin Cenchreaink ;

2 Mennototowik Kitche Manito otuhnözöwinink uhnur ga izzhewabizzewâpun, kishpin kago nundowandunk c zhokomowag, nezhokomowik, nebewá ween obenánezhel wân neengenezhokomág giva neen.

wân neengenezhokomág giya neen. 3 Uhnumekowwik Priscilla, giya Aquila, neen nás mowwidjig Jesus Christ önje;

.

4 (Obuhgittenánáwán öshtegwánewán neen che önje bemáizzeyán; megwatch neendenág, káweendush atuh weenowá, iya miátáwizzidjig uhnumeájig neendenág;)

5 Uhnumekowwikōg uhnumeájig andáwát abinidjin : siágeg Epenetus, me 'ow netam menekánewit Jesus Christ Achaiik.

6 Uhnumekowwik Mary, kitche nebewá neengenezhokomáonán.

7 Uhnumekowwik Andronicus, giya Junia, neendinowamáunug, neejowwakanug apetandágoozewug magwaiuhe kageuanidjin Christun wajewajig negan chebwa wejewug.

8 Uhnumekowwik Amplias, ween siageug Kitche Manito huhnozowinink.

9 Uhnumekowwik Urbane, názhokomowweyumint Jesus hrist otuhnozowinink giya Stachys siágeug.

10 Uhnumekowwik Appelles, kakandágoozit uhwejewát hristum. Uhnumekowwik Aristobulus kokkinná giya andustawizzit Kitche Manitön wâjewâjig.

11 Uhnumekowwik Herodian neendinowamágun giya Narissus andussotawizzidjig.

12 Uhnumekowwik Triphena, giya Triphosa, uhnokewajig itche Manitön. Uhnumekowwik Persis singeug nebewa otuhoketowan Kitche Manitön.

13 Uhnumekowwik Rufus, Kitche Manitön gá onákonigoon, ögeen giya neen neenguh.

14 Uhnumekowwik Asyncritus, giya Phlegon, giya Hermas, iya Patrobas, giya Hermes, wekânissun wâjewigowâjin.

15 Uhnumekowwik Philologus, Julia, giya Nercus, giya otwamán, giya Olympas, kokkinná giya uhnumeájig wajewiogin.

16 Iyuhnumikotátig wawane che ojeendeyag. Christ otuhtemeájin ketánumekágönáwá.

17 Binná nekânissetők ketenenim, náguttuhwanemik uhgew Imemegonátizzidjig bapámanduhzigook o-o ezhetwâwin an-Ihzhekumunk metágwaetowikög.

18 Kâween otuhnoketowâsewâ Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus hristun, meatuh tebinowa omisutáwâ; menno ekettowinun tennogegetowinun önje owiazhemigönáwân kagebátizzidjig taewân.

19 Kemennoizzhewabizzewin kokkinná kekanjegåta, neenitche påpenanim keenowà önje, umbadush önjittá kekandumwanissheshink kekáduhzewagdush mánátuk.

20 Kitche Manito gezhawâtizzit keguh tuhtuhkokâttumoigwa Mutche Manito wiebuh. Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus "brist uhshâwanjegawin keguh wejewigünâwâ. Amen.

21 Timotheus ween wajuhnokenit, giya Lucius, giya Jason, iya Sosipater, neendinnowamágun ketuhnemikágowág.

22 Neen Tertius, gá ozhebeumán o-o mazeniegun ketunneaikonim Kitche Manito önje.

23 Gaius usshungaweninne ween wâtuhgamug kokkinná giya uhnumeajig ketunnemikágowag. Erastus nágânizzit otanonk ketunnemikág, giya Quartus wekânissemá.

24 Máno Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ keguh sháwanemigowâg kokkinná andussheyag. Amen.

25 Nongum Ween kashketöt che songeinág neenguhgequawinink uhguhgekindink Jesus Christ, (azhe wabundi-itink kiatuhkin ápinna aque ákewung gátöngin,

26 Nongumdush nágwitchegáta giya mamándáwizzidig otoshebe-egunnewân önje, azhe guhgequat giágega bemátizzit Kitche Manito kokkinná azheweenzojig kekandumonáwug, keche tabwatumowât mushkâwandumowin ;) 27 Ween Kitche Manito ween atuh nabwâkât tuh kitchetwi-

wizze Jesus Christ önje, gågineek. Amen.

¶ Romanug geozhepeumowawug Corinthink önje, Phebe wee uhnoketowwat uhnumeánidjin Cenchreaink, omáchetön.

> 25 IK e M 4 G 20 151 5 K tho Je ς. Ke the P 810 e in 3 00 tern a C 8 K

tan' N 12 20 ba e k V m 1 1

300

# NETAM MAZANIEGUN CORINTHIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

## CHAPTER I.

PAUL, uhnew Jesus Christ anonájin, ween Kitche Manito gá uhgemájin, giya Sosthenes nekânissenán,

2 Kítche Manito otuhnumeawinink Corinthink atag, neensebebeumonánig, uhgew tiabwatungig Jesus Christun, anumjig aninjig, kokkinná giya uhnöch ayiájig anumeatowájig sus Christun Kekitche Manitomenán kokkinná Okitche Maitomewán :

3 Keguh shàwandágoozim, keguh mennoinnowamáwá Kithe Manito Kösinán, giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ.

4 Gâgineek megwatch neendonanemá Neenkitche Manitom eenowa onje, Kitche Manito oshawanjegawin onje kemenigom sus Christ onje :

5 Kokkinná kago kekitchetwâweigowâ kokkinná gegetowink kokkinná, giya kekandumowinik ;

6 Jesus Christ ogegetowin azhe mushkåwissink keowweång.

7 Kokkinná tatussin azhe menigoeyag uhbeoeyag che tuhko unk Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ :

8 Ween ga söngeinnag nánázh ga áquo bemátizzcyag, kago k ánwanindágoozisseyag, ope gezhigut tepákonegat Kekitche fanitomenán Jesus Christ.

9 Onjittá Kitche Manito tuhtabwa, menik aketőt, ween gá Indominag che wejeweag Oguisun Kekitche Manitomenán Sus Christun.

 10 Ketuhnumeatön, nekánisstök Kekitche Manitomenán Je-<sup>10</sup> Christ oluhnozowinink önje, kokkinná andussheyag mámowy <sup>10</sup> bishko mego ga ekettoeyag, wekå che buhkawenittissewag:
 <sup>10</sup> wane mozhuk keguh mámowy itim tebishko che enandumag <sup>10</sup> bazhekwunk ketebákonegawinewå.

11 Neengeweendumágo, nekânissetők, azhewabizzeyag Chloe dát andálig, neengeweendumágög, uhkekândeyag.

12 O-o neendikit, andussheyag keti-ekettöm, Paul neendinova bazhek eketto; minowa bazhek, neen Apollos neendinova eketto, minowa bazhek, Cephas neendinotowa; minowa zhek, neen Christ neendinotowa, eketto.

13 Ween nuh Christ ge onuhoke? Paul nuh gá önjenat keowwan? Paul nuh otuhnozowinink kege baptizemigöm?

14 Megwetch neendená Kitche Manito neen oweuh uhge hapemissenenuhgook meatuh Crispus giya Gáius;

26

15 Oweuh andussheyag keche ekettosig keche baptizeug te binowa neenduhnozowinink.

16 Giya uhge baptizeug Stephanas andussogat; kåwee neenkekanduhzeen oweuh minowå keche ge baptizeug.

17 Kåween neenduhnonigose che baptizewayán keche gul gequayán atuh, kâween ween nebwâkâgegetowinink konaní Jesus Christ oguhgequawin tábanáchichegâta.

18 Jesus Christ oguhgequawin, kuhgepatandágwut enandum og mache izzhewabizzidjig: keenowintdush menik bemátizzeyunk, Kitche Manito omushkawizzewin ketenandámin.

19 Ezhebe-egâta, neenguh banájetowâg nabwâkâjig onebwâkâwinewâ, neenguhtotán ningöt che inábuhtussinök anidaaàbag onebwâkâwinewâ.

20 Ahnecsh ubgew nabwåkåjig ? ánecsh 'ow wazhebe-egal' ánecsh 'ow natágágetőt omá ákeeng ? Kànuh Kitche Manie oge nisshewuhnájetoseen onebwåkåwin o-o ákeeng ?

21 Onje Kitche Manito onebwåkåwinink, ákeeng nebwåkå win, kå okekanemáseen Kitche Maniton, Kitche Manito nim dum guhgepách oguhgequawin, keche önje bemátizzewåt tab watungig.

22 Jewug onundowandánáwâ mamándátotumowin, Gredugdush nebwâkâwin, onundowandánâwâ :

23 Christ uhgesussuhgáquo-önt, neenowint neenguhgegemin, Jewug keche önje betákoozetashinowât, Greekugduk okuhgepátizzewinewâ.

24 Uhgewedush nandominjig, niyazh Jewug giyâ Greekar Christ Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewin giya onebwakawin.

25 Onje Kitche Manito okuhgebátizzewin, owushema neb wâkâ, aninnc azhe nebwákât giya Kitche Manito oneennuhmiz zewin owushema mushkâwizze aninne apecheweet.

26 Binná azhe nundomigoeyag, nekânissetök, kâween gweta bátienissewug nabwâkâjig, magwaiuhe ákeeng andánuhkeju kâ bátienissewug kache apetandágoozidjig :

27 Kitche Manito ogeonuhgindán kuhgebátizzewin ákers che mámuhkâtandumowât nabwâkâjig, Kitche Manito og onuhgindán nánuhmukkin ákeeng, che mámuhkâtandumos kache apetandágoozidjig;

28 Mache andágwukkin ákceng, giya iuheen shângandur ingin Kitche Manito ogeonuhgindánun, iuheen giya anduhgw sinök keche önje banájetong iuheen anduhgoojin ningoot de inábuhtussinnök :

29 Kå oweuh aninne oguh kitche twawanduhzeen weow soumeet Kitche Manito.

30 Keenowa ketebanemigowa, ween Jesus Christun, we Christun, ween Kitche Manito ga ozhittonunk nebwaktin giya quiuk izzhewabizzewin, giya beneittizzowin, giya apur mowin:

31 Azhebe-egâtagigo, ween gachetwâwizzit, oguh kitzit twâwizze Kitche Manitön önje.

## CHAPTER II.

NEENDUSH nekánissetűk, ope watissinnuhgook, ká menno egetowin neembegegizzisse, ká giya gwetch nebwâkâwin, hweendumonuhgook, Kitche Manito ogegetowin:

2 Neengewuhwanandum kiut, kago bakanuk keche we keanduhzewan uzzhiaeyag, meatuh Jesus Christ uhgo sussuhgauo-ont.

3 Magwouhdush wejewinnuhgook neenge gitche neennuhmiz, eengitche kotáj; neenge gitche nuhningishkå.

4 Neengegetowin ncenguhgequawin kâ mennotágoosinnön ninne onebwakâwinink, meatuh uhmizzhisshowwenágwittöng itche Manito omushkâwizzewin giya Kitche Manito Ochichâwun omushkwizzewin;

5 Kemushkâwandumowinewâ, kago guhtuh tuhgoosinön anune onebwâkâwinink, meatuh Kitche Manito omushkâwizzeinink.

6 Anawak neenebwåkå gegetomin mámowy uhgew quiuk zhewabizzidjig; kå omá ákeeng nebwåkåwin áwunzenön, åween någânizzit omá ákeeng onebwåkåwin áwunzenön, nintewunátizzewug.

7 Neenöndágonámin uhtuhzhindumáng Kitche Manito onebákawin kiátuk nebwakawin, Kitche Manito ogeonuhgindán nosumissink áke keche önje kitchetwawizzoyunk :

8 Eu nâgânizzidjig omá ákeeng kakanduluzigwa : kishpin ekandumowâpun ka tá ge sussuhgáquowâscwân Kitche Maniin kitchetwâwizzinidjin.

9 Azhebe-egâtag koshá skezhigomá kâ wâbemuhgussinön, towwugámá kâ nöndumomuhgussinön, aninne ota kâ onágutuhwanduhzenun ono iuheen Kitche Manito gá ozhetowât uhsw siágeigoojin.

10 Kitche Manito ogewåbunduhán Ochichâgwun; Uhchibågomá kakandunk kokkinná iuheen, kagat Kitche Manito iátojin.

11 Owwanan aninne kakandunk aninne tabandunk, meatuh achichâgonit aninnewun gagishkowâjin? me tibbishko Kithe Manito iuheen ká oweuh aninne okekanduhzenun meatuh Jitche Manito Ochichâgwun kakandunk.

12 Káween neenge otissigoosemin Ochichågomá omá ákeeng neatuh Kitche Manito Ochichågwun; keche önje kekandumunk ubeen wanepuzh Kitche Manitom máninunk.

13 Ono iuheen atumunk kâween o-o gegetowin aninnewun rebewâkâwin guhgequat, meatuh Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun regequat; tebuhgindumink Ochichâgomá iuheen ochicháronk.

14 Uhnöch azhewabizzit aninne kåween ototissigooseen iuhen Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun, kuhgebátizzewinun otenanánun, kå otá kekanduhzenun önje Ochichâgomá wanje keandumink. 15 Ween Ochichågomán gagishkowåjin kokkinná iuheen otebákonánun ween tebinowa ka oweuh aninnewun otebákonigooseen.

16 Owwanan kakandunk Kitche Manito onáguttuhwandumowin keche kushketopun keche guhgekemát; Christ onáguttahwandumowin neendiámin.

## CHAPTER III.

BINNA neen nekânissetök kâ neendá kushketose, keche guhnoninuhgook, azhe guhguhnoninágwâ ochichâgwun gagishkowâjig o-o atuh ochichâgwun gagishkowâsigook gegishkowât tibishko uhgew uhbenocheewidjig Jesus Christun.

2 Totoshåbo kegeusshuminim, kåween weyås: kiábe kåween ketá kushketoseem keche nöndumag, nöngum giya kåween kekushketoseem che nöndumag.

3 Kiábe kemutcheizzhewabizzim, kiábe keguhgawanindim, kekekândim, kewemuhmutchetotátim, kaween nuh, kemutche izzhewabizzisseem? kânuh aninneeng ketizzhebamosaseem?

4 Magwouh bazhek Paul, neendinotowâ eketto, minowâ bazhek neen Apollos neendinotowâ eketto; kânuh kemutche izzhewabizzisseem?

5 Owwanan 'ow Paul ? owwanan 'ow Apollos ? kaween ma kagequajig áwissewug, weenowâ wanje tabwatumag, tebiako Kitche Manito azhe menát kokkinná aninnewun ?

6 Neengeketega, Apollos oseguhundán; Kitche Manitodua megewa menekân.

7 Mego eu, ween kategat, kâween ningöt inábuhtizzisse, ween giya ságáunjegat, kå ningöt inábuhtizzisse, Kitche Manito koshá megewa menekân

8 Ween kategat giya ságáundunk bazhekowug, kokkimá aninnewug oguh otissigönàwà otebáumágawinewá menik ænuhnokewát.

9 Kemámowy uhnoketowânán Kitche Manito; keenowi Kitche Manito kategâtunk; keenowâ Kitche Manito gi ozhetőt.

10 Menik Kitche Manito gá ezheit tibishko, nabwâkât taba dunk ozhegawin, neen neenge ozhissittön ozhegawin, bakanzitdush aninne otozhegâtán. Kokkinná aninnewug tuh tuttabébewug ga ezhichegawát.

11 Kå oweuh aninne otá ozhissittöseen bakånuk ezhetwaws, meatuh nöngum ázhiá gá ozhissittöng, ween Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin oweuh aninne ogitcheiuhe ozhissittöt o-o azher inik, ozàwâ shoneá, giya shoneá, giya sunáguk ásin, giya mtig, giya mezhushkeen, shegooshkishegunun ;

13 Kokkinná aninnewug otuhnokewinewa tuh nágwutch gezhigut guhtuh önje bákissin; ishkota oguh kuhquadebatinun kokkinná aninnewug otuhnokewinewa, owagotogwanewi ögwan.

3

b

şς

 14 Oweuh aninne otuhnokewin banátuminök, ogitcheiuhe wazhissetöt, tebáumátewin oguhtián.

15 Oweuh aninne otuhnokewin châgetanik guttuhwumetázo, veendush ween weow tuh bematizze, tibbishko ishkota che one bemátizzit.

16 Kânuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ Kitche Manito otuhnumeaweumik, áweyag? Kitche Manito Ochichâgwundush kegegishowag?

17 Kishpin oweuh aninne we bánájetöt Kitche Manito otuhumeawegumik Kitche Maniton oguh banájeigön : Kitche Maito otuhnumeawegumik kitchetwâwandágwutinne, keenowá u uhnumeawegumik ketáwim.

18 Kago oweuh aninne tuh wiazhindizzose, kishpin oweuh ninne andussheyag nabwàkànidjin enandágoozit omá, ákeeng náno tuh kuhgebátizze che önje nebwàkât.

19 Nebwâkàwin omá ákeeng kuhgebátizzewin otenandán itche Manito ozhebe-egâta, otuhkonán nabwâkânidjin tebiowa okuhgianizzewinewâ önje.

20 Minowâdush Kitche Manito okekandán nabwâkâjig oteandumowinewan, uhkuhgebátizzewat.

21 Eu önje kago oweuh aninne oguh kitchetwåwanemáseen ninnewun; kokkinná iuheen keenowá ketiemewå;

22 Kishpin Paul, giya Apollos, giya Cephas, giya áke, giya emátizzewin, giya nebowin, giya iuheen pichenuk anduhgoin; kokkinná kcenowâ ketiemewâ;

23 Christdush ketebanemigowa · Christdush Kitche Maniton ebanemigon.

### CHAPTER IV.

MAHNO aninne keguh enanemigonán, Christ oguhgequawennemun áweyunk, kanowandungig gámotuttinik Kitche Mato otiemun.

2 Minowâ giya enandágoozewug keche nebwâkâwât, kanoandungig iuheen.

3 Neen ween kâween gwetch neembabámanduhzeen che bákoneyag gamá oweuh aninne che tepákonit, kagat, kâween eendepákonittizzose ;

4 Káween kago neenkekanduhzeen ezheka ; kå koshá quiuk εendönje izzhewabizzisse : ween tepákonega, Kitche Manito. 5 Kago ween kago tepákonung kago chebwá ochichesag, ánázh Kitche Manito che tuhkoshink, ween ga betöt iuheen fasyáng, iuheen giya chesingin kushkedibbikuttönk keche ágwuk náguttuhwandumowinun otaemáng; kokinná aninneug oguh menno tuzzhemigön Kitche Manitón.

6 Ono iuhcen, nekânissetők, neenge tuzzhindánun neen tenowa giya Apollos, keenowâ Onje; che Onje kekandumag go neenowint önje, kâ owushema oweuh aninne ketá apetaneasewâ menik azhebe-egâtag, kago oweuh andussheyag tuh tche apetanemáse keche nuhnishkanindeyag. 7 Owwanan antotonág keche muhmiuhgizzetáteyag? wagonan ayáeyag eu gá menigosewag? kishpin gá menigowagwan, wagonan wanje kitchetwawanemoeyag tebishko gá menittissingin?

8 Binná nöngum ketabissinneem, kewånuttizzim, ketogemákundám tábishko kitche ogemáng uhbwå wetokonung; ápadush neendenandum Kitche Manito önje, ogemáweyag gyu neenowint konemá neendá ogemáwemin.

9 Neendenandum Kitche Manito neenge ishquaiuhe onákonegonán, ope wanákonát anonájin, neenge enuhgemigomia keche neboeyáng : neenkekinowåchichegåzomin che kekimowâtandágoozeyáng ákeeng, giya che kekinnowátanemeumiatwâ Kitche Manito omezhinowamun, giya aninnewug.

10 Neenguhgebátizzemin Christ Önje, keenowâdush keneb wàkâm Christ önje; neen neenuhmizzemin, keenowâdush kemushkàwizzim, keenowâ kekitche apetandágoozim, neenowintdush neennisshewuhnátizzemin.

11 Kagat nánázh nöngum, neembukkuttamin newemenquamin, peengwoshshågittemin, neembuhkittaegåzomin, ki ningooche neendásemin;

12 Neenduhnokemin, uhnokeyáng tebinowa neenninjenáng; uhnanebekinjegázoyáng neen shawandágoozemin, muhmutche totágoyáng, neen kushketomin mámázhetoeyáng.

13 Muhmutche tuzzhemigoyáng neenduhnumeámin; waś gusseink neendotágomin ákeeng châshuttáumink nánázh nönge gezhigut.

14 Kâween che águtcheinnuhgook ketönje oshebeumonine nim ono iuheen ; keguhgâzomininim tebisliko waguisingin siágeinjig.

15 Konemá metáchink metoswák tuzzhetoganug gagekeminnágook Christ önje, káweendush ween bátienissewug ösewin, neen kösewá meenwajemowin önje.

16 Eu onje ketuhnumeatonim keche kekinnowanemeyag.

17 O-o onje kegeizzhenizzhuhumonim, siágeug neengus Timotheus, nebwaka Kitche Maniton onje, keguh kekandumenigowa neendizzhewabizzewin, Christ otezhetwawin azhe gu gequayán mizze kokkinná uhnumeawegumigonk.

18 Ahnint ömbáshewug, önje enandumög che beotissindgook.

19 Wiebuh keguh beotissinim kishpin Kitche Manito emadunk; neenguh kekandán, kâween ween ogegetowinewa ga ombáshejig, omushkâwizzewinewâ koshá.

20 Kitche Manito ogemáwewin kâween gegetowin áwung nön ; mushkâwizzewin áwun.

21 Wagonan nandowandumag? buhshunzhaegun innuh keguh beotissininim, uhgamá ságeittewin, giya ochicháguná bakådizzewin?

## CHAPTER V.

TEBAHTOCHEGAWTA, bisshegwåtizzewin uhtubgook, agwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag; káwekå e-e tinnouh bissbegwåtizzein tuhgoosinnün miátáwizzidjig, bazhek kechewewit ösun ewinne.

2 Keenowâdush kege ümbáshim, kâ kege osittáwanduhzeem, een wuhow gátotunk o-o tá ge ikkoonegâzo magwaiuhe uziiáeyag.

3 Úhpuhkawininnuhgook o-o ncow owejewinnuhgook neennichág neengetebákoná ázhiá o-o gátotunk ono iuheen.

4 Miáonjeitteyagoon, quiuk totumok Jesus Christ otuhnozoinink, mámowy neenchichag, Ncenkitche Manitomenán Jes Christ, omushkawizzewinink,

5 Uhow tebinowa Mutche Manito che menint, che banájetoint weow, ochichâgwundush konemá che bemátizzinnipun itche Manito Jesus Christ ogezhiguttömink.

6 Kekitchetwâwanemowinewâ, kâ onissheshinzenön kânuh ekekanduhzeenâwâ punge e-e wanje ömbishkág me kokkinná anje ömbishkág puhquazhegun?

7 Kokkinná sägitche wabenumök gata iuhe, konemá kokinná tá öshkciewunk keche ápiche puhkánink. Kagat Christ e sáságewitchegatumágonán kuhbekosa wekoongawin :

8 Eu onje umbasinno, izzhewabizzetá, kâween mutche enanumowin, mazheninnewuggizzewin; meatuh quiuk izzhewaizzewin tabwawin.

9 Kege oshebeumonim mazaniegunink, che wetokowåsewagå bisshegwâtizzidjig :

10 Kûweenigo kokkinná bisshegwâtizzidjig omá ákeeng, iya sáságizzidjig, giya wiazhingashkidjig, giya uhnöch kago lanitokajig, kishpin e-e totumag ketá ságuhám ákeeng.

11 Nöngum ketoshebeumonim keche wetokowwasewag, kishin oweuh aninne wekanissemá, enangomint, bisshegwatizzitush, saságizzit giya uhnöch kago manitokat ozâmetöng, keushquabeshkid, giya wiazhingashkid; eu azhewabizzit kago 'etopomâ kago.

12 Ahneen ga innubnokeyán ga tepákonugwâ, uhgew áqutheiuhe ayájig? kânuh ketepákonásewâg uhgew beendik yájig?

13 Uhgewedush ween áqutcheiuhe ayájig, Kitche Manito tepákonán. Me eu önje puhkawabinik uhow mache izzhewaizzit.

## CHAPTER VI.

KISHPIN oweuh andussheyag ningötono iezhindeyag tepáonegajig innuh ketá ezhám anosumewât miázheninnewuggizidjig, kaweendush anosumewât uhnumeájig?

2 Kånuh kekekanduhzeem, uhnumeájig che tebákonumowát

áke? kishpin keenowâ tebákonumag áke, kânuh ketá kushketoseem che tebákonumag agâsink?

3 Kåween nuh kekekanduhzeem che tebákonungidwå Kitche Manito omezhinowamun? áneen menik owushema iuheen anduhgög omá ákeeng?

4 Kishpin kago iyáeyag ga tebákonumink omá ákeeng, uhnonik uhgew owushema nöndás apetandágoozidjig uhnumeawinink che tebákonumowât.

5 Owwe uhguhgåzominuhgook wanje eninnuhgook, menuk azhewabuk? kanuh pâpish bazhek nebewâkât aninne iáse uzzhiáeyag? kânuh oweuh táse ga tebákonápun wekânissemán?

6 Bazhek wekânissemá otebákonán wekânissun anosumewát tiabwatunzigook.

7 Me eu kekitche mutche izzhewabizzewinewå, önje kekbákonittim mamashköt, ánishween bwå otàpenumag mutchetotágowin? uhnishween máno keche wiazhemigoeyag?

8 Kåween, binná kemutchetotátim, kewiazhindim, kewiazhemáwâg kekânissewâg.

9 Kånuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ mache izzhewabizzidjig che peendegasigwâ, Kitche Manito otogemáwewinink? Kago wuhnisshin kago; kâ bashegwâtizzidjig, giya uhnoch kago manitokajig, kâ giyâ wiyayaquawidjig,

10 Kå giya gamotishkidjig, kå giya saságizzidjig, kå giya kewushquabeeshkidjig, giya wazâmetöngig, giya wiyazhichogashkidjig, kà oweuh bazhek tuh peendegase Kitche Manib otogemáwinink.

11 Ahnint me azhewabizzeyagobun, kege gesebeginegåzömdush, kege benechegåzömdush, quiuk kege izzhewabeigöm, Jesus Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Ochichâgwun önje.

12 Kokkinná luheen nemenigo che totumán, kådush nememwanduhze kokkinná luheen che totumán, kokkinná luheen mmenigo che totumán, kåweendush ween kago neenguhwe mnewishkágooseen.

13 Mejím omissutámá önje, omissutámádush mejim önjs; Kitche Manito oguhbanájetonun niyazh; weowwemán káwen bisshegwâtizzewin önje; Kitche Manito koshá önje; Kitche Manitodush weowwemá önje.

14 Kitche Manito oge ábejebáán Neendogemámenán, gji neenowint oguh ábejebááigomin tebinowa omushkäwizzevin ink.

15 Kåween nuh kekekanduhzeem kebuhkazewinnewan Christ obuhkazewinit? neenguh otapenánán innuh Christ obuhkaze winun che ozhetoeyán bashegwatizzit obuhkazewinun? kawee buhpapish.

16 Wagonan! kânuh kekekanduhzeenâwâ eu tagoging b shegwâtizzit bazhekwun weowwemá? neezh (eketto) tak b zhekwuninne oweyasewân.

17 Weendush tagweet Kitche Manito, bazhekwun ochichtgwun. 18 Ozhindumök bisshegwåtizzewin. Kokkinná kago aninne endotunk, áqutcheiuhe weowwinink; weendush bashegwåzit, tebinowa weow omutchetotán.

19 Wagonan! kåween nuh kekekanduhzeen avå keowwewan itche Manito Ochichagwun otuhnumeawegumik áwunk, ween Igishkowwag uhnew Kitche Manito gá meninnág? kaween Stebanindizzoseem.

20 Kege gishpinuhnigōm enubgindílsowinink; eu ūnje kittetwaweik Kitche Manito keowwewang, giya kechichagoang, ween tabandunk.

## CHAPTER VII.

NONGUMDUSH che tuzzhindumink ono iuheen gá oshebenowweyagoon : mennoizzhewabut, aninne che tàngishkowàg equawun.

2 Onjittá quiuk izzhewabut oweuh aninne wekâ che bisshewâtizzissik bakânizzinidjin equawun, meatuh tebinowa weun, che wewit; kokkinná giya equawug tebinowa atuh onâamewân tá onâbamenáwân.

3 Onâbamemá máno oguh menno shâwancmán wewun ; giya een wewemá onâbamun.

4 Kâween ween wewemá otebanduhzeen weow; onåbamun tebanemigön, me giya ween onàbamemá kùween otebanduhsen weow, wewun otebanemigön.

5 Kago sáságittáte kago keowwewán meatuh ayeezh enanumag náningötink, keche buhgittinumag keowwewân che uhkuttakayag uhnumeáeyag minowâdush che názekotáteyag wane Mutche Manito che kuhgwadebanemissinnowag.

6 Neendenandágooz o-o keche ekettoeyán, kå neen guhgáomigooze che ekettoeyán.

7 Apadush kokkinná aninnewug izzhewabizzewał azhewaizzeyán, kokkinná aninnewug tebinowa ayát oge menán Kitbe Manitön bazhek o-o tinnouh, minowa bazhek, e-e tinnouh.

8 Tá mennoizzhewabizzewug ningooche watigoosigook giya ágáwidjig bizzhisshig, keche ezhe uhbewat tábishko bizzhisik azhe uhbeyán.

9 Kishpin kushketosigwa bizzhisshig che uhbewat, mano uuk tuh wetegawug : nowutch menno izzhewabut quiuk che etegawat gamá che chagizzowat.

10 Wåtegandidjig neenguhgåzomåg kåweendush neen Kitle Manito, kago wewemå oguh buhkawinnåseen onåbamun.

11 Kishpin ketwan puhkawenát, bizzhisshig, gågineek, tá be wekâ che onâbamissig uhgamá násáb otánázekowân onâunun, kago onâbamemá oguh wabenáseen wewun.

12 Ahnintdush, neen, neenguhnonág káween Kitche Manito veuh wekánissemá wewun tabwatunzinit kishpin enandunk ewetegamát onábamun, kago ween oguh wabenáseen.

13 Equa giya onabamun tabwatunzinnit kishpin enanduminit w wetegamigoot, kago oguh wabenáseen. 14 Tiabwatunzik onåbamun benizze wewun önje, tiabwatunzikdush wewema benizze onåbamun önje, kishpin izzhewabusinök onejanissewan, ka ta benizzissewun; nöngumdush benizzewug.

15 Kishpin tiabwatunzik, we buhkat máno tuh buhka: wekânissemá otowamámá kâ owwakânewissewug eu izzhewabizze: Kitche Manito ketigonán keche mennoinnowandeyunk.

16 Ahneen oh wewemá, azhe kekandumun che bemájeásewint kenâbam? áncen azhe kekandumun keen oh aninne, che bemájeásewut kewish?

17 Kitche Manito go gá ezhe guhgekemát kokkinná animewun me ga izzhewabizzit: me anákonegayán kokkinná uhnumeawinink.

18 Kishpin owcuh aninne gegewetázhegåzo nundömint? ' kago gáwetázhegåzosig guhtuh we áwe : kishpin owcuh gáwetázhegåzosig nundömint? kago tuh gewetázhwase.

19 Gewetázhegâzowin, kâ ningöt inâbuhtussenön gewetázbegâzoseengdush kâ ningöt inâbuhtussenön, meatuh kunwandumink Kitche Manito otebákonegawin.

20 Máno kokkinná aninnewug aenuhnokewat gagineekigo tuh enuhnokewug.

21 Binná keen uhnoketweåganinne, nundömigoeyun? kago papámandunkan; kishpin kushketoeyun we getishkekun.

22 Ween uhnoketågaweninnewit kishpin Kitche Maniton nundomigoot wånuhke Kitche Maniton onje; giyadush oweuh wiánuhkeet aninjin me Christ otoskenegamun.

23 Keenowâ kege kishpinnuhnigom menik gá nuhginjegazoeyag, kago ween aninne otuhnoketâgaweninnemun áwe kago.

24 Nekânissetök, máno kokkinná aninnewug nandominjig, máno oguh uhnoketowâwân Kitche Manito anuhnokewát.

25 Binná tuzzhemintwâ bizzhisshig abidjig ; kâween Kitche Maniton neenguhgâzomigoose, neendizzhenáguttuhwandum, oweuh nabwâkât Kitche Manito oguhgequawinink.

26 Konemá me o-o mennoizzhewabuttogwan omá o-o wanebek o-o kotuhgitowinink, neendikit mennoizzhewabut, anime keche izzhewabizzit.

27 Ketuhkobiz innuh wewemáng? kago wekoochetokan keche we getishkeut, kâween nuh ketuhkobizzosenun weowwemáng? kago nundowâbomákan keche weweweyun.

28 Kispin quiuk wetegayun, kâ kemutcheizzhewabizzisse; kishpindush oskenegequa quiuk wetegat, kâ mutcheizzhewabizzisse, e-e tinnouhdush, tuh kuhgwâtuhgitto weyâsink kaweendush minowâ ningötono ketinissenonim.

29 O-odush neendikit nekânissetök, beowin tuhquâ; máno go guttuh ezhe iáwug uhgew wâwidjig giya uhgew wâwissiggook;

30 Ühgew giya mawidjig giya mawissiggook giya uhgew manowânegoozidjig giya uhgew manowânegoozissiggook, uhgewdush gâshpinnuttâzojig tibbishko kago iasigök. 31 Uhgew anokátunkigo o-o áke, uhmutchetotunzikwa, iznewabizzewin o-o áke májámuhgut.

32 Ketenaneminenim ápiche che suhnáganduhzewag, ween ingooche wåtegasig onáguttuhwandán Kitche Manito otiemun wwe niandumeát Kitche Manitön.

33 Ween ningooche wätegat onäguttuhwandänun ono iuheen keeng, owwe niandumeát wewun.

34 Papuhkan izzhewabut nussowwiuhe wewcmá giya wanaamissig equa. Wanabamissig equa onáguttuhwandán Kitche fanito otiemun konemá tábenizze, weowwink giya ochichâonk, weendush wanabamit onáguttuhwandánun ono iuheen má ákeeng che nianduminit onábamun.

35 Keche önje mennoizzhewabizzevag, o-o wanje ekettoeán ; kàween ween owwe nuhgwaninnuhgook keche önje bakåzzevag ápiche, konemá ketánáguttuhwanemawà Kitche Maito keche kuhgepáchanduhzewag.

36 Kishpin oweuh aninne enandunk weow, quiuk izzhewaizzissik öshkenequan önje, kishpin ta ápeettizzit, kishpin önttá we izzhewabuk anandunkigo máno tuhtotum, kaween autche izzhewabizzisse, máno tuh wetegandewug.

37 Weendush mashkawandunk otaink, mamázheittczoot kishin wuhwanandunk otoskenegequawin che onabamissit quiuk zzhewabizze.

38 Ween wäteganduhát mennototum weendush wäteganduhsig owushema mennototum.

39 Wewemá onabamun otebanemigön, tebákonegawin önje a áquo uhbemátizzit kishpindush onabamun ge nebonit quiuk zhewabut che wetegamát minowá oweuh, kishpin anandunk, watuh Kitche Manito otebákonegawinink.

40 Nowutch tá mennowánegooze kishpin onábamissik, neen een neendenandum, neendenandumdush neengegishkowà Kithe Manito Ochichâgwun.

# CHAPTER VIII.

NÖNGUMDUSH, tuzzhindumink sáságewinnintwâ muzzenineeng, ketenandámin kekekandámin kekandumowin. Kekanumowin ömbásin, ságeittewin önje mushkáwizzin.

2 Kishpin oweuh aninne enandunk kekandunk kago, kaween kekanduhzeen eu ga we kekandungebun.

3 Oweuhdush aninne sâgeát Kitche Manitön, Kitche Manitön kekanemigön.

4 Uhtuzzhindumink uhmejink ono iuheen siáságewint muzzeinneeng, kekekandámin, muzzeninne kâween kago áwunzeon ákeeng, kadush oweuh Bakanizzit Manito, meatuh bahekoot.

5 Ahnuh iáwug ánint manitūg aninjig gezhigūnk giya áke, bátienowug uhgew towug, manitūg, batienowug ogemág,

6 Neenowintdush, bazhek wiátuh manito; ween kokkinna ago gá ozhetöt, kege gegishkágonán, bazhek o-o Kitche Ma nito Jesus Christ, ween kokkinná kago wanje bemátuk, keenowint giya ween önje.

7 Řáweendush kokkinná aninnewug okekanduhzeenäwä eu, kekandumink, uhsáságewinnint muzzeninne omejináwä eu sáságewinint muzzeninne uhneennuhmuttinik onáguttuhwandumowinewä banátuttinne.

8 Weyås kåween ningüt ketizzhemennototágoosemin keche önje kekanemunk Kitche Manito, kå owushema mennoizzhewabizzissemin, ánuh weseneyunk giya wesenissewunk.

9 Tuttebábig, kago eu, kewánuhkewinewá guhtuh önje bezogashinzewug uhgew nánuhmizzidjig.

10 Kishpin aninne wâbomik keen uhkekandumun námátábeyun emá mejeyun muzzeninne wegewâmink, kânuh giya wees nánuhmizzit guhtuh enanduhze keche mejit eu siáságewinist muzzeninneeg?

11 Kekekandumowin önje, nánuhmizzit wekânissemá ween Christ gá önje najin, guhtuh banátizzit innuh?

12 Kishpin eu azhe mutchetotowagwânin wekânissemág ubbem'wâgunitumowagwâ oneennuhmandumowinewâ, kemutchetotowà Jesus Christun.

13 Eu önje, kishpin weyâs nekânis önje mutchetotunk, ka minowâ weyâs neenguh mejisseen menik âke ga bemátuk, önje kâween newe totowâse nekânis keche mutchetotunk.

## CHAPTER IX.

KAWNUH anonint neendowwisse? kânuh neendebanindiz zose? kânuh neengewâbomáse Jesus Christ, Neenkitche Manitomenán? kâween neenduhnokewin Kitche Manito ünje ketáwisseem?

2 Kishpin anonint wiáwissewânan ánint önje, keenowâ ween onje neendow uhgokewussegun, neenduhnonigowin ketáwiz, Kitche Manito önje.

3 O-o azhe nuhquatowwugwa kaquajemidjig;

4 Kàween nuh neendá apetandágoozissemin che weseneyáng giya che minequayáng?

5 Kånuh neendá mushkûwizzissemin che papásuhgábeginmgidwâ wewemá giya otowwamámá tibishko ánint anoninjig adotumowât Nekitche Manitomenán wekânissun giya Cephas.

6 Menuh atuh Barnabas, giya neen, kashketosewang che bonetoeyáng uhnokewin?

7 Ówwanan wekâ nandobunint tebinowago oshoneám kecké banájetőt? owwanan kategat, májesigdush natáwigittöt? owwanan bamushumát áwaseun uhmejesigdush ototoshábomene?

8 Aninnewug innuh neenduzzhindánun ono iuheen? kanta tepákonegawin tibbishko ekettosewug.

9 Moses otepákonegawinink oshebe-egåta kåween kegu ágobetowåse pezheke otön shiáshábooshkowåt mandáminu. Kitche Manito nuh okuhnowanemán pezhekewun? 10 Uhgama keenowintigo atuh wanje ekettöt ? kagat keeno-

nt önje oshebe-egåta ö-o, ween bágwuhkumikgebichegat begwuhkumikgebichega buhgoosanemowinink weendurh hgoosanemowinink bagundowwat che otåpenát ánint obuhosanemowinink.

11 Kishpin ge ketegáttumonáng ochichágo iuheen, kánuk endá otápenuhzemin kago omá akeeng tabanjegátagin?

12 Kishpin ánint tebanemenágwá kánuh giya ncenowint ketebanemissinnoneme? Káween newe iosemin o-o mushkázzewin, máno neendenandámin che kuhgwátuhgittoeyáng. ga che banájetosewung Jesus Christ oguhgequawin.

13 Kânuh kekekanduhzeenàwâ uhgew uhnoketungig uhnumwin önje bemátizzewug ono iuheen uhnumeawegumigönk ágin? uhgewedush uhnoketungig sáságewitchegun uzzhuhtag stápenánáwâ ánint atöng sáságewitchegawin?

14 Me tebishko Kitche Manito gá enákonegat uhgew gageajig tá önje bemátizzewug guhgequawin.

15 Kàween neen neendiosemin kago ono iuheen, kàween enge oshebeunzenun ono iuheen keche totagoeyag, owushema onissheshin che neboeyamban uhgama oweuh aninne mutche zhewabizze keche ananemippun.

16 Kishpin guhgequayán gubgequawin. káween neenkitche zhewabiz neendá ekettose ká neen kushketose che bonetoeunbán guhgequayán, neendá innegáittiz, bonetoeyán guhgeuawin !

17 Kishpin önjittá, tebinowa enandumán che guhgequayán enguh tebáumágowiz; kishpindush mutchetotumán neendendumowin me che nágwuk Kitche Manito guhgàzomit che ihgequayán.

18 Wagonandush e-e ga ondizzeyán? gagequayán guhgeawin neendotán Christ oguhgequawin chetebi-egatasinök me ga önje banájetősewán nemushkawizzewin uhnumeawink.

19 Ahnuh neendebanindiz, kà oweuh aninne neendebanemiose kokkinná che otuhnoketágaweninnemewát neow neendokonemá áshkum minowà neendá unne kushketön.

20 Jewug önje, Jewink neendenandágooz, konemá neendá )watágög Jewug; magwouh wejewungwà uhgew tabanemin-: tebákonegawinink neengetotán neow bazhek tabanemint >ákonegawinink, konemá neendá kushkeá che tabwatowewât >ákonegawinink tabaneminjig;

21 Ubgew tabanemásewinjig tebákonegawinink bazhek tanemásewint tebákonegawinink neenge enandágooz, (káween tche Manito otebákonegawinink gagineek neendebanemigo vrist otebákonegawin,) konemá neendá kushkeág che tabwawewát uhgew tabanemásewinjig tebákonegawinink.

22 Nánnuhmizzidjig magwa, bazhek neenge izzhewabiz komá neendá tabwatágög nánuhmizzidjig, kokkinná iuheen vkkinná aninnewug neenge ozhittowåg, konema neendá kunandán ánint. 23 Kuhgequawin önje, o-o wanje totumán konemá ánínt neendá otápenán keenowa mámowy.

24 Kånuh kekekanduhzeenåwå uhgew kaquajekunittidjig, kokkinná pemebi ittewug, bazhek mámowy buhkinnága? me totumūg pemebi ittig konemá ketá buhkinnága.

25 Kokkinná aninnewug wâgoochetojig che buhkinnágawåt okotuhgittönàwâ weowwewân, me wanje totunk owwe buhkinnágat banátuttinik kekinowâcheowin, neenowintdush wekâ banátussinök.

26 Me neen azhe kuhquajekuzzhewayán káween ween anandumowin, azhe megâzoeyán, kâween ween 'ow mágâtunk notin andotunk.

27 Neenkunwandán neow neentuhbusse buhgittenán, konemá ka ningötono tá ezhe banátussinnön neow ge guhgekemugwa ánint.

## CHAPTER X.

MINOWAW nekánissetők kekekaneminenim che kekandumag kokkinná kosenánig anámiuhe ánuhquuttönk uzzhiáwát kokkinnádush shábooshkumowát kitchegumme;

2 Kokkinná Mosesun, gebaptizeáwug ánáquttönk kitchegummink ;

3 Kokkinnádush tibbishko ochichágomá mejim omejináwa;

4 Kokkinná mámowy ominnequanàwâ ochichâgomá mimequawin : (oge minnequanáwâ kokkinná eu ochichâgomá Azbbeek e-e n'wâpenuhnigowât eu Azbebeek me Christ :)

5 Nebewá uhgew ka oniandumeásewan Kitche Manitm; buhgwuttuhkumigáng oppuhgináwug.

6 Binná ono iuheen me o-o iásheiggoeyunk keche kekandumunk, keche nundowânduhzewunk o-o tinnowun mutche iuheen, gá nundowandumowâjin.

7 Giya keche muzzeninnekasewag, anint uhgew gá totumewât; azhebe-egátag, anishanàbag wuhwanuhbewug wesenewit giya menequawât, giya pusegwewât otuhmennowât.

ķ,

2

5

÷

X

İ.

z,

Ċ.

8 Kago giya bisshegwâtizzissetá, ánint uhgew gá ezhe bisshegwâtizzewât, neczhtunnuh usshe niswa tusso metoswâk porgesinög ningo geshik nebowât.

9 Kago giya kuhgwadebanemásetá Christ, ánint uhgew ga azhe kuhgwadebanemáwât, uhge banátizzewâtdush, muthe kenabegön önje.

10 Kago nanáwudjemo kago, ánint uhgew gá azhe nanáwudjemowat, uhge banátizzewat bánáje-ewanidjin önje.

11 Binná, kokkinná ono iuheen gá izzhewabizzewát, uke che ásheigoeyunk, ozhebe-egâtawun che guhgekimigoey onje, bemátizzeyunk ope kaga eeshqua ákewunk.

12 Eu onje ween enandunk mushkawegabowit, máno i iyangwamandum keche we pongeshinzik.

13 Kåween kago kuhgwadebanindewin ketotissigoseentit, meatuh azhe iyotissigowat uhnochigo aninnewun ; Kitche Ma to quiukkooze, kåween enanduhze owushema menik koche ihgwadebanemigooseyag keguhtenanemigoosewá menikigo he kushketoeyag; mámowy kuhgwadebanemigowin oguh hissetön ga ezhe wemáshkumag, konemá me ga önje kushkceyag che guhbikkumag.

14 Me eu ünje, siágeinnuhgook, ozhindumök sáságewenintwa uzzeninneeng.

15 Nabwakajig aninnewug neendizzhegegit ; tebakonumok o, aketocyan.

16 Menequâchegun o-o anumeatumáng, kânuh Christ otizetwâwin omisqueem áwunzenön? puhquazhegun bwâkobeeyáng, kânuh Christ otizzhetwâwin weow gá inwâtunk áwunnön?

17 Anub bátienenemin, bazhekwunk puhquazhegun bazhekunön keowwinánin kokkinná ketotapenámin eu bazhek puhtazhegun.

18 Kunowábomikög Israelitug azhewabizzewát : kânuh uhw májejig ságewitchegun, kanuh áwissewug watápenungig ságewitchegawin ?

19 Ahneen aketoeyán ? muzzinneen innuh ningöt inábuhtiz-), eudush siáságewinintwâ muzzinninceng ningötono innuh ináuhtut ?

20 Neendikitdush uhgew miátáwizzidjig ono iuheen siáságeinnáwajin Mutche Manito siásagewinnáwájin, kaween ween itche Manitūn; kaween kenundowanemissenonim keche oweaneyag Mutche Manitūg.

21 Kåween ketá kushketoseem che menequàchegayag Kitche lanito omenequàchegun, giya Mutche Manito omenequâcheın, káween ketá kushketoseem che weseneyag Kitche Manito uhtopowinink, giya Mutche Manito otuhtopowinink.

22 Onjittá nuh kewe nishkeánán Kitche Manito che guhgåandunk, owushema nuh kemushkâwizzemin, apeechewit?

23 Kokkinná iuheen nendenandágooz che totumán; kaweentsh czhe onissheshinzenön keche totumán; kokkinná iuheen endenandágooz che totumán, kå neendá önje mennoizzhewazzisse.

24 Kago owcuh aninne tebinowa weow atuh oguh mennotonzeen, kokkinná aninnewug bakànizzinidjin giya oguh we ennototowawan.

25 Menik ayátándink átáwawinink, mejig, kago kuhgwatwa go tebinowa kenáguttuhwandumowinewà önje :

26 Kokkinná áke Kitche Manito otebandán, kokkinnádush vwânuhtuk.

27 Kishpin uhgew tiabwatunzigook wekominágwa, enanmag kewe ezháeyag; kago bego anosumuhbeyag buhgittemágoeyag mejig, kago kuhgwatwa kago, kenáguttuhwanmowinewa önje.

28 Kishpindush oweuh aninne eninnág me o-o siáságewintwà muzzeninneeg ekettöt, kago meje kago, wcen önje 'ow wándumök giya tebinowa ketenandumowinewá önje ; kokk áke Kitche Manito otebandán kokkinná giya owwânuhtuk.

29 Enandumowin, neendikit, kâween keen tebinowa, b nizzidjig otenandumowinewân : neendenandágoozewin w nan bakanizzit aninne wanje tebuhgindunk?

30 Kishpin shawanjegawin önje, anandágoozeyán ánint otlpenumán, wagonan wanje mutche tuzzhemegoeyán, eu niegwach wanje eketteeyán?

31 Eu önje, kokkinná májeyag kokkinná kago giya m quayag kokkinná giya anuhnokeyag kokkinná totumög ga kitchetwâweyag Kitche Manito.

32 Kago oweuh miátáwanemá kago Jewug giya miáta zidiig giya uhnumeájig : 33 Tebishko andotumán niandumeugwá kokkinná aninne

33 Tebishko andotumán niandumeugwá kokkinná aninne kokkinná kago käween tebinowa che beenjenizzeyán neeu dowábunduhzeen, che beenjinnizzewátdush nebewá neento konemá tá önje bemátizzewug.

## CHAPTER XI.

NOPENUZZHESHIG, tebishko azhe nopenuhnug J.

2 Kemenno tuzzhememin nekânissetők, önje kenáguttak nemin kokkinná kago, kekunwandánâwâ tebákonogawin ezhe meninnuhgook.

3 Apadush kekandumoninnuhgook Christ uhnegânezeku wât kokkinná aninnewun, aninnedush onegânizzekundø equawun, Kitche Manito onegânizzekundowân Christun.

4 Oweuh aninne wuhweoquöt, uhnumeát omutchetotán ( tegwân.

5 Oweuh equa wuhwewuhquaosig guhgequat uhnumesi mutchetotán öshtegwân, gâgâshkebázinginigo apetandági tinne.

6 Kishpin equa wuhwewuhquaosig guhtuh mozho, kish equa uhgutandunk keche mozhoot guhtuh wuhwewuhquao.

7 Aninne kâween tá wuhwewuhquaose, önje Kitche Ma ogitchetwâwizzewin ezhenágooze; equadush aninne ogit twâwizzewin.

8 Kåween equa odebanemáseen aninnewun; aninne oteba mán equawun.

9 Kaween aninne equawun ge Onje ozheáse, equa aninn# gá önje ozheint.

10 Eu onje equa ga onje wuhwewuhquaopun Kitche Ma omezhinowamun onje.

11 Kåween aninne ezheka tá iáse : equawun oguh wejes giya equa kåween ezheka, tá iáse, aninnewun oguh wejes Kitche Manito önje.

12 Aninne azhe tebanemát, equawun enandágwut giya w equa keche tebanemát aninnewun, kokkinnádush ween b Kitche Manito otebandán. 13 Tebákonumök tebinowa, meenwâbomenágwut innuh equa che uhnumeatowât Kitche Manitön wuhwewuhquaosig.

14 Kå kekekanduhzeenåwå tebinowa nánáguttuhwandumag kisbpin aninne guhgànwânequat águttandágwuttinne;

15 Kishpin equa guhganwanequat okitchetwaweiggoon wenenissun; ge mená keche ágwit.

16 Kishpin oweuh aninne we netákekâwetunk, kâween o-o neendizzhetwâsemin, giya anumeájig kâ azhetwâsewug.

17 Binná o-o aninnuhgook, kâween kemenno tuzzhemissenonim, kâween keche mennoizzhewabizzeyag ketönje mowunjeitteseem, meatuh owushema che mutcheizzhewabizzeyag.

18 Wiazhkut miáwunjeitteyagoon uhnumeawegumigönk neen nöndum uhnanáwinitteyag ánintdush neendabwatán.

19 Onjittá tuh izzhewabut che nanáwinitteyag uhgew quiuk azhewabizzidjig kemizzhisshowinágwittágowág.

20 Ope mowönjeitteyag bazbekwunönk kåween che mejeyag Kitche Manito owesenewin.

21 Wåsinneyagoon papuhkån ototåpenánåwå aenunjegawåt, bazhekdush buhkutta, bazhek kewushquabe.

22 Ahnishween, kâween nuh ketöwegewâmisseem che tuzzhe weseneyag, che tuzzhe menequayag, kewe banájetöm innuh Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik? ketá weágutcheáwâg uhgew wawegewâmissigook? áneen ga eninnuhgook? kemennotuzzheminenim innuh o-o? kâween kemennotuzzhemissinonim.

23 Kitche Manito neengemenik o-o nöngum aninnuhgook; Kitche Manito Jesus eu igo dibbikut uhge buhgittenumátink; puhquazhegun uhge otâpenán.

24 Opedush gá uhnumeát obokobetön ekettodush, otápenumök mejig, me o-o neow, bwåkobetágoyag; o-o ga önje totumag keche mikwanemeyag.

25 Me giya go gátotunk gá ashquâ wesenit; ototâpenunk menequâchegun, eketto, o-o minequâchegun, öshke wâweendumágawin nemisquemink; suhsuhgwonuh, o-o totumag, menequayag keche önje, kunwanemeyag.

26 Aquoche mejeyag o-o puhquazhegun, giya menequayag o-o menequâchegunink kewâbundiewanâwâ Kitche Manito onebowin nánázh keche tuhkoshink.

27 Eu onje owwagwan ga mejegwan o-o puhquazhegun giya ga menequagwan Kitche Manito omenequâchegun, anandágoosinig; omutchetotágoon Jesus Christ weowinne, giya omisquemene.

28 Tuhguh, aninne tuh náguttuhwanindizzo, chebwå mejit •e puhquazhegun giya chebwå menequat, e-e menequåchezm.

29 Ween májit giya menequat anandágoozissig mutcheiewish mejin giya ominnequan ga banájeiggoot, kâween owâbunchizeeng Kitche Manito oweow.

30 O-ŏ onje nebewá neennuhmizzewug, ákoozewug, uzzhiá-Vag, nebewádush nebáwug. 31 Kishpin tebákonittizzoeyung, kå keguh tebákoniggouemin.

32 Ope tabákonegocyungoon ketiyângwâmegomin Kitche Manito önje, keche önje nisshewunnátizzissewung ákeeng be mátizzidjig.

33 Me cu önje nekánissetők, miáwunjeitteyungoon che wessinneyung bábeittetá.

34 Oweuh aninne buhkutat, andát tuh wesene, keche öne mowönjeittissewag keche mutche totumag. Ahnint iuheen pinemá takoshinán neenguh ezhichega.

# CHAPTER XII.

NORGUMDUSH, nekânissetük, tuzzhindumink ochichago, negewawin kenundowaneminenim che nissetotumag.

2 Kekekandánáwâ, miátáwizzidjig uhgeáweyag, uhnopenuhnagwâ uhgew natágegetosigwa muzzineneeg sagábeginiungin 'zhizhewabizzeyag.

3 Me e-c önjc kenissetotumonenim, kå oweuh anime Kitche Manito Ochichägwun önje gegetöt, ta ekettose Jesus nuhnebekinjegåzo, kådush oweuh Jesus Kitche Manito ta ekettose meatuh Kitche Manito Ochichågwun önje ekettöt.

4 Papuhkânuttön menittewinun, bazhekgodush ween uhchichâg.

5 Papuhkanutton uhnokewinun, bazhekgo Manito.

6 Papuhkânuttön uhnokewinun, bazhek-'ow Manito anokeet kokkinná aninnewun weowwinne.

7 Uhchichågomá omezhishowwenágwetonun kokkinná iuheen, kokkinná aninnewug önje che mennoizzhewabizzewat.

8 Uhchichåg omenán bazhek aninnewun nobwàkågegetowin, bazhekdush Uhchichág omenán, kekandumowin.

9 Bazhekdush Uhchichâg omenán che nojemoewanit ákoozewin; minowadush bazhek, mushkâwandumowin.

10 Bazhekdush omenán che muhmándátotuminit, bazhekdush keche kekanemát quiuk azhe guhgequanegwan; bazhekdush Uhchichâgomá omenán, uhnöch inwawinun che inwanit, bazhek dush keche ánekuhnotunk puhkán inwawinun:

11 Bazhek Uhchichâg kokkinná iuhcen andotunk, anandunkigo otezbemámenán kokkinná aninnewun.

12 Tebishko wcowwemá azhe bazhekwunk, bátienukdud óbuhkazewinemán bazhkwun wcowwemán me tebishko Christ andit.

13 Bazhekgo Uhchichâgomá kokkinná wanje baptizemigeyunk, che bazhekwunk weowwemá, kishpin Jewug áweyuak, giya miátáwizzidjig áweyunk, awâkânewungwan giya tabanidizzowungwan, kokkinnádush kege ezheigomin che menequyunkigo uhow bazhek Uhchichâgomá.

14 Weowwemá kâween atuh bazhekwunzenön buhkazewia bátienuttön buhkazewinun.

15 Kishpin ozit ekettomuhgut, önje kå oninj neendowwise,

۱

kå weowwemá neendebanemigooseen, menuh e-e kagat weowwemá azhe tebanemigoosig ?

16 Kishpin otowwugámá, ekettomuhgut, önje kå oskezhik neendowwisse kå weowwemá neendebanemigooseen, menuh e-e kagat weowwemá azhe tebanemigoosig ?

17 Řisbpin kokkinná weowwemá oskezhik áwung áneende ga önje nöndunk? kisbpindush kokkinná, weowwemá otowwugámá áwunk, áneende ga önje menánjegang?

18 Ween Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunkigo oge i-izzhissetonun buhkazewinun weowwemáng.

19 Kishpin kokkinná bazhekwunk buhkazewin, uneezh e-e weow?

20 Nongumdush bátienuttön bubkazewinun, bazhekdush weow?

21 Oskezhikomá käwéen otá ittunzeen oninjemá, käween kepapámanemisinön, giya öshtegwänemá kä ötä ittunzeen ozittámá ; kä kepapámanemisenön.

22 Kagat giyadush owushema ono buhkazewinemán, kâ gwetch ningöt inábuhtussinön anandumung, kâ ketábemábizzissemin, iásewunk.

23 Onoedush kebuhkazewinenánin agutchetoeyungoon, me owushema apetandumunk, oncdush miánábomenágwuk keowwenánin owushema apetandágwuk.

24 Ono manwâbomenágwukin kebuhkazewinenánin, kâ apetandágoosenön, weendush Kitche Manito kokkinná buhkazewinun oge mámuhozitonun owushemadush keche apetandágwuk eu owushema nöndás apetandágwuk.

25 Me eu kâween kago tuh buhquabichegâtasenön weowwemáng, me eu önje kokkinná buhkazewinun, tuh nánezhokomátemuhgutön.

26 Bazhek buhkazewin mámetáwandumomuhgukin, kokkinná buhkazewinun, mámetáwandumomuhguttön, bazhekdush buhkazewin, manowânegwandumomuhgukin kokkinná buhkazewin manowânegwandum.

27 Binná keenöwä Christ weow babazhek andussheyag obuhkazewinun.

28 Kitche Manito ánint uhnumeawinink otussán, netam, anoninjig, minowà mamándáwizzidjig, minowàdush gagequajig, minowàdush mamándototungng, minowàdush nojemütöng ákoozewin, nezbokomátewin, minowà, ogemákundumowin, papuhkán inwawia.

29 Kokkinná anoninjig innuh áwewug? kokkinná nuh mamándáwizzidjig áwewug? kokkinná nuh gagequajig áwewug? kokkinná mamándátotungig áwewug?

**30** Kokkinná nuh n'wäjemoewajig ákoozewin áwewung? kokkinná nuh uhnoch anwajig áwewung? kokkinná nuh wiáaeguhnotungig áwewung?

31 Nundowandumūk owushema apetandágwuk menittewin, owushema azho wanissheshink kekekinnoumonim.

.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

KISHPIN kushketoeyán, che inwayán, kokkinná anishandbag anwawât, giya Kitche Manito omezhinowamun otinwawinewâ, kishpin gezhawâtizzissewân; tebishko shiáwâbekuhumingin miskobewâbeek neenduhpetandágooze.

2 Kishpin kushketoeyán, che önwächegayán, kishpin kekandumán kokkinná kiátuhkin, kokkinná giya nebwâkâwandumowin kishpin ayáán kokkinná mushkâwandumowin che bejenissetoeyán wudjewun kishpin gezhawâtizzissewân, kâ ningŭ neendinabuhtuhgandágoozisse.

3 Kishpin kokkinná neenduhnokåjegun, megewayán kecke usshumugwå katemákizzidjig; kishpin megewayán neow che châgitag geshawâtizzissewândush, kà ningūt neendá enábuhchetoseen.

4 Keshawâtizzewin beomuhgut keenwazh, mennoizzhewabu kâ guhgâwanindewin áwunzenön, kâ ömbásinzenön,

5 Kå mutcheizzhewabussinön, kåween tebinowa atuh kunowabundizzemuhgussenön, kå wanuhpuhusinön che nishkätizzink; kå mutche enanduhze;

6 Kå mennowånegwanduhze mutche izzhewabizzewinink, mennowånegwandum quiuk izzhewabizzewinink;

7 Kokkinná kago oguhbikán kotuhgittowin, kokkinná kago tabwatum, kokkinná kago onundowandán.

8 Keshawâtizzewin kâweká ánissussenön: ánwâchegawis koshá tuh banátut otanuhnewun tuh pezán ábemuhguttön, kekandumowin tuh bánátut.

9 Kekekandámin ánint ketönwáchegamin ánint.

10 Ope gá geschichegátag tuhkoshinomuhgut, eu gá geschichegátasinök tuh wabinnegáta.

11 Magwouh uhbenoche-eweyán obenocheink neenge ezbegegit, uhbenocheink neendizzhe nissetotum, obenocheink neen ge ezhe náguttuhwandum; opedush buh keche eninneweyía, ningooche neembuhgittenán neenduhbenoche izzhewabizzewin.

12 Nöngumdush shábwâbingin wåsáchegunábeekönk, neerdizzhenámin, pánemádush keguh ásumeengwândemin : nöngu ánint neenkekandán azhekekanemigoeyán.

13 Binná onoedush niswa ono iuheen, mushkâwandumowia, buhgoosanemowin, keshawâtizzewin, owushemá apetandágwuk ono keshawâtizzewin.

# CHAPTER XIV.

NOPENUTTUMOK keshawâtizzewin, nundowandumök ochchâgomá shâwandágoozewin, owushema apetandumök che guhgequayag.

2 Ween anwat inwawin oweuh nasetotunzig, kaween animewun oguhnonáseen, Kitche Manitön ganonáiin; ka oweuh animnewun onissetotágoseen, ochichågönk kiátutinegin otuzzhindánun.

3 Ween gagequat aninnewun oguhnonán uhguhgâzomát che mushkâwandunk che mennowânegoozenit.

4 Ween nasetotunzeeng inwawin anwat, mushkàwandumeittizzo, weendush gageqnat onezhokumowân anumeánidjin che mushkâwanduminit.

5 Apadush kokkinná miugwawinun anwayag neendenandum, owushemá onissheshin kokkinná che guhgequayag, ween gagequat, owushema aptandágooze, apetaudágoozit ween miugwa win anwat, meatuh ánekuhnotunk, anumeawin che söngunk.

6 Binná, nekánissetők, kishpin beotissinnuhgook miugwawin, be inwayán, áneen ga inábuhtuhkebun meatuh Kitche Manito Ochichágwun önje guhnoninnuhgook, uhgamá kekandumowinink uhgamá ánwächegawinink uhgamá giya guhgequawinink?

7 Giyadush uhnöch iuheen bamátussinök, gamá pepegwun, gamá nöndágomutchegun, kishpin kekenowach inwasigwa, ineen ga ezhe kekandumingebun pepegwunnewung gamá nönlágomutchegunewung?

8 Kishpin nöndágomutchegun uhnöchigo inwag owwanan za gezhetápun che megâzöt?

9 Me debishko, keenowâ, kishpin nissetotágoozissewag azhe gegetoeyag, áneen ga ezhe kckandumingebun aketönk? notingo keguh guhguhnotánâwâ.

10 Konemá azhe bátienuk inwawinun ákeeng kokkinnádush go kekinowách ekettowinun.

11 Kishpin nissetotunzewân inwawin, buhgwutch anishanâ... 7a neenguh 'ow, ween giya ganozhit tuh buhgwutch anishan... Abawe.

12 Me debishko giya kenowâ azhe nundowâbundumag uhzhichâgomá megewawin wekoochetög owushema keche önje bongunk uhnumeawin.

13 Eu önje kishpin oweuh aninne kushketöt miugwawin che inwat, tuh uhnumeá che we kushketöt keche ánekuhnotunk.

14 Kishpin uhnumeáyân miugwawinink, neenchichâg uhnumeá, neennissetotumowin kâ ningöt inábuhtussinön.

15 Owwagonandush eu ? ncenguhuhnumeá neenchichågönk, neenguh uhnumeá neennissetotumowinink, giya ; neenguhuhgum neenchichågönk neenguhnuhgum neennissetotumowinink giya.

16 Kishpin izzhewabussinök, ope shâwanjegayun kechichágönk áneen ga ezhe kekandunk ween mazaniegun kakanduhzik ope otittunk, Amen che ekettönk anumeáeyunin, önje kâ onissetotunze aketoeyun?

17 Keen ween kagat quiuk ketuhnumeá, ween bakânizzitdush ká söngitchegázöse.

18 Megwetch neendená neen Kitche Manitom owushema menik inwawinun uzzhinwayán menik keenowa kokkinná inwayag, 19 Uhnun eawegumigönkdush owushema neendá meenwandum náninkigo che gegetoeyán neennissetotumowinink e-e keche kuhgekemugwa ánint, gamá nánink metoswâk tussink keche gegetoeyán, oweuh che nissetotunzigdush.

20 Nekánissetök kago uhbenocheing izzhewabizzekago, kenissetotumowinewing; kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewâng uhbenocheing izzhewabizzik, kenissetotumowinewângdush eninneeng izzhewabizzik.

21 Azhebe-egata tepákonegawinink, aninnewug önje puhka otonemáng uhrew anishanábag kiábe kokkinná o-o ánuhwe káween neenguh bezindágooseeg eketto Kitche Manito.

22 Eu önje inwawinun miugwawinun kekinowáchichegawinun, kâween uhgew tiabwatungig uhgew atuh tiabwatunzigook guhgequawin onissheshininne uhgew tiabwatunzigook káween ween uhgew tiabwatungig.

23 Kishpin kokkinná anuncájig mowönjeittewát bazbekwunönk, kokkinnádush miugwawin inwawât, ánintdush peendegawug nasetowinungig mazaniegun, ánintdush tiabwatunzigook, káween kewuhnátizzewug kegi-iggoosewá?

24 Kishpin kokkinná guhgequawát, bazhekdush peendegt tiabwatunzig, nasctowinunzig muzaniegun, kokkinná okushkáwán uhtabwatuminit kokkinná otchákonáwán.

25 Me o-o wanje bákissininik otáink, kiátuttinegin; o-odush pungisshink oskezhigönk önjittá oguh uhnumeatowin Kitche Manitön, Kitche Manito quiuk kegegishkowâwâ guttu eketto.

26 Ahneen azhewabuk nekánissetők? mowönjeitteyagon, ketoguhgequawinim, ketotinwawinim, keguhnonáwizzim, ketánekunotagowizzim, máno kokkinná iuheen tuh geschichegáawun che sásöngeitteyag.

27 Kishpin aninne miugwawin inwat, kâ owushema neeth niswa tuh tuzzheshewug eudush mamashquut ; bazhekdushogu ánekuhnotága.

28 Kishpin oweuh ánekulmotágasig tuh pezůn áta uhnumerwegumigönk, tuh guhguhnonittizzo che guhnönát Kitche Manitön.

29 Gagequajig neezh niswa tuh gegetowug ánintdush ogu, tebákonanawa.

· 30 Kishpin kago otissigöt 'ow bazhek námátábit, 'ow magwouh gágetőt tuh pezán ábe.

31 Kokkinná keguh gegetőm mamashqutigo che gegetően me kokkinná konemá tá nissetotumög, konemá kokkinná ke tá mennowánegoozim.

32 Ochichâgwun 'ow gagequat aenát tuh izzhewabizzewa 33 Kitche Manito kâween ween otozhetoseen ömbegizzewa osâgetön mennoinnowandewin, azhewabuk kokkinna anumájig.

34 Máno keteqamewâg tul pezân ábewug, ulnumeawegunigönk; kâween enandágoozissewug uhgew che gegeeshwit the guhgekemáwug keche bezindumowât, tepákonegawin ektomuhgut giya.

35 Kishpin kago we kekandumowât, onâbamewân oguh kuhuajemáwân andáwât; águhtandágwut equa che gegetőt uhumeawegunigönk.

36 Wagoman<sup>2</sup> Kitche Manito ogegetowin keenowâ innuh ajebámuhgut<sup>2</sup> keenowâ nuh atuh ototissigünâwâ ?

37 Kishpin oweuh aninne, neenguhgequaweninew enandunk; amá uhchici igomáwit, máno tuh tabwatum ono iuheen waiebeumonuhgook Kitche Manito oguhgequawinun.

88 Kishpin oweuh aninne kago kekanduhzik máno kâ kago suh kekanduhzeen.

39 Eu önje nekânissetök, wekoochetök che guhgequayag, ago genuhumowâg kago, ánint miugwawin che inwawát.

40 Máno kokkinná juheen wawane tuh mennoizzhewabuton.

### CHAPTER XV.

MIBOWAWDUSH, nekânissetök, kenissetotumonenim guhequawin, gá guhgekeminubgook eu gá bezindumag, nönguminh mashkáwemeenjimenumag.

2 Eu wanje bemátizzeyag, kishpin kunwandumag eu gagekeinuhgook, meatuh ningötono inábuhtuhganduhzewag keche uneshinag.

8 Kege weendumonenim, netam eu gá kekandumán, Jesus hrist ezhe önjenat kemutcheizzhewabizzewinenánin, azhebegàtagigo mazaniegunink.

4 Ühge ni-isshichegåzöt, uhge ábejebátdush minowâ naswowunigutinik azhebe-cgâtagigo mazaniegunink.

5 Cephasundush, ogewabomigon, minowa giya ashe neezhiidjin.

6 Náágutchdush owushema nánwåk wekânissemág, ogewaomáwan ningötink, kagà kokkinná uhgew bemátizzewug gaábe, ánintdush genebowug.

7 Náágutchdush Jamesun ogewâbomigön, giyadush kokkina anoninjig.

8 Squåchdush neen neengewåbomá, neen bazhek kå quiuk pe neengenegese.

9 Neen nondás neenduhpetandágooz anoninjig ká neendá petandágoozisse anonint che agoyámbán, onje uhge mutchetomán Kitche Manito otuhnumeawin.

10 Kitche Manito oshawanjegawin neendezheigoon wanje petandágoozeyán, oshawanjegawin gá menigoeyán kaween nishá neengemenigoseen, owushema nebewá neenduhnoke zenik anokewat kokkinná, kaween neenigo tebinowa, Kitche fanito koshá oshawanjegawin gá wejewegoyán.

11 Eu önje, kishpin neen, kishpin weenowâ, me azhe guhequayáng medush gá ezhe tabwatumag.

12 Kishpin gá ezbe guhgequaweengan, Christ gá ábejebát,

. 1

wagonan ánint wanje ekettoeyag, kâ kago ábejebáwin uzzheketoyag?

13 Kishpin tuhgosinök ábejebáwin, Christ ka ge ábejebáse.

14 Kishpin Christ ká ábejebásegwan, neenguhgequawinenán ká ningöt inábuhtussinön.

15 Kagat keguhgenowishkenotowánán Kitche Manito önje neenge-ekettomen Kitche Manito oge ábejebáán Christun, ka abejehásegwan ga nabojig kishpin ábejebásigwa.

16 Kishpin gá nabojig abejebásigwa ka giya ween Christ abejebáse.

17 Kishpin Christ, ka ábejebásegwan, ketabwatumowin k ningöt inábuhtuhsinön, gayábe kemutcheizzbewabizzewinewin kegegishkánawa.

18 Giya weenowâ gagenajig tiabwatowâjig Christun basátizzewug.

19 Kishpin enandumunk Christ o-o atuh nöngum bemátizzeyunk che bemájeinunk owushema ketá katemágezissemin kokkinná aninnewug andusshewât.

20 Nöngumdush önjittá Christ grábejebá, ween netam gi ábejebá menik nabojig.

21 Nebowin aninneeng azhe önjemuhguk, me giya ábejebáwin aninneeng azhe önjemuhguk.

22 Kokkinná azhegegenang Adam, me e-e ga ezhe önje bemátizzeeng Christ.

23 Kokkinná aninnewug tebinowa otizzhewabizzewinewi onje: Christ netam, medush kokkinná tabanemájin ope tuhkoshink.

24 Opedush tuh ishquása ope bagittenumowát Kitche Mantön ogemáwewin ösemán ope kokkinná buhgittenunk ogemákundumowin kitchetwáwizzewin giya mushkáwizzewin.

25 Onjittá tuh ogemákundum, nánázh kokkinná omiátáwiz zemun keche tuhkokânát anámiuhe ozitáng.

26 Eeshquâch miátáwizzit gabanájeint, me nebowin.

27 Kokkinná kago anámiuhe ozitáng oge átön; opeduh aketojin kokkinná iuheen anámiuhe, ozitáng uhchegátanik, ná gwut ween kokkinná kago anámiuhe ge átöt, káween ween anámiuhe ge uhsáse.

28 Opedush kokkinná iuheen, anámiuhe ge uhtowwint, opedush oguisemá ween tebinowa anámiuhe guhtuh uhsá uhaw kokkinná iuheen anámiuhe gá buhgittenumágoojin, medus Kitche Manito ga ezhe ápiche negânizzekundunk kokkinná.

29 Kishpin izzhewabussinök áneen ga izzhewabizzewat de gew baptizeinjig nabojin önje? kishpin nabojig ábejebásgwi pápish? wagonan wanje baptizemigowat nabojin önje?

30 Owwagonan wanje ezhegâboweyâng nuhnezânizzewinik andusso tepiegunak ?

31 Keguhgatinamowittonim kepåpenanemowinnewang önje, eu ayayan Jesus Christ önje, nenib andussogezhiguk.

ş

2

32 Kishpin aninneważocyán, neengemegáná buhgwatch i wase Ephesusink ekettoeyán, áneen ga énábuchetoeyámbá kishpin nabojig ábejebásigwá? máno wesenetá, minequatá wábunk keguh nebomin.

33 Kago oweuh keguh wiazhemigoseen, wetokowwintwa mache izzhewabizzidjig, me wanje banatizzit mennoizzhewabizzewin.

34 Kooshkoozetumök quiuk izzhewabizzewin, kago mutcheizzhewabizzekago, önje, ánint ka okekanemásewan Kitche Maniton : keche onje águtcheyag o-o wanje aninnuhgook.

35 Oweuh aninne guhtuh eketto, áneen azhe ábejebáwát nabojig? áneen azhenágwutinik weowwewân?

36 Keguhgebátiz, menekânun kategâtumun, kishpin nebomuhgusinök kå saguhkesinön.

37 Euedush kategâtumun, kâ eu keketegâtunzenun eu keche weowwewunk, menekanun atuh, konemá puhquazhegun menekån konemá ánint puhkân.

38 Kitche Manitodush ween aenandunk tuh ezhetonun, weowemán, kokkinnádush menekânun tebinowa weowwewâng.

39 Kokkinná weyásemán káween bazhekwunzenön ; bazhek oweyásemá, anishanába weyás, minowá bazhek weyásemá áwase weyâs, minowâ bazhek weyâsema kago weyâs, minowâ weyasemá benase weyas.

40 Anint weowwemán gezhigönk tebanjegátawun, ánint ákeeng tebanjegåtawun; kitchetwåwizzewin gezhigönk ba-· zhekwunk, kitchetwawizzewin giya akeeng bazhekwunk.

41 Bazhek kitchetwawizzewin gezhikegezis, minowa bazhek dibbekegezis, minowâ bazhek uhnungwug, bazhekdush uhnung owushema apetandágooze, minowa bazhek uhnung apetandá-200zit.

42 Me tebishko ga izzhewabuk ábejebáwinink nabojig ; ketegátumink begishkunutönk, tuh önje netáwigin weka ga begishkunusinök.

43 Ketegáta águtchewinink, netáwigin kitchetwáwizzewinink; ketegáta neenuhmizzewinink, netáwigin mushkawizze-٤. 4 winink.

r., 44 Ketegâta oweyâse weowwemá, netáwigin ochichâgo werđ-Owwema. Tuhgomuhgut weyase weowwemá, tuhgomuhgut Siya ochichâgo weowwemá.

45 Ezhebe-egâta, netam aninne Adam uhchichâgom keche Semátizzit ge ezhe áwintebun, ishquiách Adam tatátuhbeet uh-Chichagomá ge ezhichegazo.

46 Anawak, 'ow netam uhchichagowissig, oweyase weowwomá áwe, náágutchdush, uhow wachichágowit.

47 Netam aninne, áke ge önje ozheá ákeeng ezhenágooze, inekasinkdush aninne, Kitche Manito gezhigonk önje.

48 Ahkeeng wanjeet aninne me azhenágoozewát, ákeeng wanje netáwigidjig, 'owdush gezhigönk wanjeet, me azhená-Bozewat gezhigönk ayájig.

higonk ayat. 49 Azhe innowunk ákeeng ayát; me ga ezhe innowunk ge-

50 Binná, nöngum o-o neendikit nekânissetük, weyas giya

misque kâ Kitche Manito otegemáwewinink tá peendegamuhgusinön; bagishkunuk kâ tá benojemomuhgusinön.

51 Binná, kewabundiannim miámuhkátandágwuk; kâween kokkinná keguh nebásemin, kokkinná koshá keguh gwakená-goozemin.

52 Kitche wiebuh, buhsungábewinink menik, squâch che mutwawag mutwawachegun ; (nutwawachegun tuh mutwawa;) nabojig guhtuh onishkáwug weká che begishkuhnunisigwá, keguh gwakenágoozemindush.

53 O-o bagis'skunuk weowwemá, wekâ che begishkunusinök guhtuh uhchegáta.

54 Me o-o bagishkunut weowwemá ope utöng e-e ga begishkunusinök o-o nabomuhgut weowwemá, ope guhtuh utöng ga nebomuhgusinök medush keche tebishkosag azhebe-egatag mazaniegunink, nebowin, goonjegáta shágocheittewinink.

55 Oh nebowin, áncezh e-c kemázánuhowawin? Oh jebagumink, áncezh keshágooche-ewawin?

56 Mázánowawin nebowin, mutcheizzhewabizzewin; mushkáwizzewin mutcheizzhewabizzewin, tepákonegawin.

57 Megwach neendenánán Kitche Manito ween máninuk shágooche ewawin Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje.

59 Me cu önje siágeinnuhgook nekánissetők, iyángwámezik, mushkáwanduniök, kago keguh jebinnegoscem, gágineek ubnoketumök Kitche Manito otuhnokewin, önje kekekandánáwá ketuhnokewinewá káween unishá ketuhnokeseem Kitche Manito önje.

#### CHAPTER XVI.

NÖNGUMDUSH neentuhzhindán o-o, anumeájig mowönjeittewát shoncá gá ezhe menugwá anumeájig Galatiaink che totumowát, me giya keenowá aninnuhgook.

2 Máno andussheyag ningooche keguh átönâwâ kago, andussö uhnumeagezhigut kokkinná aninnewug iyámenik oguh ni-issetönàwá, Kitche Manitön azhe mámenigowât, che mowönjichegasewag ope tulikoshinán.

3 Opedush tuhkoshinán owwagwanug ga innowâwagwan, kemazaniegunnewâng mewug uhgew ga uhnonuhgik kechebeezhewenint kemegewawinewâ Jerusalemink.

4 Kispin kushketoeyán keche czháeyán, neenguh wejewegőg.

5 Binná keguh beotisenim, ope bemeshábooshkumán Macedoniaink ; (ūnjittá neenguhunneshábooshkán Macedonia :)

6 Konemá nuhkowa neenguh iá uzzhiáeyag, konemá kopa pepön neenguh iá uzzhiáeyag; keche nezhokomowweyag keche ezháeyán, wâ ezháeyán.

7 Nöngum ween, kàwcen keguh wâbomisenonim, ningooche nömuk nuhkowa neenguh iá uzzhiaeyag kishpin Kitche Manito anandunk.

8 Ephesusink neenguh iá nánázh che ochichesag Pentecost wekoondewin.

9 Kitche ishquandám neenbákindánuhmágo; batienowugdush nashkanjegajig.

10 Kishpin Timotheus tuhkoshink, máno keguh wejewegowá, xago chegotunzik, Kitche Manito otuhnokewin enuhnoke, azhe enuhnokeyán giya neen.

11 Kago oweuh aninnewun oguh papenanemigooseen, baka sagitchesuhginekanit keche be otezhit; neembea che tuhkoshink mamowe wekanissemag.

12 Uhtuhzhemint nekánisenán Apollos, ápadush beotisinág mámowy wekânissemág, neendánuhwe enaudum, káweendush enauduhzee che be-ezhát nöngum : önjittá tuh tuhkoshin ope kushketöt che tuhkoshink.

13 Uhkowâbig, mushkâwegábowig mushkáwandumowinink, aninneeng izzhewabizzig, söngizzig.

14 Kokkinná kago keshawátizzewinink guhtub izzbewabut.

15 Ketenenim nekánissetűk, (kekekanemáwág Stephanas otinotawizzewin, mewug uhgew gá netáme shawandágoozidjig Achaiaink, ge izzbewabizzewugdush che nezhokomowat anuhmeánidjin.)

16 Tuhbuhzheezh buhgitinumök keowwewán uhgew towug anishanâbag, giyadush, kokkinná uhgew wátokonungoog uhnokewin.

17 Neempâpenanim Stephanas uhbe-ezhát, giya Fortunatus, giya Achaicus, eu azhe nundowandumag keenowá kokkinuá ge megewawug.

18 Neenchichågönk, giya kechichågowång, ge önje niandumög, me eu önje keguh tabwa-andum, ee tinouh iáwewát.

19 Anumeájig Asiaink ketuhnemekágowág. Aquila giya Priscilla ketuhnemekágowág nebená Kitche Manitön önje, giya anumeánidjin owegewámewáng.

20 Kokkinná wekânissemág kesuhgeninjenegüg. Uhnuhmekotátig mamashküt iojeendeyag.

21 Neen Paul neendoshebean o-o suhgeninjenittewin tebinowa neninj onje.

22 Kishpin oweuh aninne siágeásig Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christun máno tuh Anathema Maran-atha.

23 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christoshâwanjegawin, máno keguh wejewegönâwâ.

24 Neensåge ewawin keguh wejewegönåwá Kitche Manito Jesus Christ önje. Amen.

I Netam mazaniegun Corinthianug geoshebeumowawug Philippiink, Stephanas, giya Fortunatus, giya Achaicus, giya Timotheus, ogemájetön.

١

# WIAHNEKASINK MAZANIEGUN CORINTHIAN-UG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

# CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kitche Manito otenandumowinink ūnje, giya Timotheus kekânisenán otoshebeumowin anumeánidjin Corinthink, kokkinná giya anumeánidjin mizze Achaiaink ayájig.

2 Máno keguh shàwandágoozim innowandewinink, Kitche Manito Kösenán önje, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje.

3 Megwach ketenáná Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitometán Jesus Christ ösun, ösemá o-o shâwanjegawin, ösemá kokkinsá mennowânegoozewin.

4 Ween niandumeinunk kokkinná kesuhnágizzewinenánis me giya keenowint ga ezhe niandumeungwâbun wasitáwandugig.

5 Onje Jesus Christ okotuhgitowin nebewá kegegishkámin me eu niandumowin azhe öndinuhmunk giya keenowint Jesu Christ önje.

6 Kishpin neenowint suhnágizzeyång, me keenowå kete onje mennowånegwandumag, keche onje bemátizzeyag ketotuhgitowinewå onje; me giya neenowint wanje kotuhgitoeyång kishpindush mennowånegoozeyång, me e-e keche onje menowanegoozeyag, keche onje bemátizzeyag.

7 Nemushkäwandámin uhnáguhtuhwanemenáng me ga ezhe iyiáeyag kotuhgitowin, me ga ezhe iyiáeyag mennowânegoozewin.

8 Nekånissetök ketenanemineme che kekandumag neenkotuhgitowinenán, gá otisigoeyáng Asiaink ge gache kuhgwåtuhgitomin bázhichiuhe nemushkâwizzewinenáng neengebuhbuhnát andámin neembemátizzewinenánin.

9 Nebowin neenge tuhnandámin neowwenáng, kâ påpish mushkâwizzewin neenge tuhnandumázosemin, meatuh Kitche Manito ween wiábejebát nabonidjin.

10 Ween gá bemájeinunk kitche nebowinink, nöngumdush bamájeinunk, ketenandámindush önjittá che bemájeinunk.

11 Keenowâ nezhokomáteyag ketuhnumeawinewâng, uhnumeatumowweyâng eu megewawin önje gá menigoeyunk, nebená anishanâbag önje.

12 Me o-o nemennowànegoozewinenán, önje neenkekandmin mennoizzhewabizzewin ubgosunk Kitche Manito, Kitche Manito oshawanjegawin önje, o-o ketizzhewabizzewinenán ikeeng keenowadush önje.

13 Kåwekå bakånuk ketoshebeumosenoneme meatuh menik viábundumag mazaniegunink, giya tiabwatumag, neendenanlumdush gågineek keguh tabwa-andám.

14 Tebishko gá azhe tabwatowweyáng ánint, keenowà kenenowânegoozim neenowint önje, tebishko neenowint giya Izhe mennowânegoozeyàng keenowâ önje Kekitche Manitonenán Jesus Christ ogezhigutőmink.

15 Uhtabwatumán o-o önje ketánuhwe beotissinimwábun, konemá minowâ ketáge önje mennototágöm.

16 Ketánuhwe unnewâbominenimwâbun, Macedoniaink uhge zháeyán minowâ ketánuhwe beotisinim Macedoniaink webeönebáeyán Judeaink kechegebe izzhewabizzeyagobun.

17 O-o ge enandumán, neenge guhgebátandum innuh? eu vå totumán, oweyásemá nuh eu wanje totumán? menuh o-o uzhewabizzeyán, kagat, kágat, kâween, kâween, che ekettorán?

18 Kitche Manito azhetabwat neendikittowinenán anináng câween ween, kagat, kâween, giya.

19 Onje ween Kitche Manito Öguisun, Jesus Christ, uhow wânduhmonuhgook Timotheus giya Silvanus wândumonágwâ, câween, kagat, kâween giya azhewabusinön, weendush karat.

20 Ween kokkinná Kitche Manito owåweendumágawinun, ragat giyadush, Amen, Kitche Manito ogitchetwawizzewin reenowint onje.

21 Ween máninung mushkâwandumowin, keche önje mushsåwegåboweyung, che tabwatowwung Christ, ween gá onuhgeminunk, me uhow Kitche Manito.

22 Ween gá uhgokewusonunk, meninunkdush uhchichågomá ketaenáng.

23 Minowådush, Kitche Manito okekandán önjittá kåween rewe ositáwandumeisenonim me gá be önje ezhásewån Corinthnk.

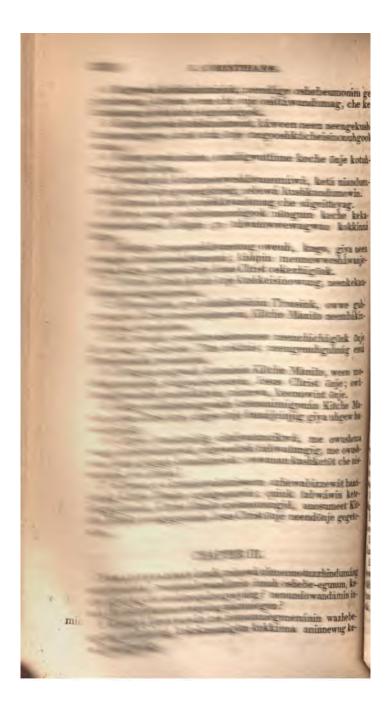
24 Kåween eu önje, uhtebandumán, kemushkåwandumowinswå, önjedush kenezhokumoneme, che mennowânegoozeyag : mushkåwandumowin önje, ketönje nebowwim.

## CHAPTER II.

NEENGEWUHWANANDUM, minowâ che beotisinonuhgook ope che kushkandumán.

2 Kishpin kushkandumeinnuhgook, owwanan neen, ga monnowânegwandumeit; meatuh uhgew kashkandumeinjig neen onje?

3 Mego o-o oshebeumonuhgook ope beotissinuhgook, ka beenguh önje kushkanduhze uhgew ga ge önje mennowanegoozeyámbán, önje, me o o, ananeminuhgook nemennowanegoozewin, me giya keenowâ kemennowanegoozewinewa.



3 Wawane mezhishshowwenágwitöng Christ che omazanieinit anoketumung; kâween ween oshebe-egunåböng önje hebe-egâtasinon; meatuh Kitche Manito giágega bemátizzit chichâgwun önje; kâween uhsine otopowinábekönk; meatuh eyâse otopowinink otaemáng.

4 Me azhe tabwatowwungid Kitche Manito Jesus Christ aje.

5 Kåween ween neendenanduhzemin, nemennoizzhewabizzein Kitche Manito otebandán.

6 Ween gá ezheinunk, che kushketoeyunk che guhgequaunk öshke wåweendumágawin, kåween ween oshebe-egun, ie atuh uhchichågomá : oshebe-egun nishewamuhgut, uhchihágomá megewa bemátizzewin.

7 Ezhetwâwin nebowin, eu wazhebe-egâtag, giya mazeninegåtag uhsineeng, kishpin ezhe kitchetwâwuk, Israel onejåisun ká kushketosewug we gunnowábomáwát Mosesun oskeigönk, azhe wåkashkåt, eu kitchetwåwizzewin ga ungomuhuki:

8 Ahneen o-o Uhchichâgomá ezhetwâwin, owushema ga ezhe itchetwâwusinok?

9 Ezhetwâwin bátándewin, kishpin kitchetwâwuk; owushea quiuk izzhewabizzewin ezhetwâwin tuh kitchetwâwuk.

10 Onje eu kachetwäwichegätag, kä kitchetwäwusinön o-o nje, eu kitchetwâwizzewin Onje, miámowy kitchetwâwuk. 11 Eu gá banátuk, kishpin kitchetwâwuk, owushema kache-

våwut eu banátusinök.

12 Onje eu uzhenandumung, ápiche kebuhguhketágoozeuin.

13 Káween ween Moses andotunk, uhgwuhningwaoon, uhwuhningwaotizzöt, önje Israel onejânisun kâ kushketosewug be guhnowâbundumowât, eu gá ungomuhguk ;

. 14 Onáguhtuhwandumowinewan kuhgebeengwamuhgutinneun; nánázh nöngum o-o gezhigut, o-o uhgwuhningwaoon gabe ezheshin ; kå ikkoonegatasenon ope kanowabundumowan gata wâweendumágawin; eu uhgwuhningwaoon gá ungowahguk Christ önje.

15 Nánázh nöngum o-o gezhiguk, ope Moses tepájeminjin, igwuhningwaoon otaewàng átane. 16 Kâween nöndás, ope otaewân Kitche Manitön, ezhe mik-

owwewat uhgwuhningwaoon tuh ekoonegata.

17 Nongum Kitche Manito ween 'ow Uhchichâg, Kitche fanitodush Ochichâgwun uzzhiánit me emá wânuhkewin.

18 Kokkinnádush keenowint mizzhishuh keskezhigonáng, wabundamin Kitche Manito ogitchetwawizzewin, tebishko Abomochichâgwunink, me e-e tebishko azhe gwakenágoozemk kitchetwâwizzewinink giya minowâ kitchetwâwizzewinu, tebishko Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun andinit.

4 Magwouh kushkandumisink, neendáge oshebeumoním gegizzebeeng, kåween ween che onje osittáwandumag, che kekandumung koshá azhe sågeinuhgook.

5 Kishpin oweuh kushkandumeint, kåween neen neengekushkandumeiggoose, anint atuh önje megooshkåcheisinonuhgook ozâm.

6 Wuhow towuh aninne, enandágwuttinne keche önje kotubgeint nebewá önje.

7 Neendáwâch ketámenowweshâwanemáwa, ketá niandumeáwa, keche önje goonjegazosig, nebewá kushkandumowin.

8 Ketenenim keche mushkawandumag che sageitteyag.

9 Me o-o wanje oshebeumonuhgook nöngum keche kekanememinuhgook kishpin ga tabwatowwewagwan kokkinná kago.

10 Kishpin mennoweshawanemag oweuh, kago, giya neen neenguh mennoweshawanemá; kishpin mennowweshawanjegayán kago, keenowà önje Jesus Christ oskezhigönk.

11 Mutche Manito keche önje kushkeisinowung, neenkekandámin okuhgianizzewin.

12 Minowadush, ope buhtuhkoshinan Troasink, owwe gugequayan Christ omeenwajemowin, Kitche Manito neembakindanumag ishquandan.

13 Kå nánázh neendunwashemonose neenchichágönk öne kå neenge mikowáse Titus nekânis; neengenuhguhnág emá Macedoniaink neendezhá.

14 Nöngum megwach ketenánán Kitche Manito, ween mozhuk meninunk shágooche-ewawin, Jesus Christ önje; owåbundiewandush onebwäkäwin, mizzewa, keenowint önje.

15 Kago wáshkobemágwukin ketenanimigonán Kitche Manito Jesus Christ önje, uhgew önje bamájeinjig giya uhgew banatizzidjig.

16 Uhgew banátizzidjig uhtabwatunzikwâ, me owushem wanje izzhewabizzewât, uhgewedush tiabwatungig, me owushema wanje gágega bemátizzewât : owwanan kashketőt che nissetotunk ono iuheen?

17 Kåween e-e ketezhewabizzisseem azhewabizzewât banijetojig Kitche Manito oguhgequawin; quiuk tabwáwin ketezhegegetomin, Kitche Manito apetanemungid, anosumeet Kitche Manito neengegetomin Jesus Christ önje neendönje gegetonim.

## CHAPTER III.

÷,

h V

NEMAHJETAHMIN innuh, minowâ uhmennotuzzhindumin neowwenánin? neennundowandámin innuh oshebe-egunun, ke che egoeyag che muhmequânegoeyáng? nenundowandámin innuh che oshebeummowweyung mazaniegun?

2 Keenowâ keowwewân me nemazaniegunenánin wazhebe egâtag needaináng, kekekanemigöm kokkinna aninnewug ke wâbomigowâg.

.

wane mezhishshowwenágwitöng Christ che omazanieoketumung; kâween ween oshebe-egunáböng önje gâtasinön; meatuh Kitche Manito giágega bemátizzit gwun önje; kâween uhsine otopowinábekönk; meatuh stopowinink otaemáng.

azhe tabwatowwungid Kitche Manito Jesus Christ

een ween neendenanduhzemin, nemennoizzhewabizzehe Manito otebandán.

n gá ezheinunk, che kushketoeyunk che guhgequake wåweendumágawin, kåween ween oshebe-egun, uhchichågomá : oshebe-egun nishewamuhgut, uhchiı megewa bemátizzewin.

etwåwin nebowin, eu wazhebe-egâtaz, giya mazeniuhsineeng, kishpin ezhe kitchetwâwuk, Israel onejâkushketosewug we gunnowâbomáwát Mosesun oskeazhe wâkashkát, eu kitchetwâwizzewin ga ungomuh-

een o-o Uhchichâgomá ezhetwâwin, owushema ga ezhe âwusinök ?

etwâwin bátándewin, kishpin kitchetwâwuk; owushec izzhewabizzewin ezhetwâwin tuh kitchetwâwuk.

je eu kachetwâwichegâtag, kâ kitchetwâwusinön o-o kitchetwâwizzewin önje, miámowy kitchetwâwuk.

gá banátuk, kishpin kitchetwàwuk, owushema kacheu banátusinök.

je eu uzhenandumung, ápiche kebuhguhketágooze-

ween ween Moses andotunk, uhgwuhningwaoon, uhgwaotizzöt, önje Israel onejânisun kâ kushketosewug lowâbundumowât, eu gá ungomuhguk;

águhtuhwandumowinewân kuhgebeengwamuhgutinnenázh nöngum o-o gezhigut, o-o uhgwuhningwaoon gaeshin; ká ikkoonegatasenön ope kanowábundumowáwâweendumágawin; eu uhgwuhningwaoon gá ungo-Christ önje.

názh nöngum o-o gezhiguk, ope Moses tepájeminjin, ingwaoon otaewàng átane.

ween nöndás, ope otaewân Kitche Manitön, ezhe mikât uhgwuhningwaoon tuh ekoonegàta.

ngum Kitche Manito ween 'ow Uhchichâg, Kitche 1sh Ochichâgwun uzzhiánit me emá wânuhkewin.

okkinnádush keenowint mizzhishuh keskezhigonáng, Idámin Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizzewin, tebishko chichâgwunink, me e-e tebishko azhe gwakenágoozechetwâwizzewinink giya minowâ kitchetwâwizzewinshko Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun andinit.

# CHAPTER IV.

Eu önje, onje uzzhiáyung o-o czhetwáwin, azbe otissigeyang shawandagoozewin ka newuhnemikkowwissemin.

2 Kokkinná necngewabcnámin gámotukin mutcheizzhewabizzewinun, káwcen uhbamosang kuhgianizzewinink, ká newiazhemasenán oweuh, Kitche Manito odikitowinink, uhmizzhishshowwenágwitoeyáng quiuk tabwawin neenkekandumoná-

nánig kokkinná azhewabizzevung, anosumeet Kitche Manito. 3 Kishpin nemeenwajemowin gátöng, gátowàwug ubgew waneshingig:

4 Manito omá ákeeng ogebeengwanegowan onáguhtuhwanmowinewáng, uhgew tiabwatunzigook ; wásayá, uhkitchetwáwuk waweendumágawin kâ tá ságátasininne Christ Kitche Manito otezhenágoozewin ogitchetwáwizzewin.

5 Kåween neenowint tebinowa neenguhgequasemin, Jeux Christ Kitche Manito atuh neenowint ketobemetágunenáwia neowwenánin Jesus Christ önje.

6 Onje Kitche Manito ween gá totunk che wâsáyág, ween wâsayá kemenigonán ketainang owwe kekandumoninuak Kitche Manito okitchetwáwizzewin anosume skezhik Jesu Christ.

7 Ahkeeng otosowinink ketiámin o-o kitchetwáwizzewin; mushkáwizzewin Kitche Manito che tebandunk, káween kezowint ketebanduhzemin.

8 Neenkotuhgitomin aetowwiuhe, kâweendush neenkushkaduhzemin, newuhwanandámin, kâweendush neembuhbuhátanduhzemin.

9 Neembátáigomin, kâweendush neembunhgunnegoozenin, neen neeswabinnegázomin, kâdush neembanájeiggoozissemin

10 Mozhuk neembabámewetonun neowwenáng Kitche Manito Jesus Christ onebowin, Jesus Christ, obemátizzewin kosemá neenguh gegishkámin neowwenáng.

11 Neenowint magwouh bemátizzeyáng, mozhuk kekezhardámin keche neboeyunk, ween Jesus önje, konemá Jesus obmátizzewin, tá mizzhishshowwenágwut keowwenáng.

12 Nebowindush uhnokemuhgut neowwenáng, bemátizzewiedush keowwewâng.

13 Me debishko azhe iáwungid uhchichågomá mushkáwa dumowin, azhebe-egâtagigo, neengetabwa-andum me waj gegetoeyán; neenowint giya neentabwatámin, me wanje gege toeyáng.

14 Onje neenkekandámin, ween gá ábejebáát Kitche Marto Jesusun, me ga ábejebáinunk giya keenowint Jesus önje, m ga önje wejegabowitonáng.

15 Kokkinná iuheen keenowâ önje, me eu kitche nebewa shâwandágoozewin, nebewá megwach uzzhekettowât, che onje kitchetwâwcint Kitche Manito.

16 Me eu önje, wanje wunemikowwisewunk ánuh áqutcheije aninne weow banátut, anámiuhe aninne ashkum öshkenáweá andussogezhigut.

17 Punge neenkotuhgitowinenán ningo buhsungábewin kehnoketágomin che menigoeyunk kitchetwäwizzewin ga gåegasink gågineek.

18 Kåween neenkunowåbunduhzemin ono iuheen wiábunmingin, uhnew atuh wiábunduhzeeng; iuheen wiábundumgin májámuhgutön, iuheendush, wiábunduhzeeng gágegase-۱n.

### CHAPTER V.

ONJE kekekandámin, omá ákeeng kewegewâmenán, kishpin skooshkág, ketiámen Kitche Manito gá ozhetőt, wegewam ninjemá gá önje ozhetoseeng, ga gâgegasink gezhigönk.

2 Onje omá kemánátwamin, onje kenundowandámin, keche ngwuhniegåzoyung kewegewàmenáng gezhigönk önje. 3 Kishpin ezhe uhgwuhniegåzoyunk, ka keguh peengwosha-

ttesemin.

4 Keenowint abeyunk omá owegewâm, kemámátwamin bwåuhnayunk, kâween ween önjittá, we peengwoshshågitteyunk je, che uhgweigoeyángdush, nebowin che goonjegâtag beatizzewinink.

5 Ween Kitche Manito kege gezhetáigonán o o iuhe onje, i**ya kegemen**igonán ánint Ochichágwun.

6 Eu onje gagineek kemushkawandamin, onje kekekandain magwouh omá uzzhiáeyunk keowwenáng wása ketönduhstowwânán Kitche Manito.

7 (Uhtabwa'-andumunk o-o wanje kushketoeyunk bamosaunk, káween ween 'ow wabevunk.)

8 Kemushkawandamin, neendikit, ketenandamin che buhawittoeyunk kebikokeowwenánin konemá che önje wejewunk itche Manito.

9 Eu önje ketuhnokemin, owwe niandumeyunk kishpin wewunk gamá ningooche ivávunk.

10 Kokkinná keguh nebowwemin anosumeet Jesus Christ pákonegawinink, kokkinná gá üzzhewabizzewat oweowwe-

ng guhtuh uhginjegatane, wanissheshin giya mianatink. 11 Onje kekekandamin menik ga ezhe gosittowungebun Kitb Manito keguhgazomananig aninnewug, mizzhishuh kewanduhánáwa Kitche Manito keowwenánin; neendenandumdush adigo kewabundi gom neowwenanin.

12 Kåween minowå neenkitchetwåwanduhzemin neowwenáa kemeninemin, keche onje mennotuzzhemeyang, konema 焰 Onje iánáwá kago, enutwá uhgew kachetwáwandungig Owwewân kaween ween otaewang.

13 Kishpin kawuhnátizzingin izzhewabizzeyunk Kitche Ma-🗢 wanjitteyunk : kishpindush nebwakayunk, keenowa wanje bwakayunk.

14 Christ oságe-ewawin keguhgánjenázhuhogomin önje o-o anandumunk, bazhek nebotumowat kokkinná önje; kokkiná ge nebowug;

15 Kokkinná e-e ge nebotumowát, uhgew bamátizzidjig káween tebinowa weowwewán ezheka tuh önje bemátizzisseweg, uhnew tá önje bemátizzenáwán gá nebotumágowájin, ween gi ábejebáát minowá.

16 Eu önje ceshquâch nöngum, kå oweuh aninne kekekaæmánán aninneeng che enandágoozit; ánuhdush kegekekaæmánán, anineeng uhge enandágoozit, nöngumdush kåweki minowâ keguh kekanemásenán.

17 Eu õnje kishpin oweuh aninne Christun gegishkágoot, Öshke bemátizze; gata iuheen ungowun, binná kokkinná iuhee Öshkeiewunön.

18 Kokkinná iuheen Kitche Manito tebandánun, ween gá to tonunk che mennoinnowamunk Jesus Christ önje, ween gá meninunk, uhnokewin mennoinnowandewin.

19 Che ekettönk, Kitche Manito Christun ogegishkágon, zhozhetöt áke che mennoinnowamigoot, uhgindumowåsig omutcheizzhewabizzewin kemenigonándush, gegetowin menoinnowandewin.

20 Nongumdush Christ ketuhnonigonán tebishko Kitche Manito azhewawekozominág kewawekozominineme Jesus Christ onje mennoinnowamik Kitche Manito.

21 Oge ezheán kemutcheizzhewabizzetumönunk ween hkanduhzig mutche izzhewabizzewin, konemá ketá ezheigoni quiuk izzhewabizzewin Kitche Manito gagishkunk.

#### CHAPTER VI.

NEENOWINT tebishko mámowy newejuhnokemánán, ke guhgázominenim wawane che otâpenumag Kitche Manitookk wanjegawin.

2 Onje eketto, kenöndön e-e ope gezhigut shàwandágozini, kegenezhokumöndush; binná nöngum menno gezhigut, bimi nöngum o-o gezhigut shàwandágoozewin.

3 Kago önduhmáqua kago guhgequajin anuhmeájig kech ozomásewintwá.

4 Kokkinná kago wâbundiewag keowwewân uzzhuhow towwag Kitche Manito, nebewá beowinink, gwatuhgeigoey in, katemágizzyunin, kashkandumunin,

5 Buhshunzhaogoyunin, kepáquiegázoeyunin, wambegimi goyunin, anokeyunin, akowâbeyunin, muhkuttakayunin;

6 Benizzewin Unje, kekandumowin Unje, keenwazh kour gitowin Unje, keshawátizzewin Unje, Kitche Manito Ochich gwun Unje, quiuk sage-ewawin Unje,

7 Gegetowin tabwawin onje, Kitche Manito omushkawin win onje, mennoizzhewabizzewin ushwewin onje, kitchewin máng giya nuhminjenikámáng.

8 Angutanduhzeeng, giya agutandumink, mennotuzzber

mutchetuzzhemigoeyunin, tebishko kagianizzidjig, azhewabizzidjig.

v kakanemásewinjig giya quiuk kekaneminjig, náádush kebemátizzemin, buhshunzhönjig kâdush kenin.

kandumink giya kemennowànegoozemin, katemá nebewádush önje wànuttizzewug, kago iáseeng, 1sh kago uzzhiáng.

10wà Corinthianewetök! neendoninán bákissinön nje; neendainán mechâchegâta.

en kebabewewichegâzoseem neenowint onje, kebatebinowa keowwewang.

um che önje tepáumágowizzeyag tebishko (neeneionugwânin neendezhegegit;) mamánditök binná.

mámowy ittekago tiabwatunzigook; wagonan ga idewât quiuk azhewabizzidjig giya mache izzhewaáneen ga ge ezhe mámowittemuhguk wâsayá giya ikut?

en ga ge ezhe wejeendewât Christ giya Belial? áneen mennowejeendewât ween tiabwatunk giya tiabwa-

nan ga önje wetokotátemuhguk Kitche Manito otuhimik giya muzineneeg? keenowâ keowwewân me nito gâgega bemátizzit otuhnumeawegumik ; Kitche ekettöt, weowwewâng neenguh iá neenguhwetosaoguh Omanitomewâ neow, neenduhnishanâbamug Z.

nje sâgizzeikōg uzzhiáwât, puhkawinikōg, eketto uto : kago tângenunkago eu wânuk, keguh otisinim-

h öosemáwå neow keguh oguiseminenim giya keeminenim, eketto mámowy mushkâwizzit Kitche

### CHAPTER VII.

áeyunk ono wâweendumátewinun, siágeinnuhgook, min kokkinná keowwenánin, giya kechichâgonánin; uiuk izzhewabizzetá, che gosunk Kitche Manito.

ishenâng; kâ oweuh aninne neengemutchetotowâoweuh neengebanájeásenán, kâ oweuh neengewian.

n che bátámenán o-o ketönje enisinön, kiut neenge n neendenandámin che wejenebománán gamá che zzemánán.

itche sönganim o-o azhe guhnoninuhgook, neenkitindiz, keenowà önje, nemooshkenashkágön mennolumowin, neengitchemennowånegwandámin kokkinuhgittowinenánin önje.

lacedoniaink buhtuhkoshinang ka neenge kushketo-

semin newe unwashemonoyáng, nemegooshkácheigomin gewetáiuhe ; áqutcheiuhe megátim ; beenjeiuhe kotájim.

6 Kitche Manitodush ween oniandum uhgew nåswabinegazojig, ke niandumeigonán, önje Titus uhtuhkoshink.

7 Kåweendush eu atuh uhtuhkoshink, euedush önje memocnuhkumigut bienájennináng ope wândumowweyumint asb mushkåwandumag, giya kemowwewinewán, giya azbe memocnancmeyáng me owushema wanje mennowánegwandumán.

8 Eu uhge kushkandumeinuhgook, nemazaniegun önje, neendositáwandánábun, nöngumdush, kâ neendositáwandubze, önje neenkekandán e-e mazaniegun uhge önje ositáwandumag wanebak.

9 Nöngumdush nemennowånegwandum, kåween eu öne uhge kushkandumeigoyag, önje iánwanindizzoyag wanje kushkandumag, me wanje kushkandumeigoyag Kitche Manito önje konemá kåween ningötono ketá ezhe bátázisseem neenowint önje.

10 Kushkandumowin Kitche Manito wanjeeg uhnokemubgu keche ánwanindizzūk, wekâ che önje kushkanduhzeeng, keche önje bemátizzeyunk ; kushkandumowin ákeeng uhnokemubgu nebowin, che önjisseeng.

11 Binná o-o mego tebishko kekushkandumowinewán Kithe Manito wanjeeg, azhe iyángwâmeiggoyag azhe ságeiggoeys, azhe mushkàwandumag, azhe ömbwaigoyag ! kokkinná kago kenágwitönâwân keowwewân, quiuk gá totumag.

12 Eu önje, ope wazhebeumonuhgook, kàween neenge önje totunze, ween 'ow gá mutchetotunk önje, kàween giya ween önje, gá mutchetotowint ; keche önje kekandumag azhe iyángwâmenáguttuhwanemináng anosumeet Kitche Manito.

13 Eu önje nemenowânegwandámin keenowâ kemennowâne gwandumowinewâng önje, kagat, owushema neengemennowân negwandámin Titus omennowânegwandumowin önje; önje ochichâgwun keenowâ kokkinná wanje öshkenágoozinit.

14 Kishpin ningötono gá iïnáwugan uhtuzzneminungook ki neendágutchisse, quiuk gá azhe weendumonáng me giya ween menik gá enug Titus me giya ween azhe mikumink, quiuk kiwayung

15 Owushemadush keshawânotágowâ önje, okunwandánu azhe tabwatumag azhe sagizzeyag, nuhningishkâyag ope watipenag.

16 Nemojegandum eu önje uhtabwa-aneminuhgook kokkims kago.

## CHAPTER VIII.

MINOWAW, nekânissetök, náguttuhwandumök Kitche de nito oshâwanjegawin, mánintwâ anumeájig Macedoniaink.

2 Ope kache suhnágizzewât, bátienuttinne omennowáné goozewinewâ ápiche ketemágizzewinink kitche nebewâ wajé megewawât.

ч

3 Neenkekandán, menik azhe kushketowât, owushema menik azhe kushketowât enandumüg che buhgittenumowât weowwewân;

4 Kuhquajeminungwå che otåpenumung mágewawåt, kuhquajeminungwå che uhnoketowwungwå anumeájig.

5 O-o getotumog kâween anandumungobun totunzewug, Kitche Manito obuhgittenumowawan netani opedush kebuhgittinumágonánig weowwewan Kitche Manito otenandumowin onje:

6 Me eu wanje kuhquajemungid Titus, che gczhetáumág eu. tibbishko shàwanjegawin gá azhe májetát.

7 Eu önje azhe iyáeyag kokkinná kago, mushkâwandumowin ekettowinun, kekandumowin meenwawizzewin, giya keságewawinnewá sâgeyang, me tábishko eu nebewá ga önje iyáeyag shâwanjegawin.

8 Kàween neenguhgâzomigöse o-o keche ekettoeyán, ánint uhgetowât me wanje gegetoeyán, keche quiuk quandumink kishpin quiuk siáge-ewawagwan.

9 Onje neenkekandámin Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ osháwanjegawin ánuh ápiche wánuttizzebun, keenowá gá önje ketemágizzit, önje uhketemágizzit mashköt keenowá ketá önje wánuttizzim.

10 Nüngum ketenenim o-o keguh önje mennoizzhewabizzim. keenowa netam kege májetám kiut aquo ningo kekenonowuhguk ketünje enandám ningötono owwe totumag.

11 Binná önje gezhetácyunk anuhnokeyag gazhetinna magwouh enandumag ketámegewam ánint azhetuhneyag.

12 Kishpin enandumowin enandumonuhgut, me cu nágwuk aninne azhetunit meatuh o-o Kitche Manito azhe niandunk.

13 Kåween ezheka keenowâ atuh ketábemöndi-iggoseen bakanizzitdush aninne kago che bemewetosig;

14 Me che tebishkosag nöngum tatussin ayáyag e-e che menagwá ánint manazidjig, ningooting giya keenowa manazeyag giya weenowâ keguhmenigowag, me keche tebishkosag :

15 Azhebe egàtagigo, ween nebewá miáwunjetöt, ká owushema kago otiáseen, weendush punge miáwunjetöt mego tatusininik menik wàiát.

16 Megwach Kitche Manito uhge uhtowat Titusun otaene keche kunwanemik.

17 Ototisigön gubgåzomigowin, azbe gwåshquazit weenigo mandum uhge ezhát uzzbiáeyag.

18 Nemájenizzluhmowánán wekânissemá chewejewegoot, ween manotuzzhemint kokinná anumeawinink ;

19 Kåweendush atuli eu; ge onuhginjegâzo anumcajig onje che wejeweyumint, konemá che nezhokomágat, che kitche <sup>tw</sup>åweint Kitche Manito:

20 Kå neendenanduhzemin oweuh aninne önzomeyumint, o-o binowa mágewayáng :

21 Umbasino, quiuk izzhewabizzeta, che kushketoeyung ka-50, anosumeet Kitche Manito, giyadush anosumewat aninne-Vug. 29 22 Nekânissenán wejeenduháwug, neenge ezhe mikowanin, kezhizhowwizeet o-o enuhnokewin wajuhnokemigoyun.

23 Kishpin oweuh guhgwatwat Titusun, neennezhokomág uzhuhnoketonán; kishpin oweuh kuhgwatwat nekánisenánig, weenowá me uhgew anoninjig anumeánidjin uzhuhnonigowát, giyadush Christ ogitchetwáwizzewin.

24 Eu önje, wâbundi-ik uhgew anosumewâtdush anumeájig che kekandágwuk kesäge-ewawinewâ keche menno tuzzhemenáng quiuk.

#### CHAPTER IX.

TUZZHINDUMINK uzhuhnoketowwintwa anumeájig, kaween keguh oshebeumosenūnim :

2 Neenkekandámin azhe gezhandumag, kegekitchetuzzhmineme, guhguhnonungidwâ anishanàhag Macedoniaink, neenge eketomen anishanâhâg Achaiaink ningo kekenonowuhgutinne ako kezhandumowát, kegezhandumowinewâ otömbwaigönàwâ nebená anishanàbag.

3 Neenge czhenázhowag wekanissemág gá czhe tuzzhemenáng, keche tabwawinewung gá ekettoyán che gezhetáyag :

4 Onje Maccdonia anishanábag kishpin bewejewewát, mekögdush gezhetáscwag neendá águtchemin, (konemá giji keenowá keguh águtchim) önje ozám uhge kitche tuzzhemináng.

5 Me onje wanje enandumán che ezhenázhowugwâ wekànissemág gezhá che gezhetáyag e-e wannegewayag, e-e gá weendumonág kiut, gezhá che gezháchesink, che kekandágwuk unishâ che megewayag.

6 O-o neendikit, ween punge kategat, punge tuh mámá weendush nebewá kategat, nebewá tuh mámá.

7 Kokkinná aninnewug aenandumowàtigo otaewâng me g ezhe megewawât, kaween che saságizzeeng, kaween giya che guhgàzöndink : Kitche Manito osâgeán wanepuzh mágewauidjin.

8 Kitche Manito okushketön aenandunk czhe mennototonáng gagineck keche mennotuhneyag kokkinná kago keche uhnokcyag menno uhnokewin :

9 (Azhebe-cgâtagigo, siswasininne mizzewâ ogemenán kate mákizzinidjin omennoizzhewabizzewin gâgegasininne.

10 Ween mámát menekán keteganidjin, máno ween tuh megewa puhquazhegun che omejennimeyag oguh bátienutom menekánun gá ketegátumowinjin oguh bátienutön kemennözzhewabizzewin:)

11 Me konemá ga önje wanuhtizzeyag mozhuk mámegewyag eu wanje megwach enungid Kitche Manito.

12 Uzhuhnokceng o-o uhnokewin uhgatishkenintwa anunájig bátienutdush nebená tussink megwach uzzhenint Kitch Manito;

13 (Magwouh enuhnokewât o-o enuhnokewin okitchetwâwe-

an Kitche Manitön uhtabwa-andumag Christ otuhnumeawin nenagwâ uhgew giya kokkinná anishanâbag uhmenagwâ;) 14 Otuhnumeawinewadush uzhuhnumeatumonágwà önje enlumög Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin che gegishkumag.

15 Mégwach ketenaná Kitche Manito ogitche megewawin je.

#### CHAPTER X.

NEEN Paul tebinowa, magwouh wejewinuhgook, neendågåe, wåjewesinonuhgogoondush, neensönganim, keguhgåzonenim Christ obakådizzewin, ogeshawátizzewin önje;

2 Konemá kâ neendá sönganemose wåjewinuhgogoon azhe ganemoyán ánint wåjewugwânin uhgew ananemeuminjig nutcheizzhewabizzeyung.

3 Ahneen uhnöch izzhewabizzeyáng kâween nemutcheizzhebizzissemin :

4 (Neendushwewinenánin omá ákeeng kâween öshkenázenön, kitche apetandágwutön ween Kitche Manito önje, zuhwabetöng sásöngitchegâtagin :)

5 Neswabenumink náguhtuhwandumowinun, kokkinná giya go kache apetandágwuk, otuhsumetowân Kitche Manito okendumowinun uhbetöng kokkinná náguhtuhwandumowinun rist che owwâkâtunk.

6 Gezhetánin che buhshunzhaöntwä kokkinná tiabwatunziok keenowä ketabwa-andumowinewä ope mooshkena tabwanewun.

7 Kegunowabundánâwâ innuh iuheen anábomenágwuk? shpin oweuh aninne enandunk Christun tabanemigoot, o-o htuh enandum; tebishko, azhe tebanemigoot Christun, me ya neenowint Christ azhe tebanemeyumint.

8 Kishpin kitche tuzzhindumán o-o mushkâwizzewin, Kitche mito ga mezheumint che önje söngizzeyag, kâween che bajeigoyag, kâween neendágutchese :

9 Kâween neendenanduhze keche sageinnuhgook nemazagunun önje.

10 Onje (ekettowug,) omazaniegunun kosegwuninewun, konegwutinnewun; wejewinungoondush weow neenuhmutinne, egetowindush neenuhmutinne.

ll Wuhow towuh aninne o-o guhtuh enandum, azhebe-egan giya nemazaniegunináng, me go ga izzhewabizzeyáng ope ada tuhkoshináng.

12 Neenshâgwanemomin wewejewungidwâ, manotuhzhinngig weowwewân, uhgewedush, waonuhgindejig mamáshköt, wwabizzewât kâween nebwâkâsewug.

13 Kåween neenowint newe kitche tuhzhinduhzemin ono neen, áwâs ewada nemushkâwizzewinenáng, uhtebábundum-: mushkâwizzewin, Kitche Manito gá mezheumint, mushkåzzewin tabishkágoeyag.

14 Kaween neshebetásemin che we tabishkágoyag, uzzhiá.

.

yag neembe-ezhámin uhguhgequayáng Christ omeenwäjemewin :

15 Kåween neenkitchetwawanemosemin, che we uhnewazoyán, nemushkawizzewinenán che uhnoketumáng bakanizzit aninne otuhnokewin, neendenandámin ope kemushkáwandumowinewan anesöngungin neenguh söngandágoozemin keenowa önje,

16 Konemá neenda guhgequamin meenwajemowin, awas cwadá uzzhiácyag, kaween newe önje sásönganemosemin bakanizzit aninne otuhnokewin gezhá bázbigoyáng.

17 Ween kachetwäweittezoot, máno oguh kitchetwäweittezo Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink.

18 Kåween ween wuhow quiuk anandunk weow, ween koshå Kitche Manitön quiuk ananemigoot, quiukquandágooze.

#### CHAPTER XI.

KAGO nishkåtizzhetowwishe kago, neenkuhgepátizzewin önje, kago nishkåtizzetowwishe kago.

2 Ketuhkowábundumonim Kitche Manito otuhkowábewin onje kegewetegandeminenim bazhek onábamemá, konemá ketá meninim, Christ tebishko öshkenegequa mánetingin.

3 Unishådush neenshågwanim konemá che izzhewabizzeyg Eve gá izzhewabizzit, genabeek okuhgianizzewin keche ezhe kooshquaitumag.

4 Oweuh otisinág ezhe guhgekeminág bakånizzinidjin Jesuun, neenowint azhe guhgequasewang, kishpin otapenag bakånizzit uhchichágomá, weká watapenásewagobun, puhkån gija meenwajemowin wekä n'wánduhzewagobun, tuh mennoizzbebut nishkatizzetowwasewag.

5 Neendenandum kaween ishquiang neendiase, kitche aptandagoozit anonint.

6 Ahnuh neenketemágiz gegetowinink, kâween náguhtuhwandumowinink; wawane neenkekinnoumágomin kokkinná iuheen magwaiuhe keenowâ.

7 Ningötono innuh neenge ezhe mutchetotum, keche tuhbuebuhgittenumán neow kcenowâdush keche önje kitche apetandágoozeyag? önje keguhgekeminenim unisha Kitche Manio omeenwajemowin?

8 Neengekemotemág ánint anumeájig, otápenumowugwa tepáumátewinun, keenowá che uhnoketonuhgook.

9 Magwouh wejewinuhgook, kago nanduhwandumánin, ka oweuh aninne neenge otâpenumowáse; kago nanduhwandumánin wâiáyán, wekânisemág Macedoniaink beönjewug ukkouhmezhewát; kokkinná kago neenge kunwanindiz, kago keche tebanduhzewag; gágineek go neenguh ezhe kunwanindiz.

10 Christ otabwawin quiuk neowwink azhe iát, ka over aninne neenguh nuhgànegoose o-o suhsönganemoyán Achaisink

11 Wagonan Onje? Menuh e-e uhsågeisinonuhgook? Kitche Manito okekandán.

12 O-o watotumán, önjittágo neenguhtotum, konemá neendá buhkezhán enandumowin weenowâ uhnewishkonungwâ; konemá tá ezhe mikowâwug azhewabizzeyunk che izzhewabizzewât.

13 Kagianizzidjig towug, kagiazhe uhnokejig, Christ otoskenegamun azhenágoozinit ezhenágwitojig weowwewân.

14 Kaween mámuhkatandágoosinön; Mutche Manito ween tebinowa Kitche Manito omezhinowamun otezhenágwetön weow.

15 Eu önje kå mámuhkåtandágoosinön otoskenegamun gwakenágwetöt weowwewân ope eeshquâ bemátizzewát gutuh uhginjegàtane menik andotumowât.

16 Minowá neendikit, kago oweuh aninne neenguh guhgebátanemiggose, kishpin oweuh we guhgebátanemint kagebátizzingin neenguh ezhe otâpenik konemá neendá kitchetwâwanindiz punge.

17 Eu aketoeyán kâween Kitche Manito neendönje ekettose neenguhgepáche geezhwa uzzhekettoyán o-o kitchetwâwanemowinink.

18 Onje nebewá kitchetwâwanemowug, omá ákeeng, medush giya neen wanje kitchetwâwanemoyán.

19 Kemennowanegwandumeáwág kagebátizzidjig önje keenowa uhnebwakaeyag.

20 Kekotugitūm, kishpin oweuh aninne muhkuminág kago, kishpin oweuh aninne apetandunk weow, kishpin oweuh aninne buhseengwaonág.

21 Neenduhzhindán águtchewin tebishko gá neennuhmizzeyángin neendezhegegit. Kishpin oweuh aninne kitche söngandunk weow kago önje (neenguhgebázetágooz,) neensönganim me giya neen.

22 Hebrewug innuh? me giya neen. Israeliteug innuh áwewug? me giya neen. Abraham onejânissun áwewug? me giya neen.

23 Christ innuh otoskenegamun áwewug? (neenguhgebázetágooz,) neen owushema; owushemá nebewá neenduhnoke; buhshunzhaotewin owushema menik apetandágwuk, owwâkâneweyán naningim, nebowinun naningim.

24 Jewug önje nánink tussink, nissemetunnuh usshe shângusse tussink neenge buhkitaogo.

25 Nisink metig neengebuhketaogo, ningötink neengebemosiniego, nisink nábequánink neengenuhnezánigo, ningö gezhik, ningö dibbik neengebemátuhgá kitchegumeeng.

26 Neengebuhbảmátiz naningim, nuhnezânizzewinink nebeeng, nuhnezânizzewinink magwa gamotishkidjig, nuhnezânizzewinink magwa tebinowa wâjetuhkewannugig, nuhnezânizzewinink magwa miátáwizzidjig, nuhnezânizzewinink otanownk, nuhnezânizzewinink buhgwuttuhkumigáng, nuhnezânizzewinink kitchegumeeng, nuhnezânizzewinink magwa kagianiztidjig wekânissemág;

27 Iakoozewinink, wesuhgandumowinink, uhkowabeeng nuh-

ningim, buhkutang, gåshkunábágwang, muhkutakang naningim, uhgakutcheeng, peengwoshshàgiteeng.

28 Puhkán giya iuheen áqutcheiuhe ayágin, eu waotisigoyán andusso gezhiguk che kunwanemugwa kokkinná anumeájig.

29 Owwanan nánuhmizzit, neendush, kà neen neenuhmizzisse? owwanan nashkeint, neendush káween neenchâgizzose ?

30 Kishpin önjittá sönganemoyán, me ga önje sönganemoyán, ono iuheen neennuhnuzzewinink ayágin.

31 Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ösun Omanitomenán, ween sháwandágoozit gágincek okekandán uhguhgenowwishkesewán.

32 Damascusink, ogemá wiánekashkowát kitche ogemán Aretasun okunwandán Damascenug ototanuhwewà shenágunishun, enandum owwe otápenit.

33 Wäsáchegunink neenge önje nesúbeginego, kokobenágunink medush azhe oshemoyán.

#### CHAPTER XII.

KAWWEEN ncendönje mennoizzhewabizzisse kitchetwåwanemoyán; neenguh be-ezhánun mamándáezhenuhmowis Kitche Manito azhewabundiewat.

2 Neengekekanemá aninne Christun tabanemigoot usabe neokekenonowulugut shegwouh, (kishpin beenjinna ayágobunan, ká neenkekanemáse kishpin giya áqutcheiuhe ayágobunan, ká neenkekanemáse : Kitche Manito okekandán;) wuhow towus aninne oweuh beömbewinegoot gezhigönk.

3 Neenkekanemá wuhow towuh aninne, (kishpin beenjimá ayágobunan, ka neenkekanemáse giya áqutcheiuhe ayágobunan, ka neenkekanemáse, Kitche Manito okekandan.)

4 Uhge ezhe ömbewenint mennowânegoozewin tuhnubkewinink ogenöndánun miugwawin gegetowinun, weká anime anandágoozissig keche ezhe gegetetöt.

5 Wuhow towuh önjittä neenguh kitchetwäwetuzzhemá, neenowint tebinowa käween neenguh kitchetwätuhzhinduhzeen neow, meatuh neen neenuhmizzewinun.

6 Ahnuh neenguh enandum che sönganemoyán, käween neenguh guhgebátizzisse quiuk tabwawin neenguh eket, neenguh bönetá nöngum oweuh aninne owushema che uhpetanemissig meatuhgo menik azhewabomit, menik giya azhenöndunk.

7 Owushema ozâm che kitchetwawanemosewan ono kitche mamandaczhenumowinun önje, menasegawunj neengemigonun neowwink, Mutche Manito azhe uhnokeet che kotuhgitoeyan ozâm ashkum che ishpebuhgittinnegosewan.

8 Nisink neenge uhnumeatowá Kitche Manito ono iuhe che nuhgunigoeyán.

9 Neengeigdush, neenshâwanjegawin tatussin che iáyun; nemushkâwizzewin neenuhmizzewinink ge önje ozbichegata. Pâpenanemowinink önje neenguh önje mushkâwiz, neennuhewinink Christ omushkäwizzewin, konemá neenguh boneigoon.

Me eu önje nemenowânegwandum neenuhmizzewinink, peigowinink, katemákizzewinink Jesus Christ önje, nánizzeyánin me 'ow uhmushkawizzeyán.

Neenguhgebátiz sönganemowinink; keenowá kegegetoketágemennotuzzhemin, käween ishquiáng neendiáse h kache apetandágoozidjig anoninjig, ánuh käween neen it neendinábuhtuhganduhze.

Kagat iuheen wanje kekandágoozit anonint magwaiuhe iáeyag, gezhichegatag, kekinowáchichegawinun mámuhudumowinun.

Wagonan minowâ ishquiyáng ayáyag ánint anumeájig ek atuh o-o kâ kege buhmeisseem, mennowweshawanemeo-o gá azhe mutchetotumán.

Binná me o-o nisink shiegwuh gezbetáeván owwe beotisigook, kâween kago keguh banajeisinonim, kaween ketozzewinewa neennundowabundám, önje uhbenocheug ká tá setönâwa onegeigowan önje.

Neendenandum keche banájetován neendotawizzewin che mágizzeván keenowá ūnje; owushema ánuh sigeinruht, owushemadush punge neensägeigo.

i Máno tuh izzbewabut, ká kago kege banájeisenonim, vákáwandumán gá önje tuhkoninnuhgook.

' Kago nuh neenge öndizzin uhgew anishanabag ga ezhe uhumonuhgook?

3 Titus neengekuhquajemá, bazhekdush wekanissemán neenejeenduhá; Titus nuh kago ge ūndizze keowwewan? ka tebishko neendizzhewabizzisse bazhek uhchichágománg? uh quiuk neenge ezhe bamosasemin?

Hinowà nuh ningūtono neendezhe gweenowe ekettomen nandám ? anosumeet Kitche Manito neengegetomin Christ; wwink kokkinná iuheen neendieendotámin siágeinnuhgook, nowâ che önje mushkåwizzeyag.

) Noenshâgwanim ope otisinnuhgook, keche ezhe mikonuhgook ananeminuhgook keche izzhewabizzeyag, konemá nya neen keguh ezhe mikowwiseem ananemeyag che izzheizzeyán konemá kekandeittewin tuhtuhgo, guhgawaninde-, nishkâtizzewin, kekandewin, buhguhnoondewin, káskun-

win, pákishewinun, ömbegizzewin. 1 Konemá takoshinán minowá, Nemanitöm neenguh tuhbuhubgittenik magwaiuhe uzzbiáeyag, konemá emá neenguh áwandum menik ga mutcheizzhewabizzeyag chébwá tuhhinán emá, muhshe che ánwanindizzosigwa owenizzewine-, obeshegwátizzewinewa eu gá totumowat.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

LE 0-0 nisink shiegwouh beotisinnuhgook. Otonemáng zh, niswa, wátokâzojig kokkinná gegetowinun, tuh wöngugatawun. 2 Kege eninimwåbun kiut, nöngumdush keguh weend nim negån minowå tebishkogo wejewinuhgook, kåween gum kewejewisenonim, ketoshebeumonimdush, kokkina weendumowâgdush ween kokkinná uhgew mutcheizzhew zidjig, kokkinná giya anint andussheyag, kishpin minow koshinán kaween neenguh bonanemáse.

3 Onje uhnundowabundumag quiuk che tabwawine Christ uhgegetöt neowwing, o-o tabwawin kekandumag kå neenuhmusinön, kitche apctandágwut keowwewang.

4 Onje neenuhmizzewinink ge önje suhsuhgáquiegåzo, che Manitodush omushkåwizzewin önje bemátizzit; keem giya keneenuhmizzewin weowwink, keguh wejebemátizz nándush Kitche Manito omushkåwizzewin önje keenowå e kuhkayá.

δ Náguhtuhwanindizök, che kekandumag quiuk che m kåwandumag, quiukquandumök keowwewân; kánuh keke duhzeenåwân keowwewân, Jesus Christ keowwewâng che meatuh uhzhashkáeyag?

6 Neendenandum keguh kekandánâwâ neenowint uzzb kásewâng.

7 Neenduhnuweatowwà Kitche Manito ningötono che ( mutche totunzewag kâween ween neenowint keche önje ma tuzzhemigoeyáng, keenowâ keche izzhewabizzeyag, i neenowint azhashkáwângan.

8 Kâween neenowint ningötono neendá ezhe mutche totu min; tabwawin atuh önje.

9 Neempapenanemomin nánuhmizzeyángin, keenowád mushkâwizzeyag, me o-o azhe nundowwandumáng keen quiuk keche önje mennoizzhewabizzeyag.

10 Eu önje neendönje oshebeánun ningooche magwouh zhiáeyán, konemá ope takoshinán, kà áquatisewin neeu ioseen, Kitche Manito azhe mezhit mushkâwizzewin, ka ozhetöng, káween ween chebanájetöng.

11 Me eeshquách nekànissetök, ketuhnemikonim, quiuk zhewabizzig, nuhniandumök, bazhekotög kenágutuhwandu winewân, mennoinnowandeyeuk; Kitche Manito osâge-ewu otinowandâsowin keguh wejewegönàwâ.

12 Uhnumekotátig mamashqut che ojeendeyag.

13 Kokkinna anumeájig kesuhgeninjenigowág.

14 Kitche Manito Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin, Kitche M nito osâge-ewawin onuhniandumowin, Kitche Manito Ochich gwun keguhwejewegönâwâ kokkinná. Amen.

Ahnekách gá ozhebeégátag mazaniegun Corinthianug osheben owintwâ, Phillippiink otanuh Macedoniaink Titus giya Lucal májetuháwug.

# **JALATIANUG** OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

# CHAPTER I.

PAUL, anonint, (kåween ween aninnewun önje, kåween en aninne otenandumowin; Jesus Christ önje, giya Kitche anito ösemä önje, ween gå onishkånigoojin uhge neböt,)

2 Kokkinná giya wekânissemág wâjewidjig, neendoshebeumránánig, anumeájig Galatiaink :

3 Keguh shåwandågoozim mennoinnowandewin giya Kitche anito Osemá önje, giyadush Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus rist,

4 Ween gá buhgitinunk weow kemutcheizzhewabizzewininin önje, konemá ketábemájeigonán omá o-o mutche ákeeng itche Manito Kösenán otenandumowin :

5 Ween gachetwâwizzit gâgineek. Amen.

6 Nemámuhkâtandum, kitche wiebuh puhkawinag, ween gá indominág Jesus Christ oshawanjegawinink bakânuk meenåjemowin uhnázekumag :

7 Kâween quiuk puhkānussinōn, oweuhdush kewemegoosh-Acheigowâ, owwe banájetōnâwâ Christ omeenwâjemowin.

8 Kishpin neenowint gama giya Kitche Manito omezhinoamun gezhigünk ünje, weendumonág bakânuk meenwâjemoin o-o gá weendumonágebun, tuh nuhnibekinjegâzo.

9 Gá ekettoeyángebun kiut, me go nöngum minowâ go akeeyán, kishpin oweuh aninne bakânuk meenwâjemowin weenunonág, eu ánuh ge tabwatumag tuh nuhnibbekinjegâzo.

10 Neenguhgàzomág innuh nöngum aninnewug uhgamá itche Manito? newekoochetonuh che niandumeugwâ aninneug? kishpin niandumeugwâ aninnewug, kâween Christ neenuh otoskenegamemigoose.

11 Keweendumonim nekânissetök o-o meenwâjemowin gá eendumonuhgook, kâween aninne ototizzhetwâwenisseen.

12 Onje kâween aninne neengemenigoose, kâween aninne enguhgekimigoose, Jesus Christ koshá neengewâbundi-ik.

13 Kege nöndám, gá ezhe bemátizzeyán Jewug otizzhetwânewâ, ápiche neengemutchetotán Kitche Manito otuhnumean, neengenisshewuhnájetön.

14 Neengesöngandágooz Jewug otizzhetwâwinewâ, owusha uhgew anandágoozidjig anandágoozeyán tebinowa anoumugik, owushema neenge iyângwâmiz azhe guhgekemáit nösug.

15 Ope Kitche Manito anandunk, ween gá puhkat neenguh usutáng uhnundomit oshâwanjegawin Onje.

16 Owwe kekandumozhit Oguisun neowwink, keche babkuhgekemugwa che tebajemug magwaiuhe miatawizzidjig; babega kaween neenge kugwatwase che kuhquajemugwa aninnewun.

17 Kàweendush Jerusalemink neenge ezháse che wåbonzewå anoninjig uhgew netam gá önje uhnoninjig, Arabiaink neuge-ezhá, Damascusinkdush nayáb neenge be-ezhekewa.

18 Gá nisso kekenonowugguk, Jerusalemink neenge ezhi, chewabomug Peter usshe nánogwundush emá neenge iá.

19 Käweendush oweuh anoninjig neengewabomásceg meth James, Kekitche Manitomenán wekánisun.

20 Binná ono juheen wazhebeumonuhgook, kåween påpin neenguhgenowishkese.

21 Náágutchdush Syriaink, giya Ciliciaink, neenge betukkosbin;

22 Kå neenkekanemigooseeg neenskezhigönk önje anumeijig Judeaink tiabwatowajig Christun.

23 Genöndumög atuh ween kiut ukko machetotowweyumiatebun nöngum babáezheguhgequa mushkâwandumowin banjetopun ukko.

24 Okitchetwäwcäwän Kitche Maniton neen onje

#### CHAPTER II.

ASHE neo kekinonowuguk, Jerusalemink neendezhá, mámowy Barnabas, Titus giya neengewejewâ.

2 Kitche Manito odikittowin gá unje ezháeyán, neweendumowag meenwajemowin eu gá weendumowugwa miátáwizzidig babazhek neenge babákuhgekemág uhgew kakandágoozidig, konemá ka unisha neendáuhnokese.

3 Titusdush owwâjewit, ánuh Greek áwe, kå ge innuhgemie che gewetizhegazoot.

, 4 Kagianizzidjig wekânissemág önje, uhgew bándegajig g möch, owwe wábundumowât wânuhkewin eu ayáyáng Jew Christ önje, owwe bezheumintwâ che owwakâneweyàng.

5 Uhgew káwcen neengemenásenánig che gooshquawba neumintwa ningo tebiegun, konemá quiuk meenwajemowia, gagineek keguh gegishkánáwa.

6 Uhgewedush ningūtono anandungig weowwewân owagwanewewâgwanigo, kàween neen ningootinzenūn, kâ Kittle Manito oweuh pekinūnk otenanemiaseen, ubgew ningūtono arandungig weowwewân ga guhnonugwânin kâ ningūt neendinābuhtubganduhzeen:

7 Opedush wiabundumowât meenwâjemowin uhgewetázhseeng uhmenigoeyan tibishko eu meenwâjemowin gewetázhgâzowin gá menint Peter;

8 (Ween gá ozheát Peterun anonint gewetázhegázowin, m 'ow giya neen gá söngeit che guhgekemugwa miátáwizzidjig:)

9 Opedush James, Cephas giya John uhgew wiyaswanemosgig ope wiabundunk shawanjegawin manigosyan, nemenigos mowy giya Barnabas, che mámowyitteyáng che we guhgenungidwâ miátáwizzidjig uhgewedush che ezháwât gewenowawinink.

0 Meatuh keche kunwanemungwà katemákizzidjig, anannámbán owwe totumán kiut.

11 Opedush Peter takoshink Antiochink, neengemegáná meskezhik, önje uzzhosittá totunk.

2 Onje chebwá eu ope, ope anishanábag takoshinowát nes uzzhiát önjebájig, ogewetopomán miátáwizzinidjin, opeh takoshinowát ometágwaetowán ánga ogosán uhnew gáwehegázonidjin.

13 Ahnintdush Jewug owetokowâwân, Barnabasdush giya en ge wiazheá.

14 Öpedush wiábundumán quiuk izzhewabizzissigwå azheawizewung uhnumeawin neenge-ená Peter anosumeskezhik kkinná, kishpin keen Jeweun miátáwizzidjig azhewabizzet azhewabizzeyun kâween ween Jewug azhewabizzewât, wanan wanje totowwutwå miátáwizzidjig Jewug azhewabizzeu keche izzhewabizzewát?

15 Keenowint Jewug kege önje negemin kåween ween che stehe izzhewabizzing miátáwizzidjig azhewabizzewät.

16 Kekekandámin aninne önje, bemátizzissig tebákonega nokewinun ween atuh Jesus Christ mushkåwandumowin önje bishko azhe tabwatowwung Jesus Christ, konemá ketá önje mátizzemin uhtabwatowwung Jesus Christ kâween ween teikonega uhnokewinink; tebákonega uhnokewinink kåween weuh tá önje bemátizzisse.

17 Eu önje magwouh uhwekoochetoeyáng Christ che önje emátizzeyáng kishpin mikágoeyunk gegishkumunk mutche zhewabizzewin, menuh e-e Christ otizzhetwâwin ga önje utcheizzhewabuk? Kâween pâpish.

18 Kishpin minowâ ozbissittoeyán gá begobetoeyámbán eedá kitche mutcheizzhewabetön neow.

19 Neen, tebákonegawin önje, neennib tebákonegawinink ko-

20 Neengewejesuhsuhgáquoiggonun, Jesus Christ neembeátizzedush; kaween koehá neen Christ neowwink bemátizze, mátizzewin wanje bemátizzeyán neowwink uhtabwatowwug sus Christ Kitche Manito Oguisun wanje bemátizzeyán, ween kgeit gá nebotumowwit.

21 Kaween neembánájetöseen Kitche Manito oshawanjegan, önje kishpin mennoizzhewabizzewin tebákonegawin önjehguk, Jesus Christ ween unishå ge nebo.

## CHAPTER III.

KEENOWAW kagebátizzidjig Galatianewetök, owwanan gá Vakebetonág ketenandumowinewân keche tabwa-andulizewag Dwawin Jesus kesuhsuhgáquiegâzo wawane kegewâbundi-Kon? 2 Mentuh o-o nandowanduman che kekinoumowweyag tebakonega uhnokewin kege önje meniggowizzim Kitche Manio Ochichagwun, uhgama uhnöndumink mushkawandumowin?

3 Menuh ápeeche kuhgebátizzevag? Ochichágomá kegemájetám kegezhetám innuh weyásemá önje?

4 Kege kuhgwätubgittöm innuh menik unishå? kishpin kagat unishå.

5 Ween anoketowát Ochichágomá magwaiube uzzbiáeyag, tebakonega uhnokewin innuh e-e wanje ieendotum uhgamá uhnöndunk mushkáwandumowin?

6 Tibishko Abraham azhe tabwa-anemát Kitche Manito, uhginjegatanedush quiuk izzhewabizzewinink.

7 Eu önje kekandumök, weenowá uhgew mashkâwandugig me Abraham onejánisun.

8 Mazaniegundush negan uhwiábundumink Kitche Muj to olá bennajean miatawizzinidjin mushkawandumowin önje gi weendumowat Abraham kiut Jesus Christ otuhnumeawin (etettönk) keen önje kokkinná bamátizzidjig ga önje shàwandigoozewiit.

9 Uhgewedush mashkáwandungig Abraham mushkåwandmk mámowy tuh sháwandágoosewug.

10 Menikigo anuhnokewat tabwa-andumowát tebákorega uhnokewin nuhnibbekimegowizzewug ; önje ozhebe-egáb ; kokkinná tuh nuhnibbekinjegázowug uhgew kanowandubigook wazhebe-egátagin tebákonegawinink, keche enuhnokewit.

11 Mizzhisshowwenágwut oweuh aninne önje bemátizzing tebakonega uhnokewin : onje quiuk azhewabizzidjig musik wandumowin tuh önje benatizzewug.

12 Tebákonegawin káween mushkáwandumowinewunzenu, aninnedush andotunk eu guhtuh önje bemátizze.

13 Christ ogetebáogonan uhnanibbekinjegázoeyunk tebáke negawinink, uhge nuhnibbekinjegázöt keenowint önje; ezhebe egata, tuh nuhnibbekinjegázowug kokkinná metigönk ga ubge ninjig.

14 Abraham osháwandágoozewan konemá otá otissiggūna miátáwizzidjig Jesus Christ önje; konemá ncendá önje نفست Ochichágwun owáweendumágawin mushkáwandumowin تابعه

15 Nekanissetök aninneeng neendizzhegegit, kishpin anine owaweendumágawin áwunk kishpin gá söngitchegâtagwan b owcuh aninne otá bogobetoseen kaween kago owushema o attöseen.

16 Nöngum Abraham onejänissun gá ezhe wâweendumowintwå uhgew. Käween nebewá ganonintwânin obenochew ekettose biázhekwunginigo keenejänis 'uhow Christ.

17 O-odush neendikit, eu gá takoshinomuhguk newåk us nissemetunnuh andusso kekenonowuhguk gá takoshinomuhguk, ká ge kushketomuhgusinön we bokobetöng tepákonegawi ningöt che inábuhtussinnogebun.

18 Kishpin tebákonegawin wanje bemátizzewungwan kàwee wâweendumátewin ketönje bemátizzissemin : Kitche Mauio hemenán Abrahamun´che önje bemátizzit wáweendum-

Ahneen anábuhtukdush tebákonegawin? mutcheizzhewarin gá önje menittink, nánázh uhbenoche che tuhkoehink gá ezhichegátag wäweendumátewin; Kitche Manito ga indázöt uhge ezhe uhnonát omezhinowamun, wiánekash Kitche Manito oninjeen Onje.

Jinná 'ow wiánekashkowát káween weenigo bazhekoose Manitodush ween bazhekgo.

lebákonegawin innuh obanájetőn Kitche Manito owáumágawin; Kâween påpish: kishpin gemenitingebun negawin e-e ga önje bemátizzink quiuk izzhewabizzenákonegawinink tá ge önjemuhgut.

Azaniegundush azhebe-egàta önje, kekandágwut, kokbamátizzidjig uhmutcheizzhewabizzewât e-e wâweenwin mushkâwandumowin Jesus Christ önje tá menáwug tiabwatungig.

hebwâ tuhkoshinomuhguk mushkâwandumowin, anámibákonegawinink neenguhnowanemigominábun neenge iegâzomin-mushkâwandumowin nánázh che tuhkoshinuk.

u onje tebákonegawin, me kakenoumowweyumint Christ t che ezhe wizzheyumint konemá neenda önje bemátizmushkâwandumowinink.

pedush mushkâwandumowin gá takoshinomuhguk, kátiábe ketebanemigosenán kekinoumágat.

Kokkinná Kitche Manito ketönejánissemigowá Jesus omushkáwandumowin önje.

fenik andussheyag gá baptizemigoeyag Jesus Christ önst kege bezikonigöm.

â oweuh Jew, kâ oweuh giya Greek, kà oweuh owwâisse, kâ giya oweuh tebanindizzose, kà oweuh giya aningiya oweuh equa, önje kokkinná kebazheköm Christ wewwink.

ishpin Christ tebaneminág Abraham ket0nejánissemiwáweendumátewin keenowá ketebandánáwá.

## CHAPTER IV.

GUM neendikit, sazekizzit menik abenoche-ewit tebishoketågaweninneeng anandágooze, ánuh weenigo tebaneokkinná.

ebanemigön ogemán giya gagequanidjin, nánázh ope iginjegátag ösemá önje.

bishko azhewabizzeyunk magwouh uzzhobenoche-eweegeowwâkânewimin omá ákeeng.

edush tabishkosag, Kitche Manito obe-ezhenázhowán 1, equawun gá önje negit, tebákonegawin anoketunk.

e önje bemátizzewat uhgew tebákonegawin tabanemikonemá che otissinungwa oguisekáwinink.

349

4

6 Onje ketogisemáwim, Kitche Manito oge-ezhenázhowás Oguisun Ochichágwun ketaewáng keche ünje ekettoeyag, Abba, Nös.

7 Eu önje kåween kiábe ketuhnoketågaweninnewisse, ketoguisemigo, kishpin ogisemáweyun ketián Kitche Manito owaweendumágawin Christ önje.

8 Magwouhdush chebwà kakanemut Kitche Manito kege uhnoketowag uhgew manitowissigook.

9 Nongumdush gá kekanemag Kitche Manito, Kitche Manitodush kekekanemigowá áneen ga ge ezhe uzzhakewayag che owwakaneweyag ono mutche iewishun, wa ezhe uzzhakewanotumag?

10 Kekunwandánâwân gezhgutön, giya gezissög, ezhichegawinun, kekenonowinun.

11 Kegosittonim; konemá kokkinná neenduhnokewin, menik anoketonuhgook kå ningöt tá inábuhtussinön.

12 Nekânissetök ketuhnumeatonim azhewabizzeyán izzhewabizzik, önje azhewabizzeyag neendizzhewabiz, kaween kegewesuhgandumeisseem pápish.

13 Kekekandánâwâ azhe neennuhmukebun neow, wiazhku gagekeminnuhgook meenwâjemowin.

14 Neenkuhquadebanemigowindush neweyâsink ayág, kaween kege pâpenötunzeenâwâ kâ kege gooshquawabenuhzeen áwâ Kitche Manito omezhinowamun tebishko kege ezhe otâpenim tebishko Jesus Christink.

15 Ahneendush eu shàwanindewin gá tuzzhindumag? ketenenim, kishpin kushketoeyagobun ketage muhmebetönàwia keskezhikowan che ge mezheyagobun.

16 Menuh o-o wanje omiátáwizzemeyag neow önje quik tabwawin uhweendumonuhgook ?

17 Mushkåwandumög owwe kubbeköshkonágwå, kåweeno-o ezhe mennoizzhewabusinön : kewekooche átáquo-ogowâg keche önje wekoochetoeyag giya keenowâ keche kuhbeköshkowwagwå.

18 Onissheshin uhkoochetõng che kuhbekõshkotáting uhmenototuming; kåween ween atuh magwouh wejewinuhgook.

19 Neenejanissetük, kekitche kushkandumisitumonim, nánázh Christ keche gegishkowag.

20 Ahpadush wejewinnuhgook nöngum neendenandum che ánjetoeyán neendinwawin kegweenowe-enaneminenim.

21 Weendumoweshig, keenowâ nandowandumag tebákonegawin ?

22 Ezhebe-egâta Abraham ge neezhewun oguisun ; bazhek awákânewit equa önje, bazhek tabandunk weow equa önje,

23 Weendush awákânewinidjin equawun wanje negit, weâemá wanje negit, weendush tabandunk weow equawun wanje negit, wâweendumátewin wanje negit.

24 Ono iuheen buhbawatágoozewin : me ono neezh wâween dımágawinun ; bazhek wudjew Sinaiink önje owâkânewinirk wanjeeg, ween uhow Agar. Vuhow Agar, me wudjew Sinai, Arabiaink, me tebishko emink nöngum ayág, owàkânewe mámowy onejanisun. erusalemdush ishpemink ayág tebanindizzomuhgut ween ná ketogemánán.

zhebe-egâta mennowânegoozin, wanejânisissewun, sá-, uzzhonejânisissewun ; shega owushema tusshewun oneween wanâhamit andusshinit onejânisun.

eenowint nekânissetök Isaac gá izzhewabizzit, wâweenwin uhbenochesg ketáwimin.

zhewabukkebun eu ápe, ween weydsemá gá önje negit, etotowân uhnew Ochichâgomá gá önje neginidjin : me 1 azhewabuk.

hneen o-o aketomuhguk mazaniegun? sågitchewabenik newit equa mámowy oguisun; awakånewit equa oguisun, oguhtiáseen otawizzewin mámowy tabandunk weow guisun.

le eu nekânissetök, kâween awâkânewit equa ketönejâ-;oosenán, tabandunk weow ketönejânissemigonán.

### CHAPTER V.

HKAUWEGAWBOWIK Wânuhkewinink Christ gá ezhe ;einunk ; kago minowâ bezokun kago owâkânewin.

aná neen Paul ketenenim, kishpin gewetázhegázoyag, tàween e e keguh mennototágoosewa.

je neendenág kokkinná aninnewug, gáwetázhegåzojig oguh kunwandánâwâ kokkinná tebákonegawin.

ween Christ keguh mennototágosewâ, owwagwanigo ga wan keenowâ tebákonegawin wanje bemátizzeyag ; jegawinink ketönje pongeshinöm.

embeomin Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun önje neembeuiuk izzhewabizzewin mushkâwandumowin önje.

us Christ önje gewetázhegázowin ká níngöt inábuhtuhiya gewetázhegázoseeng ká giya ningöt inábuhtuhsinön, mushkáwandumowin, uhnokemuhgut ságittewinink.

ge gitche mennobemebuttöm, owwanan gá onushquatabwatunzewag quiuk tabwawin?

ween o-o guhgånzöndewin önjemuhgusinön ween nan-

nge wânje ömbishkág, me kokkinná wanje ömbishkág. Vemushkáwandum uhnáguttuhwaneminuhgook Kitche önje káween keguh mashkötanduhzeem, weendush ga hkácheinnág oguh kushketön obuhshunzhaogowizzewin vanigo ga áwegwan.

eendush, nekânissetök, kishpin kiábe ezhe guhgequagewetázhegazowin, wagonan wanje mutchetotágoeyán medush osittáwandumowin ázheta ágobetag metig eesh-

hpadush puhkawinintwâ uhgew mágooshkåcheinnágwå. ekánissetők, kegenundomigöm che wânuhkeyag; kage weenigo kago c-c wánuhkewin weyásemá önje iyuhnoketátig ságeittewinink.

14 Kokkinná tebákonegawin mooshkena bazhek gegetowinink, keguh sageawag kejetuhkewamágunewag azhe sageittizzoyag.

yag. 15 Kishpindush nekemotáteyag tuhtubkoondeyag mamashköt tuttebábig keche buhbanájeittissewag mamashköt.

16 Me o-o akettocyán, Kitche Manito Ochichágwun wewwink bamosag, kago mooshkena tabwatokago weyásemá izzbewabizzewin.

17 Oweyåsemá giya Ochichågomá nishkanindewug, kå kekushketoseem owwe totumag ono iuheen anandumag owwe totumag.

18 Kishpin Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun suhgábeginág kåween tebákonegawin ketebanemigooseenâwâ.

19 Weyåsemá uhnokewin nágwitchegata, me ono, bishegwåtizzewin, wenizzewin.

20 Sáságewinint muzzinneneen, kozábundumowin, sheenganindewin, kekândewin, bukkittaotewin, nishkâtizzewin, gugâwanindewin,

21 Nissittewin, kewushquabewin, megooshkâtuhkumegizzewin, uhnoch mutche izzhewabizzewin; ono iuheen keweendumonim maweshádush gá ezhe weendumonuhgogobun; uhgew asendotungig ono iuheen kâ pâpish tá beendegasewug Kithe Manito otogemáwewin.

22 Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun uhmenewit sâgeittewin, mennowânegoozewin, innuhwandewin, keenwazh kuhgwâtub gitowin, bakâtizzewin, mennoizzhewabizzewin, mushkâwandumowin,

23 Nokâtizzewin, mennokunwanindizzönk, kâ kago tebákonegawin tebákonuhzeen ono tinowun.

24 Uhgew Christun tabanemigoojig oge suhsuhgáquoánáwi weyas, mámowy enandumowinink.

25 Kishpin Ochichâgomá önje bemátizzeyunk, Ochichâgomá azhewabizzit, azhewabizzetá.

26 Kago nundowanduhzetá kuhgepách sönganemowin, kgo nuhnishkeittissetá kago guhgâwanindissetá.

#### CHAPTER VI.

NEKAWNISSETÖK, kishpin oweuh aninne osittá izzhewabizzit, keenowâ ochichâgomá gagishkowwag, nayáb gwakebinik bakâtizzewinink; náguttuhwandun keow, konemá giya keen keguh guhgwadebanemigowiz ningötink.

2 Buhbemewetátig mámáshqut kebemewunánewan; me 0-0 ga izzhewabizzeyag che tabwatumag Christ otebákonegawin.

3 Kishpin oweuh aninne kache apetandungin weow, ningöt inabuhtuhgandágoozissig me e-e wiazhindizzöt.

4 Máno kokkinná aninne, oguh wekekekandánáwá otinuhno-

358

rån, meðuð 6-e sin mannskingennis athunssenner skein kävner vom nærment ögt. kkinni minne sym nærmentömsenn anstanssenner

en gegehennet, einstervennet ogen anterkenneter eine

to keepit vanimurgemeen Linter fann Linter: A-

en hategitamente pressa sursta das semantis. haut ; vien hategatamente vancangente etaciagetoligin che mante gagest manifesture.

jo informatie che menantamana mitorico antojui minimita integra ministrativamente me

i Guje magwaiti kikulineuseynag tar 222emauszatá vekseche memototowanny kakkant. mustasarám ulgew faliwa-andungy.

wähnnämärte esen netter (~ mainteste weitelegosk käänove neunges äns.

nik wikoschetojų tae neuronasci-involutojominink, oversiscietineme oros summeninges ta tichegiaservų, ing neurosver assents to assi-Christinije.

nch gewächnyng kommenden termentersonant gewäc, kesterforde kommensionersprong for ge geocerng Dilesche Tege, klasse sortennisminger: soge.

l pápin receit flegmannes sow ago ing som A ga tezás adamgayotar neig ing wor mg g ikeeng, receina recent inteng

na Christ Inte provident and angle and the second s

nik indungu 1-1 yungsunan u himenananan tuhukamadigunamuy, yunun Lisur Annas maanun managunamuy,

láguiciáini, kapi úvenk minne nonga naganini. 180, čeje zesnikuliketta 1930'r na Leniscie Kanaono-5 clinicichegevinn.

käninessä, äisäntine Kunninnonan onno "solat 10.22. Nin keysä vejeväysinkori lassuraisyvorasy, 112000

meint er wieleregite, anstang storostower.

# EPHESIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

## CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kitche Manito otenandumowin önje, neendoshebeumowâg, anumeájig Ephesusink, uhgewedush mashkâwandungig Jesus Christun önje :

2 Keguhshawandagoozim mennoinnowandewin Kitche Manito Kösenan önje, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

3 Nemegwetcheweá Kitche Manito Kösenán, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ösun, ween gá shâwaneminunk katkinná Ochichagomá shâwanjegawin gezhigönk tuhnuhkewinik Christ önje;

4 Tebishko gá czhe onuhgimint weowwink, chebwa ozlichegatag áke, keche mennoizzbewabizzeyunk che nuhnibbekimegowizzissewunk anosumeet sågeittewinink.

5 Gá onuhgiminunk kiut Jesus Christ che önejânissekát keowwenánin, azhe meenwandunk,

6 Che kitchetwåwittowint oshåwanjegawin, eu önje wang bemájeinunk siágeint önje :

7 Ween weowwink ketönje shåwandágoozemin omisquem onje, mennoweshåwanjegat mutcheizzhewabizzewinun, aze kitchetwâwutinik oshâwanjegawin;

8 Eu ūnje, kegegitche sháwanemigonán kokkinná nebwaliwin, mennoizzhewabizzewin;

9 Uhge kekandumowinunk, azhe meenwandunkigo, onjitti ayát ween tebinowa :

10 Eu ope tebishkosag, konemá otá mowönjetonun kokkimá kago Christ weowwink, ono iuheen gezhigönk ayágin, giya ákeeng, kagat weowwink.

11 Ween weowwink önje ketiámin ánint otawizzewin, kege onuhgimigomin weenigo anandunk kokkinná kago anandunk, aeendotunk;

12 Me e-e kcenowint netam tiabwatowwunk Christ uhgitchtwâwittowint ogitchetwâwizzewin.

13 Keenowá giya kegetabwatowâwâ gá nöndumag eketto win tabwawin, meenwájemowin wanje bemátizzeyag, gá eesh quâdush tabwatowag ketuhkokewissigöm Kitche Manito Ochchâgwun önje gá wàweendumátink,

14 0-o gezhá menittewin eu ga otissigoeyunk gá kishpinut ágoeyunk uhgitchetwawittowint ogitchetwawizzewin.

15 Eu önje neen giya ope gá nöndumán kemushkáwandume winewân Jesus weowwink ayág, giya kesâgewaninnewâ kokkinná uhnumcájig sageagwa, gwatch neendiná Kitche Manito gågineek keenowå uzzheminuhgook gågineek neenduhnumeawinink;

citche Manitomenán Jesus Ohrist ösun, ösun ogitchewin, konemá ketámenigowá Uhchichágomá nebwache önje kekanemag:

ezhikomán kenáguttuhwandumowinewâng uhwâsayág ndumag apetandágwutinik onundöngawin gitchewâin ogitchetwâwizzewinink anumeájig önje.

piche kitche apetandágwutinik omushkâwizzewin, t önje menik tiabwatumunk azhe uhnokemuhgutinik aushkâwizzewin,

en anokeet Christ weowwink ope wanishkânát ubgehnámátábeát ogitche nikâng gezhigönk.

så ishpemink kokkinná ogemáwewin, owushema kokushkåwizzewinink owushema kokkinná wiáweendáen atuh omá o-o ákeeng eu giya ga ochichesamuh-

ckinná kago uttowâ anámiuhe ozittáng, menádush tkinná kago che negânizzekundunk anumeawinink, waweowwit, omooshkenawin ween mooshkenatöt kokgo.

## CHAPTER II.

owawdush gá neboeyag kemutcheizzhewabizzecegebemájeigowâ.

emuhuttönäwäbun izzhewabizzewin omá ákeeng, uhımink 'zhogemáwunk notin ochichâgomá anokeet uhıg omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâng.

waiuhe ketiáminábun giya keenowint kiut, magwouh abizzeyunk mutcheizzhewabizewinink magwouh 'zhomigoeyunk nishkâtizzewin tebishkogo ánint bakâniz-

he Manitodush ween kachetwâwizzit shâwanjegawinhe sâge-ewawin wanje sâgeinunk,

wouh neboeyunk muicheizzhewabizzewinink kegetuh-;onán mámowy Christ; (shâwanjegawin ketönje be-;;)

e pusegweendenán mámowy genámátábeigonán geuhbewinink Christ Jesus önje;

ew kekenonowinun ga ochichesagin che wâbundiewat vâwutinik oshâwanjegawin azhe keshawânuttönunk Jeit önje.

shâwanjegawinink ketönje bemátizzim mushkâwizzenje kâween ween eu keenowâ tebinowa, Kitche Maniewawin :

veen ween uhnokewinun önje, oweuh aninne che sonig.

e Manito, gá inounk kiut gá izzhewabizzeyunk.

11 Eu önje kunwandumök keenowå kemiátáwizzimwåbun gáwetázhegåzosiggook kege ezhe wenegöm uhgew önje gáwetázhegåzosig owevåsewång oniniemáng gá önje ozhichegåtag;

tázhegazojig oweyasewang oninjemáng gá Onje ozhichegata; 12 Eu ápe kaween Christ kegegishkowasewa kemiátáwizzim Israelug anishanabag, ka kegekekanduhzeem waweendumátewin, ka kago kegekekanduhzeenawa nezhokomátewin, ka kege Omanitomisseem ákeeng;

13 Nongumdush Christ Jesus önje kiut wåså ketiámwåbun nöngumdush bazhew ketiám Christ omisqueem önje.

14 Ween me neendinowandewininán, me niyazh oge bazhekoán oge nesákobetön michikkun nussowwiuhe keenowint ayágebun;

15 Uhge ungwotöt shinganindewin oweyås önje, me e-e tebákonegawin guhgequawinun, atag ezhichegawinun che totuk weowwink neezh aninnewun, bazhek öshke aninnewun, cheönje ozheát me azhe ozhetöt innuhwandewin.

16 Niyazh che innowamáwât Kitche Manitūn bazhek weowwemá onebowin önje uhnetöng sheenganindewin;

17 Ge be-ezhá uhguhgekeminág che mennoinnowandeng wasá uzzhiáeyag giyadush uhgew bazhew iáyag.

18 Ween önje niyazh keenowint tuhgomuhgut ga önje otissinunk ösemá bazhek Ochichâgwun önje.

19 Nöngumdush kåween kiábe kemiátáwizzisseem, kåween wåsa ketiaseem, kemámowizzimdush anumeájig, kemámowizzim Kitche Manito otuhnishanabamun;

20 Kege onuhbeiggöm anoninjig giya mamándáwizzidjig otuhnuhkewinewâng; Jesus Christ ween tebinowa ishquaiule abit ásin áwit.

21 Ween weowwink kokkinná gá mámuhobeinjig me wanje geschichegátag Kitche Manito otumnumeawegumink ;

22 Weowwink giya keenowâ azhe mámuhobeyag Kitche Manito keche owegewâmit Ochichâgwun önje.

### CHAPTER III.

O-o ūnje, neen Paul, Jcsus Christ otowwâkânewin keenowâ miátáwizzeyag che ūnje shàwandágoozeyag,

2 (Kishpin gá nöndumowagwan Kitche Manito oshåwanjegawin eu gá menigoeyán kecnowâ che önje shåwandágoozeyag:

3 Uhmizzhishowwenágwitöng me wanje kekandumonigoeyán kiátukkin iuheen, gá czhebeumonán kiut punge ekettowinun,

4 Eu önje ope kunowabundumag, konemá keguh nissetolanàwa anandumán kiátukkin iuheen Christ oguhgequawinun,

5 Eu kiut gá 'ko weendumowâsebuneeg aninnewug oguise wân, nöngumdush Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun onágwittön uhwâbunduhât anoninjig giya mamándáwizzidjig;

6 Uhgew miátáwizzidjig che wejesazekizzemáwát, keche

ninik weowwewân ánint ayájig Christ gá wäweenmeenwajemowin Onje:

uhgequayán o-o meenwajemowin, neenge ezheiggo lanito azhe mezhit oshàwanjegawin otnhnokewin rizzewin Unje.

1 owushema nöndás neendenandágooz, kokkinná ;; o-oedush shàwandágoozewin neen neengemenigo hgekemugwa miátáwizzidjig eu kakandagooninűk e apetandágwuk Jesus Christ ogitchetwawizzewin ;

inna aninnewug keche önje wabewat che mamowy nk kiátukkin juheen, eu wiazhkut wazhetöng áke ga Kitche Manito oweowwink, ween gá ozhetűt kokkishristun önje.

eu uhnumeawin ünje okitche nebwäkäwin Kitche nemá tá ge kekandumonitim ogemáwewinink musinink gezhigönk che kekanjegatag, nanduhzik wåtotunk, chebwa ozhichegatag ake eu

kitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje :

n önje kemushkäweta-amin Kitche Manito che ezhae uhtabwa-anemunk.

nje ketenaneminenim che nondáshágwanemosewag gitowinun önje neenkotulgitowinun keenowa önje.

o-o önje wanje ochicheengwunittowwug Kekitche nán Jesus Christ Osun.

n andussogawat kokkinná gezhigunk giya ákeeng 'inewân.

aduhnumeatowa che meninág muchkawizzewin wan ogitchetwawizzewinink, konemá keguh önje musha Ochichâgwun önje;

st konemá tá ja ketaswång mushkawandumowin önje, etá monuhogöm che mushkåwegåboigoeyag ságeit-

emá ketá kushketöm, mámowy kokkinná anumcájig, dumag anegökotayág, aquág, apetág, anishpág;

kekandumag Christ osåge-ewawin azhe kitche apet kâ kushketoseem che kekandumink, konemá ketá am Kitche Manito omooshkenawin.

ıgum ween gashketöt keche ezhe shåwaneminunk menik azhe nundotumowunk menik anandumunk hkawizzewin anokemuhguk keowwenang,

n ga gitchetwâweint anumeawinink Jesus Christ önje Amen.

### CHAPTER IV.

neen Kitche Manito otowwakanun,) keguhgazomin, ezhe bamosayagigo, agoeyag keche izzhewabiz-

nná tuhbuhsanemowin, bakAdizzewin, keenwazh kuhong, uhguskittöng, uhsáságeittink ;

3 Wekoochetők che kunwandumag ochichågomá obazhekowin, tuhkobizzowinink innowandewinink.

4 Bazhekwun weow bazheko giya Ochichâg tibishko azhenundomigoeyag kemámowandumowinewáng uhnundomigoeyag ;

5 Bazheko Kitche Manito, bazhekwun mushkâwandumowis, bazhekwun baptizewawin,

6 Bazheko Kitche Manito kokkinná waösemint, ween owuhema apetandágoozit, kokkinná kago anewishkunk keowwewing kokkinná iá.

7 Kokkinná andussheyunk kemenigomin shawanjegawin Jesus Christigo ananeminunk.

8 Eu önje eketto, ope wambishkåt ishpemink, owwäkämwin otowwäkätiin menäwug aninnewug menittewinun.

9 (Unibishkå, wagonan eu atumink, meatuh uhge ezhát neum tubbuhzheesh ákeeng ?

10 Ween gá názhuhkcet, mego 'uhow gá ömbishkát ávis owushema ishpemink kokkinná gezhigönk keche we gezbáti kokkinná kago.)

11 Omenán ánint che anonint, ánint mamándáwizzewit; inint che guhgequawat, ánint che guhgequaweninnemewit;

12 Che onje quiuk izzhewabuk uhnumeawin, keche ender kceng guhgequawin, uzzhozhetong Christ weow :

13 Nánazh kokkinná quiuk kéche izzhewabizzeyunk, hzhekowin mushkâwandumowin, giya Kitche Manito Oguina, okekandumowinink, quiuk aninne che aweyunk Christ azhewbizzit che izzhewabizzeyunk :

14 Eu keche önje uhbenoche-ewissewunk iázhuh che ezh uzzhawabinegösewunk, che bábámewinegosewung uhnöch gagequawinun aninne oguhgianizzewin önje, uhgácheshinowit wiazheinungwâ;

15 Umbasinno, tabwatá sâgeittewinink, konemá ween Christ nâgânizzit izzhewabizzit ketá izzhewabizzim :

16 Ween önje kokkinná andusso anekogink azhe uhnokevin newunk anduswauhguk, weowwemá che söngegink, ságeile winink.

17 Me o-o wanje ekettoeyán, nemushkâwetön neendikii win kago ezhe bamosakago ánint miátáwizzidjig azhe bamo wât okuhgebátizzewinewáng onáguttuhwandumowinewân;

18 Onáguttuhwandumowinewan kushkedibbik-kitchegataw wun gemiatáwitchegázowug Kitche Manito beemátizzewinit, kushkedibbikut gagishkumowat önje, önje uhguhgebeengu. muhguttinik otaewan:

19 Uhgew gá guhbikungig innuhmunjeowin uhbuhgilinum wát weowwewán bisshegwátizzewinink, kokkinná weeniza win che innuhnokeeng ápiche.

20 Kåween keenowâ Christ o-o kege ezhe kekinoumágosevi;

21 Kishpin genöndowag geguhgekimenág tabwawin Jew azhe tabwat :

22 Che gezekowag gata aninne ween banátizzit mutche andumowin önje;

23 Onjittá čehke náguttuhwandumowinun keguhmenigüm ; 24 Keguh bezikowá čehke aninne uhnew Kitche Manito gá theájin quiuk izzbewabizzewinink.

25 Eu Onje ningooche buhgittinumök kuhgenowishkewin, niuk tabwawin ezheguhnonik kejetuhkewamagunewäg : baazhek buhkazewinun ketáwemin.

26 Nishkåtizzig, kago mutcheizzhewabizzig kago: kago ezis tuh pongeshimose kenishkåtizzewinewång;

27 Kago menákago Mutche Manito che ábit.

28 Ween gamotitukko, kago minowâ tuh gemotisse, tuh uhoke menik kashketöt oninjeeng wanissheshink uhnokewin, onemá tá kushketöm kago keche menint katemágizzit.

29 Kago, ween kago mutchegegetowin tá önjeasinön ketoewâng meatuh go eu wanissheshink che önje mushkawandumwât anumeájig keche önje mennototowintwa n'wandungig.

30 Kago osittáwanemá kago Kitche Manito Ochichágwan, een önje ketuhkokewussiggöm che betöng gezhigut kunwanigoozewin.

31 Máno kokkinná weesuhgizzewin, nishkåtizzewin, sheenunindewin, ömbegizzewin, mutchegegetowin ningooche tuhuhgittinegåta, kokkinná mutche enandumowin giya.

32 Kuhkeshawanotátig mamashköt che nokung ketaewan, mennowweshawaninding mamashköt tebishko Kitche Manito hemennowweshawaneminág Christun önje.

#### CHAPTER V.

QUIUK Kitche Manito nopenuhnik, siágeinjig uhbenocheug

2 Che sáságeitteyag Jesus Christ ságeinunk, uhge buhgitteink weow keenowint önje, uhsáságewinint Kitche Manito uhnomágwukkin iuheen.

Bisshegwâtizzewindush, giya wenizzewin, suhságizzewin go eu keguh ezhe tuzzhemigoseem andussheyag, menik ga wameáyag;

4 Giyadush mutche andágoozewin, kuhgepáchegegetowin, **7a** bisinnáchegeezhwawin, kâween o-o onissheshinzenön; **7a** bisinnáchegeezhwawin, kaween o-o onissheshinzenön;

**S** Kekekandánåwå o-o, kå oweuh bashegwátizzit, kå giya wuh wanizzit, kå giya oweuh suhságizzit aninne wuhow uhch azhetwât, e-e anduhgosinök Kitche Manito giya Jesus wist otogemáwewinink.

**6** Kago oweuh aninne keguh wiyazhemigoose omutche getowin önje, ânga, ono iuheen önje Kitche Manito onishkâzewin ototissigönàwâ uhgew tiabwatunzigook.

Z Kago ween azhewabizzewat izzhewabizzekago.

S Kushkedibikutönk ketiáminábun, nöngumdush Kitche Maowasayázewinink ketiámin ;

9 (Kitche Manito Ochichågwun uhmenewit mennoizzhewa-

bizzewin quiuk izzbewabizzewin, tabwawin kokkinná izzbe wabizzewinink;)

10 Uhkekandumonetink Kitche Manito manwandungin.

11 Kago ningötono inåbuhchetokago ono ningöt inåbuhtati nök kushkedibikutönk izzhewabizzewinun tiágwuchigo ket muhmikuhwâmáwâg.

12 Abgutandágwűt che tebátotumink iuheen andotumowiji keműch.

13 Kokkinná iuheen menik makowâmungwa wasayáng be chegatawun, kokkinná iuheen menik niágwuk kago wasayá.

14 Eu onje eketto, kooskoozin nabáyun, ábejebán nebowa ink, Christdush keguh menik wasayá.

15 Iyângwâmizzig quiuk che ezhe bamosayag; kago wee kagepâtizzidjig azhewabizzewât, nabwâkâjigigo azhewabizze wât;

16 Nayáb che gishpinutöng gezhigut, che önje pezån abe seeng önje gezhigutön manátutön.

17 Eu önje kago kuhgehátizzig kago, nissetotumög Kikk Manito otenandumowin.

18 Kago kewushquabe kago shomenabo onje, mutcheizhwabut o-o; mooshkenag koshuh Kitche Manito Ochichawa;

19 Uhguhguhnonittizzoeyag nuhgumong nuhgumonun Kika Manito onuhgumonun keche mennotágwitoeyag ketaewang;

20 Megwach ekettoeyag gågineek kokkinna iuheen (uj), uhnew manigoeyag Kitche Manito önje Kekitche Manitomeni Jesus Christ otubnozowinink ;

21 Buhgitinumátig mamashqut keowwewân che gosag Kik

22 Wewemág, buhgitinumowik kenåbamewág keowwerti tibishko azhe buhgitinumowag Kitche Manito.

23 Onåbamemá onegánizzekundowán wewun, tibishko Cari azhe neganizzekundunk ubnumeawin, weendush obemájái weowwemá.

24 Eu ūnje tibishko Christ azhe tebandunk uhnumeawin, me tibishko wewema ga ezhe tebanemigoot onábamun, uhnich igo kokkinná kago.

25 Onabamemág, ságeikög kewewâg tibishko Christ 🗯 ságitöt uhnumeawin, uhge önje buhgitinunk weow ;

26 Keche önje mennoizzhewabuk, keche önje benuk, www. sebeginumink nebe ekettowin önje;

27 Keche menittezoot kache apetandágwuk uhnumen ningooche chegittuhgàsinūk che iyusegiskàsinūk uhnūch tinnouh kago, keche mennoizzhewabut ningooche osittar gwusinūk

28 Aninnewug otá ságeáwán wewewân tibishko azhe

29 Kå oweuh aninne wekå osheenganduhzeen tebinowa over otusshundán okunwandán tebishko Kitche Manito anumeig:

30 Keenowint obuhkazewinun ketáwimin giya oweyű si okunun.

360

STAR ANDAR OF MARTIN ARE TO STAR AND A SAME

FET. OLEDHINGWE

## 

SOCIETYTIC LINE IS LO MARKED THE THE CONTROL CONTROL CONTROL "Int" V EV Harristen . . . E FREETORIN D. S. Martin, and an i Just Herlingerkier er talle andere 11 novanuer destruction and the siamer: THE CONTRACTOR OF THE AND THE ADDRESS OF the time sector of the factor of the aber at Carte Orig FOR BUILDING THE PARTY OF THE P PV HERICUTER OF COMPT keta tittierris azon ologo ologo . . . OFT KINDER AT APRIL المراجع والمسترك المسترك المستر المستر المستري المتقاط المتقاط المتقاط المتقاط المسترك المسترك المسترك المسترك STRUCTURE LABORED AND A STRUCTURE : **''** +!'' LET LINE PROPERTY AND A STREET AND A and a matter from a state of the second second second second . من مع رود السويا الما تيو (المسالة ) د از از این معان از بعد از اصل معملتك (BERE) Call the print state and state in Zeburble Analogie III. (An Andrea) (2000) B. Dije Rugi Row Margin, Stora (2000) . . OPENIEV BY BUT OF A STATE A STATE AND A STATE AND A STATE المعرب المارس المعارف المتلاة المتلكة المتحالك الشكلة S SERVICE THE RELEASE THE REPORT OF THE 11 a 1 The E Million Har sec. 201 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 COLORING CONTRACTORY CONTRACTORY ... رود با در این معرجه استوسی ۲۵ مان ۲۰۱۰ کار ۲۰۰ (CZL) (CZL) روي مردور والايترانية العد المال المحد المالية عن المالية

15 Kezitáwân tuh mukezinekâtawun meenwâjemowin intowandewin.

16 Owushema kokkinná, andussink kokkinná kago, otápenik buhkááquán mushkáwandumowin, e-e önje keguh kushketöm che nuhgánumag kokkinná miázbeninnewizzidjig webewán.

17 Otápenumök wewoquán shawandágoozewin, Ochichágomá otuzzhowweshk eu Kitche Manito odikittowin :

18 Mozhuk uhnumeáng kokkinná uhnumeawinun kechichágowáng mozhuk uhkowábeeng uhnumeáng, uhnumeatumowik kokkinná uhnumeájig:

19 Uhnumeatumoweshig, konemá neendá önje mushkâwetágooze che guhgequayán kiátukin meenwâjemowinink.

20 Neendowwakanewun uhnumeawin neenduhkobiz, koneni neendá mushkawetágooz anandágoozeyán che ezhe gegetoeyán

21 Tychicusdush siágeug, nekánis, quiuk gagequat Kitels Manitön önje ween keguh kekandumonigowá azhewabizzetá.

22 Me o o Unjittá gá Unje ezhenázhuhumonubgook che ke kandumag azhewabizzeyâng konemâ oguh niandumittonus ke taewân.

23 Tuh mennoinnowandewug wekânissemág, Kitche Manie Kösenán giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ máno kegu menik mushkàwandumowin.

24 Tuhshàwandágoozewug kokkinná uhgew siágeájig Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ quiuk. Amen.

Romeink önje oshebeumowåwug Ephesianug, Tychicus uhue dáint.

h-1

Сс із іх

## **PPIANUG** OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

## CHAPTER I.

giya Timotheus, Jesus Christ otoskenegamun, otoshewan anumeájig Jesus Christun ūnje, Phillippiink andánámowy náganizzidjig uhnumeawinink :

uh shâwandágoozim innowandewin Kitche Manito iya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje.

vach neendena Neenkitche Manitūm, tussink maquaogoon,

neek uhnumeatumágoeyag mennowánegoozewinink, umeáeyánin.

kewejewemin gågineek meenwajemowinink, netam jut, nánázh nöngum.

dabwatámin o-o ween miáje menno uhnokeet ketaeuh ezhe uhnoke nánázh Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus zhiguttöm :

c izzhewabut che náguttuhwaneminuhgook o-o kok-) neendaink ketuhbim, me e-e magwouh uzzhowwan; magwouhdush guhgequayán meenwájemowin keâwa ánint neenshâwandágoozewin.

e Manito okekandán anandumán owwewábominuhs Christ oshâwanjegawin önje.

neendizzhe uhnumea, kesagewawinewa owushema ta bwakawinink giya tebakonegawinink.

emá ketá ságetönáwán ono iuheen wanissheshink, izzhewabizzeyag kago che gebishkágoozewag nást ogezhiguttöm.

nooshkenayag uhmenewung quiuk izzhewabizzewin st tabandungin konemá Kitche Manito che kitche-

nundowanemenim che nissetotumag nekânissetök ; atissigoeyánin gemennototumög uhnezhokomágawát etöng meenwájemowin;

neendowâkânewin Christink wawane kekanjegatatinnú kitche ogemá owegewamink, kokkinná giya egewamink;

ewádush wekânissemág Kitche Manito önje söngetalowàkânewinink owushema söngeta-awug kâ kotájisruhgequawàt uhnumeawin.

int ezhe guhgequawug Christun guhgawanindewinink, ıganindewinink ; ánintdush quiuk enandu mowini ik: int kekândewinink ezhe guhgequawug Christun kuhinink, che önje megonátuk neendowákânewin : 17 Ahnintduwh ságeittewinink, uhkekandumink, neen t meenjiminumán meenwäjemowin.

18 Wagonandush ? uhnöchigo azhe guhgekindink Jesus Ch kubgianizzewinink uhganiadush tabwawinink, neendush nes jegandum önjifta giya neenguh mojegandum.

19 Neenkekandán che nezhokomagoyán, che önje bemát zeyán ketuhnumcawinewân önje giya megewawin Jesus Chr Ochichâgwun önje,

20 Anandumánigo azhe nundowandumán e-e che águtel tunzewan kago, kokkinná sönganemowiniuk tebisko o-o n gum gâgineek giya Christ che kitchetwaweint neowwink ku pin bemátizzeyan kishpin giya neboeyán.

21 Kishpin bemátizzeyán, Christ önje, kispin neboej owushema nemennoizzhewabiz.

22 Kishpin bemátizzeyán newcyásink me o o azhe tebáu ágowizzeyán neendulmokewin, nuhmunjigo ga ezhe wuhwan dumowánan kâ neenkekanduhzcen.

23 Nussowwiuhego neendiá, ápadush májáyán neenden dum, wejewug Christ, nowutch tá onissheshin:

24 Nowutch onissheshin keenowa, weyasink kiábe iáeya

25 Azhe tabwa-andumán o-o neenkekandán keche wejew nuhgook keche önje mennowânegoozeyag mushkâwandus winink.

26 Owushema keche mennowânegwandumag Jesus Christ neen önje ope otissinnuhgook minowâ.

27 Máno tuh izzhewabut ketizzhewabizzewinewâ Ch omeenwajemowin azhe guhgequat, kishpin bewabominuhge kishpin giya bewabomissinonuhgook neenguh nondaga az wabizzeyag keche mushkawegaboweyag bazhek ochicha ma bazhek enandumowin keche mamowandumink meenwa mowin;

28 Kago ween kago keguh sageiggooseenawa kemiátáw zemewâg önje, weenowâ uhgew keche önje kekandumonint che banátizzewat keenowa weendush ween che önje bemát zeyag, Kitche Manito önje.

29 Keenowá kemenigöm Christ önje, káween atuh che uwa-anemint, keche guhgwatuhgittöng e-e giya ween önje.

30 Me o-o eu megázowin ga megázoyag eu wiábundum weyag tebishko e-e n'wándumag nöngun azhe megázoyán.

#### CHAPTER II.

Eu önje kishpin mennowânegozewin anduhgogwan Christi kishpin kago mennowânegoozewin ságeittewin, kishpin y jeendewin anduhgogwan Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun, kish kago shâwanjegawin anduhgogwan,

2 Mooshkenatög nemennöwånegoozewin ayeezh che en dumag che sågeitteyag che bazhekwunk ketenandumowine

3 Kago tuh izzhewabussinon che weguhgwauhnewishkoti yag kuhgenowishke kitchetwawanemowinink, kokkinna andt wyag mennonáguttahwanemik bakânizzit azhe náguttahwanumag keowwewàn.

4 Kago oweuh aninne tebinowa iuheen oguh kunowabunuhzenun; kokkinna aninnewug bakanizzinidjin otiemene oguh unowabundanawa.

5 Máno o-o náguttuhwandumowin gegishkumög, tibbishko hrist Jesus azhe gegishkunk. 6 Ween tibishko Kitche Manitöng azhenágoozit enandum

6 Ween tibishko Kitche Manitüng azhenágoozit enandum Aween kago kemotewin áwunzenön weenigo Kitche Manito he áwit.

7 Ototánduzh weow nowutch che tuhbusandágoozit otoskeneamun anandágoozinit.

8 Ototåpenán obuhgittenán weow wawane keche nebūt, megönkdush ge tuzzhe nebo.

9 Eu önje, Kitche Manitön kitche ishpemink oge ezhe öminegön ogemenigön onozowin owushema apetandágwut kokinná onozowinun.

10 Jesus otuhnozowinink kokkinná ogittegomág tuh ochicengwunittáwug, kokkinná gezhigönk ayájig giya ákeeng yájig, giya anámuhkumik ayájig.

11 Kokkinná otanuhnewun tá ekettowug Jesus Christ Kitche Ianito che kitchetwâweint Kitche Manito üsemá.

12 Eu önje siágeinnuhgook, gâgineek azhe tabwatumag, kâeen atuh magwouh uhgewejewinnuhgook, owushema minowâsh wâjewissinnonuhgogoon, uhnokctumök tebinowa keshâandágoozewinewâ sagizzewinink, nuhningishkâwinink.

13 Onje Kitche Manito ween anokeet keowwewâng che enudumag che izzhewabizzeyag ga ezhe meenwandunk.

14 Kokkinná kago totumök wawane che nánáwutchemosewag. 15 Keche áwanemigosewag che bakátizzeyag Kitche Manito be oguiseminág nowwiuhe mázheninewugizzidjig anishanâbag ngwaiuhe uhgew kewâkashkám, tibishko azhe ságátag ákeeng.

16 Uhneminumink gegetowin bemátizzewin neen keche önje vennowânegoozeyán e-e gezhigut Christ ogezhiguttöm önje aween unishâ neembemebuttose; kâween uneshâ neenduhokese.

17 Kagat, kishpin sáságewitchegang neow kemushkâwanumowinewang önje nemojegandum kewejemojegizzemininim.

18 Eu onje keguh wejemojegizzemin giya.

19 Kishpin Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus enandunk Timothekeguh ezhe názhuhumonim wiebuh konemá neenguh meenandum nöndumán azhewabizzeyag.

20 Onje kâ oweuh aninne ezhe náguttuhwanduhze azhe náutuhwandunk che nánáguttuhwaneminág.

21 Kokkinná onundowábundánâwâ tebinowa otiemene, kâeendush Jesus Christ otiemun.

22 Kekekandánáwá azhe kuhgwadebanemug neenge uhnotág meenwájemowinink oguisemá azhe uhnoketowát ösun.

23 Wiebuh kewe ezhenázhuhumonim ope wabundumán ga zhewabizzeyán. 24 Wiebuhdush neen tebinowa neenguh be-ezhá kishpia Kitche Manito enandunk.

25 Neenge enandum Epaphroditus che ezhenázhuhumonagook, nekánis, wäjuhnokemuk, neejeshemágunish keenowádah anonag, anoketowwit aezhenundowandumán.

26 Ahpiche kewewâbomigowâ kitche kushkandum önje kege nöndám uzzhákoozit.

27 Kagatdush ákoozebun, kagá nebo, Kitche Manitodush ogesháwanemán káwcen atuh ween, neen giya neen, kecke onje ozám kushkanduhzewán.

28 Eu önje me wanje ezhenázhowug, ope minowâ wâbomag ketá mojegandám neendush nöndás neendá ezhe kushkandun.

29 Wawane mennowabonnik mennowanegoozewinink Kitche Manito onje mennonáguttuhwanemikog uhgew azhewabizzit azhewabizzidjig.

30 Onje Christ otuhnokewin kagâ geönjena, kâ opapámanduhzeen obemátizzewin, konemá guhtuh uhnoke ketuhnokewinewä wâ czhe uhnoketowweyagobun.

#### CHAPTER III.

SQUAWCHDUSH, nekánissetük, mojegandumök Kitche Manito önje, käween gwach suhnágusinön che oshebeumonuhgook násáb eu, káweendush ningüt keguhtotágoseenáwå.

2 Tuttebábumikög anemög, tuttebábumikög mache uhnoktjig, tuttebábumikög concisianug.

3 Keenowint gáwetázhegâzojig ketáwemin ketuhnumeato wânán Kitche Manito Kechichâgonáng kemojegandámin Jesu Christ önje kâween ketuhpanemosemin weyâsemá.

4 Neendá apanemoon weyâsemá kishpin oweuh aninne anandunk keche uhpanemoot weyâs owushema neendá apanemo.

5 Neczhwâswogwunigizzcyán neenge gewetázhogo, Israelug neenge önjenceg, Benjaminitug 'zhinowandewât, ne Hebrewew Hebrewug önje, uhtuzzhindumink tebákonegawin ne Phariseew;

6 Tuzzhindumink ochânemandumowin, nemutchetotowâbueeg ukko anumeájig, uhtuzzhindumink tebákonegawinne quiu izzhewabizzewin káwekâ neengemutchetotunze.

7 Iuheen kashketoeyámbánan ukko neendenandum chewmnetoeyán Christ önje.

8 Kagat önjittá neendenandum keche wunnittoeyán kokkimi kago uhkekandunk Christ Jesus Neenkitche Manitöm, ween önje wanje enandumán kokkinná kago che wunnittoeyán weigusseeng neendenandánun kispin kushkeug Christ.

9 Konemá neendá mikágo wcowwink quiuk neendizzhewabizzewin tebákonegawinink che gegishkunzewân, eu atu mushkâwandumowinink Christ önje, quiuk izzhewabizzewin Kitche Manito mushkâwandumowin önje.

10 Konemá ncendá kekanemá, giya mushkâwizzewin otábjebáwin, mámoweittewin okotuhgitowinink, onebowin azbengwutinik keche ezhenágwuk ncenebowin.

366

.

11 Kishpin ningooche ezhe kushketoeyán neendá otittán ábejebáwin nebowin.

12 Kàwcon ázhuh watittumingin (neendizzbegegetose) giya wawane keche gezhetáyámbán neennopenuhkedush ishquiyang unish, kispin konemá otápenumán ey watapenigoyán Christ önje.

13 Nekânissetök, qundigo kâ neenge otâpenuhzeen anandumán, ningötoyug tuhgo andotumán; wuhnandumink iuheen squiáng anduhgogin ezhe wequeyán iuheen neennegànemink ayágin.

14 Negán neendizzhegánje owwe otittumán kekinnowáchichegun che kushketoeyán atátink Kitche Manito aninunk ween Jesus Christ önje.

15 Umbasino, me o-o enanduntá, menik manoizzbewabizzeyunk, kishpin puhkân we enandumag Kitche Manito keguh kekandumonigowá o o giya.

16 Menik takoshinunk ázhiá umbasino euigo ezhetwäwin izzhewabizzetá, máno euigo enanduntá.

17 Nekânissetők nopenuzzheshig, mámowy kekinowâbomikög uhgew wiábomeuminjig anosayáng.

18 (Nebená enosewug, gá ezhe weendumonuhgook kiut, nöngum nemow owwe weendumonuhgook, osheengandánáwá Christ gátuzzhe suhsuhgáquo-önt :

19 Tuh banátizzewug ope waquiág; Omanitomewán me omissuttáwán, ogitchetwáwinewà me otágutchewinewang, ákeeng iuheen onáguttuhwandánawán.)

20 Neendizzhewabizzewininán gezhigönk áta, emá azhe nundowabeyán, nundowábomungid ga bemájeinunk Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ keche tuhkoshink.

21 Ween oguh ánjetonun kemutche keowwenánin azhe nágwutinik kitchetwâwutinik weow oguh ezhetonun.

#### CHAPTER IV.

EU önje siágeinnuhgook nekânissetök, nemojegandumowin newewoquân, mushkáwegabowik Kitche Manito önje siágeinnuhgook.

2 Neendená Euodias, neendená Syntiche, tebishko che enanandumowât Kitche Maniton onje.

3 Me giya keen aninnán, quiuk neendinowamágun, nezhokomow uhgew equawug wàtokowwidjig meenwajemowinink, Clement, uhgew giya ayeezh anokeyâng, otuhnozowinewân mazaniegun obemátizzewinink átanewun.

4 Mojegandumök Kitche Manito önje, gågineek, minowå giya ketinnenim, mojegandumök.

5 Kebakátizzewinewá máno kokkinná aninnewug oguh kekandánáwá; Kitche Manito bazhew iá.

6 Kago ween kago sunnubgeno kago, máno kokkinná uhnumeawinink uhmegwachuhweint Kitche Manito weendumowik Kitche Manito azhenundowandumag.

7 Kitche Manito otinowandâsowin, eu kashketosink keche

kekandumink, me ga önje kunwandumink ketaewán giya kenáguttuhwandumowinewán Christ Jesus önje.

8 Squach, nekanissetők, kishpin kago tabwawinewung, kishpin kago quiuk izzlewabuk, kishpin kago mennoizzhewabuk, kishpin kago benuk, kishpin kago uhsagitchegatag, kispin kago menno tuzzhindumink, kishpin kago mennoizzhewabizzewin, kishpin kago bisshegandágwuk; náguttuhwandumők ono iubea.

. 9 Ono iuheen neen wanje kekandumag azhewâbomeyag, uhtotumán me o-o totumög Kitche Manito otinnuhwandewin máno keguh wejewigönäwâ.

10 Neengitche mojegandum ápiche Kitche Manito önje, o-o minowa uhnánáguttuhwanemeyag, kenánáguttuhwaneminwabun ukko, kadush kege kushketoseem ningötono che getotumag.

11 Káween kago nundowandumán neendönje ekettose, ánga neenge czhe nuhguttiz nuhmunjigo ga ezhewabizzewánánigo kecho ezhe meenwandumán.

12 Neenkekandán ga ezhe ketemágizzeyán, neenkekandán giya ga ezhe wanuttizzeyán, mizzewa kokkinná kago, neenguhgekemigo che tabissineyán, giya che buhkuttayán, che wanuttizzeyán giya che ketemágizzeyán.

13 Kokkinná kago neendá totum Christ önje, ween söngeit. 14 Kegemennototám uhge be-ezhe názhuhumag, magwouk kotuhgitován.

15 Binná keenowâ Phillippianewetök, kekandumök o-o, ope Macedoniaink wanje májáyán owwe guhgequayán meenwäjemowin, kå oweuh anumeájig kago neengemenigooseeg keenowâ atuh.

16 Magwouh Thessalonicaink iáyán neezhink kege be-ezhnázhuhumowint magwouh uhmuhnazeyán.

17 Kaween ween eu önje önjittágo nundowandumán kago che menigoyán, neennundowandán, natáwigink keenowâ che önje mennoizzhewabizzeyag.

18 Nebewá wcen neendián, nemooshkena, Epaphroditus neenge menik ono iuheen gá be-ezhenázhuhumag, washkobemágwukin, sáságewitchegun, niandumeigoot ukko Kitche Manito.

19 Neenkitche Manitömdush ween keguh tabuhonigowa kokkinná azhe nundowandumag azhewanuttizzit kitchetwawizzewinink Jesus Christ.

20 Nöngumdush Kitche Manito Kosenán tuh gitchetwåwea gågineek. Amen.

21 Uhnummekowwik kokkinná anumeájig Jesus Christönje. Wekánissemág wâjewidjig ketuhnemikágowág.

22 Kokkinná anumeájig ketuhnemikágowág, kekinnowách uhgew Caesar andussogat.

23 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christoshawanjegawin kokkinná keguh wejewigönàwâ. Amen.

Philippianug oshebeumowawug Romeink önje, Epaphroditu omájetön.

## COLOSSIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

## CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kitche Manito otenandumoin önje, Timotheus giya nekánissenán,

2 Otoshebeumowáwán anumeánidjin mashkáwandungig we-Anissemág Jesus Christ önje Colosseink andánuhkejig : keguh iáwandágoozim innuhwandewin Kitche Manito ösemá máno eguh sháwanemigowá Kekitche Manitomenán giya Jesus hrist.

3 Megwach neendenáná Kitche Manito, Kekitche Manitolenán Jesus Christ ösun, mozhuk uhnumeatumágoyag.

4 Ako nöndumáng kemushkåwandumowinewá Christ Jesus nje ságeittewindush ayáyag kokkinná mámowy anumeájig.

5 Buhgoosanenmowin onje keenowà atágoeyag gezhigunk, a gá nondumag kiut quiuk tabwawin guhgequawinink.

6 Eu watissigoyag, azhewabuk keowwewâng e-e gezhigut á áko nondumag áko kekandumag Kitche Manito oshàwanjeawin tabwawinink.

7 Gá ezhe kekandumag Epaphras önje neejuhnoketâgaweinnemenán ween quiuk gagekiminág Christ oguhgequawin.

8 Ween quiukwandumowweumint kesage-ewawinewa azhe ageyang Ochichagoma önje.

9 Eu onje neenowint giya, gá áquo nondumáng mozhuk kehnumeatumoneme konemá ketámooshkenashkágom kekanumowin otenandumowin kokkinná nebwâkâwinink ochichágojá nissetotumowinink :

10 Konemá ga ezhe niandumeag, Kitche Manito ketá enosam etáwigitög kokkinná wanissbeshink uhnokewin ashkum mushâwandumag Kitche Manito otenandumowinink.

11 Mushkawizzig kokkinná mushkawizzewinink azhe mushawizzeet omushkawizzewinink beoeyunk, keenwazh kuhgwahgitong mennowánegoozewinink.

12 Mámoyewumik oösemá ween gá ezheinunk che ta apeindágoozeyunk che otápenumunk ánint tebáumatewin mámoy anumeájig wásayázewinink.

13 Ween gá bemájeinunk mushkáwizzewin kushkedibbikut be ge banájeigoeyungobun, kegebenigonán otogemáwewinink ágeájin Oguisun:

14 Ween gá bemájeinunk omisqueem önje, uhmennoweshavanjegat mulche izzhewabizzewinun :

15 Ween azhenágoozit Kitche Manito wiábomásewint azheágoozit, netam gá negit kokkinná bamátizzidjig.

16 Ween kokkinná kago gá ozhetöt gezhigönk ayágin, giya

4

٠

ákeeng ayágin; ono iuheen kashketöng che wâbundumink, giya kashketosreng che wâbundumink, námátábewinun, ogemawewinun, mushkäwizzewinun; kokkinná kago iuheen ween gá ozhetöt weenigo gá ozhetázoot;

17 Ween neganizze kokkinná kago, ween manjimenunk kokkinná kago:

18 Ween oshtegwánewit weow, weowdush me uhnumeawin; ween wiazhkut niújetáng, ween netam gá negit gá nabojig: me c-c kokkinnágo kago iuheen ween netam;

19 Ge czhe niandum oösemá kokkinná kago ween oguh tebandán :

20 Innuhwandewin uhge ozhetöt, omisqueem giya uhge suhsuhgáquo-önt önje, che niandumonittizzöt kokkinna kago wee önje, iuheen gezhigönk ayágin giya iuheen ákeeng ayágin.

21 Keenowadush ningötink ga miatawizzeyag kemutche uhnokewinewan onje nöngumdush kegetotágowa che innowamag.

22 Owcow giya owcyas onje, nebowinink, che onje mennoizzhewabizzeyag, ningot che anandágoozissewag anosumeet.

23 Kishpin nozhuk mushkáwandumag, mushkáwegábowweyag che nundowandumag meenwájemowin eu gá nöndumag eu kokkinná gagekemintwa anámiuhe gezhigönk ayájig, neen Paul gá ezhe guhgequayán.

24 Nongumdush nemennowanegooz ncenkotuhgitowin keenowa onje, nemooshkenaton e-e pichenuk ga izzhewabuk Chist oguhgwatuhgitowin e-e neweyasink uhnumeawin onje me eu Christ weow.

25 Neenge ezhichegáz che uhnoketumán meenwâjemowia, Kitche Manito otinuhnokewin gá menigoyán keenowá önjeche tabwatoyán Kitche Manito odikittöwin.

26 Kiátukin iuheen wiazhkut wazhetönk áke wanje gátöngin, nöngumdush wabunduháwug anumeájig.

27 Kitche Manito oguh kekandumonán uhwânutuk o-o gitchetwâwizzewin o-o giátuk magwaiuhe miátawizzidjig eu Christ ayát keowwewáng buhgoosanemowin kitchetwâwizzewin.

29 Ween tapájémungid, guhgázomintwâ kokkinná aninnewug kuhgekemintwá kokkinná aninnewug kokkiuná nebwákáwin konemá kokkinná aninnewug tá benáwug Christ uzzhiát.

29 Me o-o wanje uhnokeyán omushkáwizzewin önje eu anokemuhguk ápiche neowwink.

### CHAPTER II.

KEGUH kekandumonenim azhe kitche megázoyán keenowà önje uhgewedush önje Laodiceaink ayájig kokkinuá giya wekâ wiábomissigook neskezhigönk.

2 Konemá tá mennowànegwandumūg otaewâng, konemá tá mámowy sàgeittewug, konemá otá kekandánáwân kiátukin. Kitche Manito Oūsemá, giya Jesus Christ kiátojin.

3 Weenowa weowwewang kokkinna wanuttizzewin nebwakawin, kekandumowin gachegatawun. neendikit kago oweuh aninne keguh wiazhemigoose zzewinink.

hnuh kewejewisinonim neowwink kewejewinimdush hichâgomá nemeenwandum uhwâbominuhgook azhe zhewabizzeyag azhe mushkâwandumag nebwâkâwin 5.

ezhe otâpinagigo Jesus Christ Kitche Manito azhewaizzhewabizzig.

uh monoögöm keguh ozheigöm ween önje, mushkåmushkåwandumowinink gá ezhe guhgekimigoeyag megwach che ekettönk.

ebábig kago oweuh aninne keguh banájeigoosewâ kuhwinink önje, ono gata gegetowinun önje, ákeeng ezheinje, kâween Jesus Christ önje.

n weow me kokkinná Kitche Manito omooshkenawin. eenowâdush kege ozheigom kemennoizzhewabizzim je, ween onegânizzekundán kokkinná mushkâwizzewin. een gá onje gewetázhegâzoeyag gewetázhowin oninjenje oschichegâtasinök, uhgesekumink weow mutchebizzewin weyâsemá Christ ogewetázhowin onje.

mámowy ningwuhogöm baptizewawinink, giya keweánáwâ uhtabwatumink Kitche Manito otuhnokewin n gá ábejebáigoojin nebowinink önje.

enowâdush gá neboyagobun kemutcheizzhewabizzeg uhgewetázhegázosewag keweyâsewâng önje ween igowâ bemátizzewinink mámowy, kegemennoweshâowâ kokkinná kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ.

geseumink ozhebe-egun machetotágoyângebun waozemeyungobun, ningooche otininán osubgáquoán ome-(.

e banájetőt ogemáwewinun mushkâwizzewinun, owân mizzhisshuh shágüchittewinink.

zo oweuh aninne keguh tebákonigoose, weseneyun giya ayun, gamá kewekoongawegezhigutomewân, giya otzisomewân, giya ketunwabegezhigutomewân.

o iuheen kekinowâchichegawinun pichenuk ga tuhkohgukin, weowwemádush me Jesus Christ önje.

ugo oweuh aninne keguh wiazheiggoose ketepáumágousanemowin önje uzzhuhnumeatowwintwå Kitche Mazhinowamun, kago oweuh aninne ketwan guhtuh ezhe e ono iuheen wiábundunzig kuhgepátizzewin ömbásin nágutuhwandumowin önje.

nejiminuhzeeng öshtegwånewunk, eu önje kokkinná weiánekowwikkeeng, tákobizowinun azhe buhmichegatag wichegatag májegin, Kitche Manito azhe máje-egit.

1 önje kishpin keweje nebomag Christ ezhetwåwin omá önje, wagonan wanje o-o ezhe bemátizzeyag ákeeng newinink.

lago tangenun kago, kago tangundun kago, kago tubago, 22 Ono kokkinná ga nebomuhgukin ayöngin,) aninne a guhgándwat, azbe guhgéquat?

23 Ono iuheen nebwakawinink azhenagwuk enandumo anumeawinink, tuhbusanemowinink, uhpapamanduhzeeng we kaween kago uhtuhgoosinök quiuk izzhewabizzewin che ni dumitong weyas.

#### CHAPTER III.

KISHIPINDUSH weje ábejebámag Christ, nundowábundu ök ono iuheen ishpemink ayágin Christ uhnámátábit Kit Manito ogitchenikáng.

2 Attög ketenandumowinewan iuheen ishpemink atagin l ween ween iuheen ikkeeng atagin.

3 Onje kegenel om kebemátizzewinewå gáchegáta mámo Christ, Kitche Manito uzzhiát.

- Ope Christ ween kebemátizzewininán nágoozit; medush g keenowà, mámowy keguh mokeem ogitchetwâwizzewinink.

5 Eu onje banújetőg kebuhkazewinewán, uhnew áket ayágin; bisshegwátizzewin, wenizzewin, mutche enandur win, sáságizzewin, me eu sáságewinint muzzineneen.

6 Ono iuheen onje Kitche Manito onishkåtizzewin ototis gonawa mache izzhewabizzidjig uhbenocheug.

7 Ono iuheen ukko azhewabízzeyagobun, magwouh keg bemátizzeyag.

8 Nongundush kokkinná ono kegegezekánáwân, nishkáti zewin, mázheninewugizzewin, sheenganindewin, mutchegez wawin, bisshegwázctágoozewin, ketönewâng önje.

9 Kago guhgenowishkindig kago, ūnje kegisikowa ga aninne, otinuhnokewinun giya;

10 Oshke aninnedush, kegebezikowâwâ, ween gá öshker nágwitchegazöt kekandumowinink tábishko azhenágoozit ( ozheigoojin.

11 Kå oweuh Greck, giya Jcw uzzhiásig, gewetázhegáz win, giya uhgewetázhegázoseeng, kå oweuh buhgwutch an shanàbag, kà oweuh Scythian, ká oweuh owwâkânewissewu kå giya oweuh tebanindizzosewug, Christdush kokkinná gij weowwinink uhbe.

12 Pezekumök eu önje, Kitche Manito uhge onuhgiminá manoizzhewabizzeyag, giya siágeigoeyag, keshâwâtizzewinu mennoizzhewabizzewin, tuhbusanemowin, nokâtizzewin, kee wazh kuhgwâtuhgitöng.

13 Che mennowweshâwanindink mamashkōt; kishpin owe aninne kekândewât bazhek, tebishko Christ gá ezhe mennow shâwaneminág; me giya keenowâ ga izzhewabizzeyag.

14 Owushemadush kokkinná iuheen, bezekumök keshawi tizzewin, me e-e tákobizzoon quluk izzhewabizzewin.

15 Máno Kitche Manito otinowandewin keguh ogemáku dágönäwá ketaewáng, eu azhe nundomigoeyag bazhekwu weowwemá, megwech enandumökdush. 16 Máno Christ odikitowin keguhgegishkánåwå kokkinná nebwåkåwinink, kuhgekindink guhgánzöndink mamashköt, nuhgumowinun ochichágo nuhgumowinun uhnuhgumoyag sågeag Kitche Manito ketaewång. 17 Kokkinná menik acendotumag, ackettocyag, Kitche Mani-

17 Kokkinná menik acendotumag, ackettoeyag, Kitche Manito Jesus otuhnozowinink guhtuh tuhgo, megwach uzzhenint Kitche Manito giya Oösemá ween önje.

18 Wewemátook, buhgitinumowik keowwewan tebinowa kenabamewag quiuk azhe izzhewabuk Kitche Manitong.

19 Onábamemátook, ságeikkög kewewág, kago nishkenuhwa kagwanik.

20 Ühbenocheittök tabwatowikög kenegeigowåg, kokkinná kago, me o-o niandumeint Kitche Manito.

21 Oösemátök, kago nanibbekimákagwanik keenejanisewag, che önje nishkätizzewat keche önje shagwanemosigwa.

22 Uhnoketágaweninnewetők, tabwatowwikök ketogemámewág weyásink, kokkinná kago, kâween ween oskezhikomá uhnokewin uhniandumeint aninne, meatuh ezheka otaemán uhgosint Kitche Manito.

23 Menik andotumag, quiukigo che enandumag totumok, Kitche Manito onje, kâween ween aninne onje.

24 Onje kekekandánáwá Kitche Manito Önje keguhtebáumágowizzim: önje Kitche Manito Christ ketuhnoketowáwá.

25 Weendush machetotunk, tuh tebáumágowizze, azhe mutchetotunk, kâ Kitche Manito oweuh pekinönk otuhpetanemáseen.

#### CHAPTER IV.

WAGEMAHKUNDUMAG menikög ketuhnoketågaweninnemewå, quiuk tebáumátewin, önje kekekandánåwå uzzhogemámeyag gezhigönk.

2 Mozhuk uhnumeág, ukkowábig, keche uhnumeáeyag megwetch che ekettoeyag.

8 Uhnumeatumoweshinang giya, konemá Kitche Manito neendá bákindanumágonán ishquandem, konemá neendá tebátotámin, iuheen Christ giátojin, eu önje me wanje owâkâneweyán :

4 Konemá neendá wabundiewan ga ezhe gegetoeyámbán.

5 Nebwákákundow uhgew áqutchink ayájig, mozhuk che ondumetáeyag.

6 Kokkinná kegegetowinewán quiuk ezhe mennogegetök uhshewetáguniegátag, keche önje kekandumag ga ezhe nuhquatowagwa kokkinná aninnewug.

7 Kokkinná azhewabizzeyán, Tychicus keguhweendumágowá, ween siágeint wekânissemá, nabwâkât gagequat, wejuhnoketágaweninnememá önje Kitche Maniton:

8 Kelizzhenázhuhumonim o-o önje keta kekanemigowå azhewabizzeyag keche önje ni-issink ketaewân;

9 Onesimusun newejeendaa, ween nabwakat siageint wekk-

.

nissemá, bazhek keenowá áwe, weenowá keguh weendumágowá kokkinná azhewabuk iuheen omá.

10 Aristarchus neejowakan, ketuhnemikágowa, giya Marcus, Barnabas ototowwamán oguisinne; (ween önje kege otissigönawa dikittowinun kishpin beotissinág, beendegunik;)

11 Jesus giya, ween Justus azhe wenint, weenowâ gáwetázhegAzojig. Meatuh uhgew ayeezh uhnokeyâng uzzhuhnoketumink Kitche Manito otogemáwewin, neenge niandummeiggögdush.

12 Epaphras keenowâ bazhek áwe Christ otoskenegamun kesuhgeninjenigowâ, mozhuk ketuhnumeatumágowâ ápiche otuhnumeawinink, konemá keche önje mushkâwegâbowweyag, Kitche Manito ga ezhe meenwandunk.

13 Neenkekanemá ápichc kenánáguttuhwaneminág uhgew giya Laodiceaink ayájig, uhgewedush Hierapolisink ayájig.

14 Luke siágeint mushkeweninne, giya Demas ketuhnemikágowa.

15 Uhnumekowwikōg wekânissemág Laodiceaink ayájig giya Nymphas, anumeájig giya, owegewamink abidjig.

16 Ope o-o mazaniegun kanowâbunjegâtag magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag, Laodiceaink anumeájig wábunki-ikög; keenowâduh keguh wábundánáwâ che weendumowwagwâ mazaniegun Laodiceaink andánuhkejig.

17 Enik Archippus, iyângwânmandun o-o uhnokewin Kitcle Manitông gá önje menigoeyun konemá ketá tabwatán.

18 Ketuhnemikágowin neen Paul tebinowa neninj önje: kunwandumök neendowâkânewin, shàwandágoozewin keguh wejewigönâwâ. Amen.

I Romeink ozhebeëgâta, Colossianug oshebeumowintwâ Tychichus giya Onesimus omájetőnâwâ.

## NETAM MAZANIEGUN THESSALONIANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

#### CHAPTER I.

PAUL, giya Silvanus, giya Timotheus, otozhebeumowâwân anumeánidjin Thessaloniaink, Kitche Manito Osemá önje, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, keguhshâwandágoozim innuhwandewinink Kitche Manito Kösenán önje giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ.

2 Megwach neendenáná Kitche Manito gågineek keenowå onje ;

3 Neenkunwandámin gågineek ketuhnokewinewå kemushkåwandumowinewå, ketuhnokewinewå kesågewawinewå, kebuhgoosanemowinewå Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje anosumeet Kitche Manito giya Kösenán;

4 Neenkekandámin nekânissenátök Kitche Manito uhge onuhgeminág.

5 Nemeenwâjemowinenán kâween atuh gegetowinink kege ezhe otissigoseenâwâ, mushkâwizzewinink atuh giya Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun nebená söngeta-awinink giya; azhe neenkekekandámin tinnouh aninnewug wiáweyáng magwouh uhgewejewináng keenowâ önje.

6 Medush kebe nopenuzzhemin Kitche Manitodush kege nopenánáwâ uhge otâpenumag guhgequawin kotuhgitowinink mennowânegoozewinink Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun önje :

7 Me o-o azhe kekinoumágayag che nopenuhnigoyag kokkinná tiabwatungig Macedoniaink giya Achaiaink.

8 Keenowâ önje Kitche Manito odikittowin ketwan nöndáwut, kâween atuh Macedoniaink, giya Achaiaink, kokkinná uhnuhkewinun siswashkág kemushkáwandumowinewâ Kitche Manitöng, eu önje kâween ningötono ketá ekettosemin.

9 Onje weenowâ tebinowa owâbundiewanâwâ azhewabizzeráng, gá ezhe otissináng, gá ezhe ezháeyag Kitche Manito hnuhgutumag kemuzzeninnemewân che uhnoketowag giágega semátizzit quiuk Kitche Manito,

10 Keche beimint Oguisun che tuhkoshinint gezhigönk keshe önjebánit ween gá onishkánájin ánuh ge nebonit me 'ow Iesus ween gá bemájeinunk nishkâtizzewin ga takoshinomuhguk.

### CHAPTER II.

KEENOWAW tebinowa nekânissetők, kekekandánáwá gá ezhe beotisinág, kâween unishá :

1

2 Gá eeshquâ kuhgwâtuhgitoeyâng kiut águtátuhkumik neengetotágomin, azhe kekandumag, Philippiink, neenge söngeta-amin Neenkitche Manitomenán önje, owwe guhgekiminág Kitche Manito omeenwâjemowin nebená kekândewinink.

Š Neenguhgequawininán, kåween kuhgianizzewinewunzenön, kå giya weenizzewinewunzenön :

4 Åzheumintigo Kitche Manito keche ezhe buhgitinumáng neowwenanin meenwâjemowinink, me azhe gegetoeyáng, kåween ween uhniandumeint aninne, aniandumeint, Kitche Manito ween kagwadebandunk otaemán.

5 Kâween kuhgiazhetágoozewin neengeiosemin azhe kekandumag, kâ neenge iásemin uhgwewin suhságizzewin Kitche Manito okekandán,

6 Kå giya neengenundowâbunduhzemin aninne ogitchetwâwizzewin, kâ giya keenowâ önje, kâ giya oweuh anint, ope ga ge bwâwuhnanángebun Christ anonájin uhzháweváng.

7 Neembakåtizzemindush ween, magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag uzzhiáeyáng tibishko ogemá azhe kunwanemát onejánisun.

8 Onjedush uhságeinunk ápiche, neenge enandámin che menináng kâween atuh Kitche Manito omeenwájemowin, tebinowa neenchichágonánig, giya önje e-e gitche ságeinemin.

9 Kekunwandánáwá nekânissetök neenduhnokewininán gija neembabámátizzewininán, uhnokeeng tibbikuk, gezhiguk, önje, keguhgekimineme Kitche Manito omeenwäjemowin :

10 Keenowâ kekekandanâwâ, Kitche Manito giya okekandán, quiuk azhe mennoizzhewabizzeyâng, ningötono che ezhe mutche igoosewâng azhe kunwanindizzoyâng magwaiuhe wzhiáeyag.

11 Azhe kekandumag azhewâweendumonáng keche voje nuhniandumag, (oŭsemá andotowât onejânisun,)

12 Keche onje enosayag Kitche Manito ga ezhe niandunk, ween gá nundominág, otogemáwinink, ogitchetwâwizzewinik.

13 O-o önje megwech neendenánán Kitche Manito gâginek, önje me Kitche Manito odikittowin, gá ezhe nöndowweyáng; kåween aninne odikittowin, ketizzhe otâpenuhzeenâwâ, ketizhe otâpenánâwâgo Kitche Manito azhe odikittowinit, eu ano kemuhguk keowwewâng, menik tiabwatumag.

14 Keenowâ, nekânissetök, kege nopenutánâwâ Kitche Manito otuhnumeawin, Judeaink ayagin, Christ Jesus weowwick önje kege önje kuhgwâtuhgitöm, tebinowa wâjetuhkewamag önje, tábishko gá izzhewabizzewât Jewun önje;

15 Niyazh ogenesáwân Kitche Manitōn Jesusun, giya omamándáwizzemewân, giya neengemutchetotágonánig; kå omandumeásewân Kitche Manitōn omishkanemáwân kokkinna aninnewun:

16 Uhgenáumowweumintwâ che guhnonungidwâ miatáwizzidjig keche önje bemátizzewâpun, omooshkenatönâwâ omucheizzhewabizzewinewân, gâgineek, nishkâtizzewin ototisigönâwâ ápiche.

17 Neenowintdush nekanissenatök, azhe otapenumagoena,

cowwenánín wiebuh, kàween ween neendainánin, ashkum eenundowandamin, che wabominág keskezhikowang.

18 Ahpiche neenge enandámin owwe beotisináng, (neen aul) nuhningim, Mutche Manito neennuhgAnigonán.

19 Owwagonan apanemoeyâng, nemojegandumowininán, ragonan neweoquàninán mennowânegoozewin? Kânuh ween eenowâ, anosumeet Jesus Christ ope tuhkoshin?

20 Keenowa neengitchetwawizzewininan nemojegandumoininan.

#### CHAPTER III.

Eu onje ope kashketosewang che beoeyang owushema, eendenándámin nowutch tá onissheshin che nuhgunigoeyang thensink ezheka,

2 Timotheusdush nekánissenán neenge ezbenázhowá uzzhiá yag, Kitche Maniton anoketowwát neejuhnoketágaweninnetenán, Christ omeenwájemowinink, konemá ketá söngeigota, keche mushkáwandumag keche niandumag ketátotágowá:

'å, keche mushkåwandumag keche niandumag ketátotágowå;
3 Ká oweuh aninne tá önje bejenittáse, o-o suhnágizzewinun nje, keenowå tebinowa kekekandánáwá quiuk keche iyáe-unk ono.

4 Onjittá magwouh uhwejewinág, kege-eninnemin kiut, kehe iyáeyag ono suhnágizzewinun; tebishko gá izzhewabuk zhe kekandumag.

5 O-o önje, ope kashketösewän kiábe keenwazh che beoeyán, eenge uhnoke owwe kekandumán kemushkáwandumowinewà, eennuhnezänandánábun kagwadebaningat, che guhgwadebaeminág neenduhnokewininán tá banátuk.

6 Timotheusdush uhge önjebåt uzzhiáyag, uhge beotisshemint neenge betágonán mennoinnuhkumigut keenowá önje, emushkáwandumowinewä kegeshawátizzewinewä, gágineeklush kemennonáguttuhwanememin kewewábomindush, giya eenowint azhewábominág;

7 Eu onje, nekánissetők, kegenánáguttuhwane - ineme kokinná neensuhnágizzewinenán neenkushkandumowinenán, keushkáwandumowinewá onje;

8 Nöngumdush neembematizzemin uhmushkåwegåboweyag itche Manitong önje.

9 Ahneen minowâ ga ge ezhe megwacheweungid Kitche anito keenowâ onje kokkinná mennowânegoozewin keenowâ anje mennowânegoozeyâng anosumeet Kitche Manito;

10 Dibbikuk, gezhiguk giya, neenduhnumeamin owwewaboináng keskezhigönk, konemá tá önje gezhetám, eu nandoandumink kemushkàwandumowinewan ?

11 Binná ween Kitche Manito tebinowa Kösenán giya Ketche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, máno neenguh wabundiegon ga ezhe otissináng.

12 Máno Kitche Manito keguh totágowá ashkum che sásá-32\* geittsyag giya kokkinná aninnewug, che ságeagwáigo, mie ságeináng;

13 Keche mushkåwissetöt ketaewán, konemá káween oweuh ningöt kegiegoosewá kemennoizzhewabizzewinewá önje anosumeet Kitche Manito, ween 'ow Nösenán, ope Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ takoshink mámowy kokkinná anumeánidjin.

## CHAPTER IV.

OWUSHEMA minowâ keguhgâzominenim, nekânissetők, Kitche Manito Jesus önje, azhe nöndowweyâng azhewabizzeyag che niandumeyag Kitche Manito ketá tabwatám owusłemu che we totumag.

2 Kekekandám guhgequawinun mánináng Kitche Manito Jesus Onje.

3 Me 'ow Kitche Manito otenandumowin ketá mennoizzhewabizzim, keche bonetoeyag bisshegwåtizzewin :

4 Kokkinná andussheyag keche kekandumag, keche kurwanindizzoyag mennoizzhewabizzewinink, giya kitchetwawizzewinink:

5 Kåween ween kubgebátizzewinink tibishko miátáwizidjig kakanemásigook Kitche Manitön :

6 Kago oweuh aninne oguh ezhe wiazheáseen wekánian kago; önje Kitche Manito oguh buhshunzhawân kokkinná andotuminidjin, gá ezhe weendumonangebunigo kiut.

7 Kâween Kitche Manito kegeigoosenán che wenisseyunk, meatuh che mennoizzhewabizzeyunk.

8 Eu önje, ween biábápetöt; kâween animnewun obábápeáseen, Kitche Manitön obábápeán, ween máninunk omenno Ochichâgwun.

9 Tuzzhinduminkdush wekânissemá-sâgeittewin, kâween ketenanduhzeem che oshebeumonuhgook; Kitche Manito kege guhgekemigowá keche sáságeitteyag.

10 Kagatdush kesägeáwág kokkinná wekânissemág Macedoniaink ayájig : ketinneminemin nekânissenátök che sáságeitteyag owushema ;

11 Wekoochetők pezân keche iácyag ketinuhnokewinewig enuhnokeeg, tebinowa keninjewing uzzhuhnokeyag, azhe guhgåzomináng;

12 Konemá quiuk ketá izzhebemosam, anosumewât uhgew áquutchink ayájig, konemá kago keche nundowanduhzewag.

13 Kenundowaneminenim chc kekanemagwå uhgew nabájig, keche ositáwanduhzewag ánint azhe ositáwandumowât ubgew buhgoosanemowin ayásigwâ.

14 Kishpin tabwa andumunk Jesus uhgeneböt minowâ gira uhge onishkat, ketá ezhe tabwa-andamin uhgew wâzeengwamájig Jesusun, Kitche Manito onishkat minowâ.

15 O oedush keteninemin Kitche Manito odikittowin onje,

neenowint menik bemátizzeyáng uhbeoyáng Kitche Manito ope tuhkoshink, kâween keguh nuhgânáwán uhgew nebájig.

16 Onje, Kitche Manito ween tebinowa, gezhigönk tuh be . **on**je názhuhke, sásáquawinink, ogegetowindush kitche mezhinowa, mámowy Kitche Manito onöndágomutchegun, gáwejenebomájig Christun netam tuh onishkàwug :

17 Opedush keenowint, menik bemátizzeyunk kiábe mámowy keguh ömbishkámin ánáqutönk che nuhquashkowwunk Kitche Manito ishpemink; medush gågineek ga ezhe wejewunk Kitche Manito.

18 Eu önje niandumeittig mamáshqut ono ekettowinun.

### CHAPTER V.

TUZZHINDUMINKDUSH ope gezhigutön giya kekenonowinun, nekânissetök, kâ anandágoosinön keche oshebeumonuhgook.

2 Onje keenowâ tebinowa, kekekandánâwâ Kitche Manito ogezhigutöm keche tuhkoshinomuhguk, tábishko gamotishkid uhtuhkoshin nebádibbik.

3 Ope guhtuh ekettowât, innuhwandewin, wânuhkewin; opedush gazhetiná banátizzewin oguh otissigönáwâ tibishko izzhewabizzit equa bánenekajin, kà tuh kushketősewug che oshemowât.

4 Keenowâdush nekânissetők, kàween kushkedibbikutönk ketiáseem, e-e gezhigut keche uttimegoeyag tábishko gamotishkid.

5 Keenowâ wâsayá onejánisun, giya gezhigut onejánissun : keenowint kâween dibbikut giya kushkedibbikut ketáwissemin.

6 Eu ūnje kago nebásetá, ánint azhe nebáwat, uhkowabetá uhnesátizzetá.

7 Onje uhgew nabájig, nebáwug dabekutinigin, uhgew gawushquabejig dabekutinigin kewushquabewug.

8 Máno keenowint, gezhigutönk ayáyunk, uhnesátizzetá, uhbezekumink uhgoöwin mushkàwandumowin uhságeittink giya ágöshtegwanaowin, buhgoosanemowin uhbemátizzeyunk:

9 Onje Kitche Manito kegeinoumágonán kaween ween nishkatizzewinink, meatuh keche bemátizzeyunk Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje,

10 Ween gá önjenat keowwenánin, čhe önje, kishpin kooshkooseyunk kishpin giya nebáeyunk, ketá wetegamánán.

11 Eu onje, mámowy nuhniandumök, uhmushkàwandumeittig tebishko andotumag.

12 Kenundowaneminenim, nekánissetők, ketá kekanemáwág uhgew wajeubnokeminágook anewishkonágook Kitche Maniton önje, guhgekeminágwa;

13 Keguh ságeáwág ápiche otuhnokewinewá önje. Mennoinnowandik.

14 Binná keguhgázomineme, nekanissenátök, quiukquanemikök uhgew quiuk izzbewábizzisigook, niandumeikög uhgew nánuhmandungig, neezhokomowwikōg nánuhmizzidjig; kago oweuh ositáwanemá kago.

16 Tuttebábig, kago oweuh mamáshkwut tuh totátissewag, nopenutumök eu quiuk izzbewabizzewin, mennototowikög kok-, kinná aninnewun.

16 Gågineek mennowinegwandumök.

17 Uhnumeág mozhuk.

18 Kokkinná kago megwechitumök, me o-o Kitche Manito azhe nundowaneminág, che izzhewabizzeyag Jesus Christ önje.

19 Kago ikkoonázhowá kago Ochichagwun.

20 Kago pápenotunkago ánwachegawinun.

21 Kungwadebandumök kokkinna kago; mushkawe meenjimenumök eu wanissheshink.

22 Metágwietumök kokkinná kago miánábomenágwuk.

23 Kitche Manito otinowandewin keguh önje mennoizzhwabizzim, neenduhnumeatowâ Kitche Manito che kunwandumonág kechichâgowân, giya keowwewân nánázh che tuhkoshink Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

24 Ween nandominág quiuk tabwa, önjittá bego tuhtotum.

25 Nekânissenátok, uhnumeatumoweshináng.

26 Uhnumekowwik kokkinná wekânissemág ojeendewinink.

27 Keguhgåzominenim Kitche Manito önje o-o mazaniegu kokkinna anumeajig tuh weendumowawug.

28 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshåwanjegawin keguh wejewegūnàwâ. Amen.

I Netam mazaniegun Thessalonianug geoshebeumowâwug Athensink ge önje ozhebeëgâta.

#### ~;e|\$|\$|\$|e|~

## WIAHNEKA MAZANIEGUN THESSALOÑ-ANUG OSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

#### CHAPTER I.

PAUL, giya Silvanus, giya Timotheus, otoshebeumowàwar anumeánidjin Thessalonianink, Kitche Manito Osemá önje, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje;

2 Keguh shàwandágoozim innowandewinink, Kitche Maniw onje, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje.

3 Onjittá enandágwut nekânissetök, megwach che enungid Kitche Manito, keenowâ önje; önje kemushkâwandumowinewâ ashkum ápiche netáwigge, keshawátizzewinewâdush kokkinná kitche bátienut, uhgeshawâtizzenotáteyag;

4 Me e-e giya azhe sönganemocyâng keenowâ önje Kitch Manito otuhnumeawinink, ketenandumowinewân giya kemushkawandumowinewân, kokkinná kemutchetotágowinewân kekotuhgittowinewân; 5 Me o-o mizzhishshowenágwuk Kitche Manito otebákoneawin, konemá me o-o che nánáguttuhwandágoozeyag Kitche Ianito otogemáwinink eu 'zhūnje kuhgwåtuhgittoeyag :

6 Quiuk izzhewabut ween Kitche Manito keche kotuhgeat hnew gwatuhgeinagook ;

7 Che meninágdush unwashemonowin mámowy neenowint cenowâ gwatuhgitoeyag, ope Kitche Manito Jesus gezhigönk enázhuhkeet mámowy okitche omezhinowamun,

8 Magwa misquhkona ishkotang, uhkotuhgeintwâ uhgew kaanemásigwâ Kitche Manito uhtabwatunzikwâ Kekitche Mantomenán Jesus Christ omeenwâjemowin.

9 Guhtuh guhgwâtuhgeáwug gâgineek Kitche Manito uzhiát önje, giya ogitchetwâwizzewinink omushkâwizzewinink.

10 Ope tuhkoshink keche kitchetwâweigoot anumeánidjin, be mâmuhkâtandumowint kokkinná ono tiabwatuminidjin, Onje neguhgequawininán gakekimigoeyag tabwatáchegâta) u gezhiguk.

11 Eu onje gâgineck ketuhnumeatoneme Kitche Manito, konemá keguh enanemigowâ che tá apetandágoozeyag o-o undöndewin konemá oguhmooshkenatön mennowánegoozewin mennoizzhewabizzewinink giya mushkáwandumowin uhnoketin mushkâwizzewinink ;

12 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ otuhnozowin konemá uh kitchetwâwitchegátag keowwewâng, keenowâdush giya 'een weowwink, azhe shâwanjegat Kekitche Manitomenán iya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ.

### CHAPTER II.

BINNAH ketineninemin, nekánissenátök, e-e keche tuhkovink Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, keche mowönjeitok keche iát,

2 Kago ween wiebuh nuhningishkâ kago kenáguttuhwan-Imowinewâg, kago suhnágandun kago, kâween ochichâgoiáng önje, kâ giya gegetowinink önje, kâ giya mazaniegunink Ije azhe, neenowint wanjemuhguk che enandumag Christ Jezhiguttöm bazhew uhtuhgomuhgut.

8 Kago oweuh aninne keguh wiazhemigoosewâ pâpish; önje a e-e gezhigut tuh tuhkoshinomuhgusinön meatuh uhpongeunink netam tuhtuhkoshinomuhgut, 'owdush aninne mache zhewabizzit, tuhnágoose, banáje-ewawin oguisemá.

4 Ween gaganjeát Kitche Manitön owushema negânandunk Gow kokkinná kago Kitche Manito atumink, kokkinná anumtumink, ween Kitche Manitöng anuhbit Kitche Manito otuh-Imeawegumigönk owábundiewan weow, ween Kitche Manito zhiáwit.

5 Kåween nuh kekunwanduhzeen awa magwouh uhwejewihgook, kegeweendumonim, ono iuheen?

6 Nongumdush kekekandánâwâ eu nâgânigoot konemé tá. Igooze, ope enaudágwutinik che tuhkoshink. 7 Onje kiátöng mutche izzhewabizzewin ázhia uhnokemuhgut, weendush nöngum nágânát önjittá oguh nuhgânán, nánázh e-e keche ikkoonint.

8 Opedush 'ow mache izzhewabizzit, tuh nágoose, 'ow Kitche Manito ga chágizzewájin, ochichágwun otonink önje, owásazewindush uhtuhkoshink önje :

9 Ween tuhkoshink Mutche Manito otuhnokewinink, kokkinná mushkáwizzewinink, kokkinná azbe guhgekinowátuk, kokkinná kuhgenowishkewinun mámuhkátandumowinun,

10 Mámowy kokkinná kuhgepázoondewin, mutcheizzhewabizzewin, weowwewang uhgew banátizzidjig, önje ka ototápenuhzeenawa, sagewawin tabwawin, che önje bemátizzewug.

11'O-o önje Kitche Manitön oguh ezhenázhuhogowán kache söngunk wuhnisshinowin keche önje tabwatumowát kuhgenowishkewin.

12 Kokkinná keche banájeintwá menik tiabwatunzikög quiuk tabwawin, uhmennowánegoozewug mutcheizzbewinink.

13 Neendenandágoozemin mcgwach che enungid Kitche Manito keenowá onje, nekánissetök, Kitche Manito siágeinág, onje wiazhkut miájetáng Kitche Manito kegeonuhgimigowa che bemátizzeyag, Ochichagwun uhbeneinág önje, önjedum uhtabwatumag tabwawin :

14 Ketigowâ che tabwatumag tabwawin neenguhgequawinináng önje, me Neenkitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ che kitche kitchetwâweint.

15 Eu onje nekánissetök, mushkáwegábowik mushkáwe meenjimenumök kokkinná gá guhgekimigoeyag, neengegetowininán önje giya nemuzzenieguninán önje.

16 Binná Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ ween tebinowa giya Kitche Manito Kösenán ween gáságeinunk, ween gá meninunk gágega mennowánegoozewin mennomushkáwandumowin osháwanjegawin önje.

17 Uhmennowânegotőt ketaewân uhtotonág che mushkâwandumag ketaewâng kokkinná mennouhnokewinun mennogegetowinun.

#### CHAPTER III.

SQUAWCHDUSH, nekânissetők, uhnumeatumowweshináng, Kitche Manito odikittowin uhwânuhkemuhgut keche kitchetwâwitchegâtag azhewabuk keenowâ:

2 Konemá neendá önje bemátizzemin mázheninnewugizzidjig omutche enandumowinewâng, kâween kokkinná animewug mushkâwanduhzewug.

3 Kitche Manitodush quiuk tabwa, ween keguh mushkâwandumeigowâ keguh kunwanemigowâ che mutchetotunzewag.

4 Nemushkâwandámin Kitche Manito önje uhnáguttuhwanemigoeyag, eu andotumag giya önjittá gatotumag iuheen azhe guhgekiminág.

5 Kitche Manito mano quiuk oguh ezhissitonun ketaewan

he sâgeag Kitche Manito, giya che 'zhegutanduhzewag che eyag Christ.

6 Binná keguhgåzomineme, nekånissenátök, Kekitche Maitomenán Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink, keche metágwaetoragwå kokkinná wekånissemág mache enosajig; káween ween zhe guhgekiminág.

7 Keenowâ tebinowâ kekekandánâwâ ga ezhe nopenuzzheângebun, kâween neenowint neenge mutcheizzhewabizzissenin magwaiuhe uzzhiáeyag.

8 Kâweuh aninne opuhquazhegunim unesha negemejissemin ; eenge uhnokemin suhnágizzewinink, tibbikuk, giya gezhiguk, . he banájeissinowâng kago.

9 Kåween ween e-e önje mushkåwizzewin uzzhiásewâng; njedush kewewâbundiewamin neowwenánin keche kekinowâomeyâng.

10 Magwouhdush uhge wejewináng uhge ekettoeyáng oweuh hnokesig, kå tá wesenese.

11 Onje neendenetágamin, ánint wâjewinágook, kâ quiuk nosasewug bápish uhnokesigwâ, uhmegooshkâchetáwât wewwewâng.

12 Uhgew towug anishanâbag, neenguhgâzománánig Kekithe Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje, quiuk wawane keche uhnokewât, che mejewât tebinowa opuhquazhegunemewâ.

13 Keenowádush nekánissetűk kago iakoozik kago, quiak teche izzhewabizzeyag.

14 Kishpin oweuh aninne tabwatunzik neendikittowininán uzhenázhuhumáng o-o mazaniegunink, nánáguttuhwanemik ow aninne, kago wejewá kago, konemá tá águtche.

15 Kago ween miátáwizzingin totowa kago mikowwamik, wawekanisingin totowik.

16 Ween tebinowa Kitche Manito keguh menigowa imuhwandewin, gagineek, Kitche Manito wejewigowa kokkinna.

17 Uhsuhgeninjenewat Paul tebinowa oninj, azhebe-egataggo kokkinna mazaniegunun, neendizzhebean.

18 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshåwanjegawin ke-

1 Wiánekasink mazaniegun Thessalonianug wazhebeumowintwa, Athensink.

## NETAM MAZANIEGUN TIMOTHY GEOSHE-BEUMOWINT.

### CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kekitche Manitomenán gá Bemáje-ewat otenandumowin önje, giya Kitche Manito Jesu Christ apanemoeyunk ;

2 Neendozhebeumowâ Timothy, tebinowa neenguis, mutkawandumowinink ; shawanjegawin, keshawatizzewin, mennoinnowandewin, Kitche Manito Kösenán giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ önje.

3 Gá ezhe kuhquajemeyán keche uhbeun Ephesusink, op Macedoniaink azháeyán, keche genuhumowutwa, ánint keche guhgequasigwa puhkan ezhetwawinun,

4 Keche enintwa che bezindunzikwa adisokanun giya kubgepáchegeezhwawinun, unishigo önje ömbegizzeeng, kaweendud oweuh onje mushkawizzisse mushkawandumowinink ; eu totun.

5 Uhwaquiág guhgequawin keshawatizzewin beneta-awinink quiuk enandumowinink, quiuk mushkawandumowinink :

6 Ahnint ogegooshquaetánawa o-o, ningooche ge-ezháweg uhpapáguhgebázetágoozewat;

7 Uzzbenandumowát owwe guhgequawát tebákonegawinink; kå okekanduhzeenäwä aketowat giya anduhzhindumowat.

8 Neenowintdush neenkekandámin tebákonegawin 'zhonissheshink, kishpin aninne quiuk ezhe uhnokâtunk.

9 Kekekandámin tebákonegawin käween quiuk izzhewabizzit aninne ge ozhitowáse, meatuh miázheninnewugizzidjig, mache izzhewabizzidjig, uhgew kakanemasigook Kitche Manton mache bemátizzidjig uhgew báneta-asigook, mache gegetöshkidjig, nasájig ösewán, nasájig ogewán, nasájig aninnewm,

10 Bashequalizzidjig, uhgew ayaquawidjig, uhgew ganotid jig aninnewnn, kagenowishkidjig, kagenowishke mushkawe geezhwajig, kishpin giya bakanuk kago tuhgoog, banatuk;

11 Azhewabuk Kitche Manito kitche apetandágwuk meenwajemowin, cu gá kunwandumonigoeyán.

12 Megwach neendená Jesus Christ Kekitche Manitomenán ween ga mezhit mushkawizzewin, önje quiuk izzhewabize uzzhenanemit, uzzhozheit che guhgequayán;

13 Kagebáchegeeshwashkidjig, neendáwinábun, machetotagashkid, neengeshawandagoozdush, onje uhtabwatunzewan, uhkekanduhzewan gá önje totumán.

14 Kekitche Manitomenán osháwanjegawin kitche bátienutobun mushkâwandumowinink sâge-ewawinink Jesus Christ gagishkunk.

K

. 15 Me o-o quiuk tabwa ekettowin, mozhuk tá tabwachegata, Cbrist Jesus uhgetuhkoshink ákeeng, owwe bemájeát mache izzhewabizzinidjin; neen bazhek owushema mache izzhewabizzeyán.

16 Me o-o wanje shåwandágoozeyán neen netam neendá 'ow, Jesus Christ keche wâbundiewat keenwazh okuhgwâtuhgitowin, obeowin, keche kekinowâbomewât uhgew ga tabwatowwâjig che gâgega bemátizzewât.

17 Nongumdush Kitche Ogemá, giágega bemátizzit, kashketoseeng keche wâbomint, ween atuh nabwâkât Kitche Mánito, máno kitchetwâwizzewin tuh menittim, gågineek. Amen.

18 O-o gubgequawin kemenin, neenguis Timothy, gá azhe onwâtumink kiut konemá uhgew önje, me ga önje mennomcgâzoeyun kitche megâzowin.

19 Mushkâwinumink mushkâwandumowin, mennota-awin, ánint opemaiuhe gá buhgitinumowât uhge banájeittezowât omushkâwandumowinewân.

20 Weenowâ ánint, Hymeneus giya Alexander; neengebuhgitenág Mutche Manito neengebuhgitenumowâ konemá che kekandumowât che mutche geezhwasigwa.

#### CHAPTER II.

KEGUHGAWZOMIN e-e onje, netam, uhnumeawinun, uhmegwacheweint, kokkinná aninnewug keche ozhetowwintwâ;

2 Ogemág guhtuh ozhetowâwug, kokkinná giya någânizzidjig, konemá ketá bemátizzim menno keshawâtizzewinink, quiuk izzhewabizzewinink.

3 Me o o niandumeint Kitche Manito gá bemajeinunk;

4 Ween anandunk kokkinná aninnewug che bemátizzewät, keche kekandumowát tabwawin.

5 Onje bazhek o-o atuh Manito, bazheko nowwiuhe ayát nussowiuhe Kitche Manito giya aninnewug, aninne Jesus Christ;

6 Ween gá buhgittinunk weow, kokkinná keche önje bemátizzinit keche kekandágoozit ope ochichesag.

7 O-o guhgequawin neendubnonigo che guhgequayán (quiuk neendabwa Christ önje, kâ neenguhgenowishkese,) keche guhgekemugwâ miátáwizzidjig mushkâwandumowinink tabwawinink.

8 Eu onje ápadush aninnewug uhnumeáwât mizzewa, ombinumowât manoizzhewabuk oninjeen uhnishkâtizzisissikwâ giya ágoonwatunzikwâ.

9 Me giya tibishko equawug ga izzhewabizzewât, tibishko che ezhenágwutinik ga uhguewâjin, keche iyuhgutcheengwânewât, ozâm keche onánegoozissigwâ, kago keche kegishkunzikwâ wenesisewâng giya ozâwâ shoneá che uttosigwâ, giya megissun, che muttemásigwa, giya kache innuhgindag ubguewin;

10 (Oweuhdush equa mushkâwitöt odikitowinun che sâgeát Kitche Manitön) menno uhnokewinun guhtuh uhnoke.

11 Máno equa oguh we kekandán keche pezán uhbit kokkinná tuhbusanemowinink.

12 Kåween oweuh equa neenguh enanemáse che guhgequat, giya keche weuhnewishkowâsigwá aninnewun meatuh keche pezân uhbewât.

13 Adam netam gá ozheint opedush Eve.

14 Adamdush käween ge wiazhemáse, equadush uhge wiazhemint, mutche izzhewabizze.

16 Anewakdush, guhtuh bemátizze buhbenenekat, kishpia mushkåwandumowát keshawátizzewát, mennoizzhewabizzewát beneta awinink.

#### CHAPTER III.

ME o-o quiuk tabwawin, kishpin oweuh aninne enandunk che kitche gubgequaweninnewit keche mennouhnokeet enandum.

2 Kitche gubgequaweninnedush tuhwe kitche mennoizzhewabizze, tuh onabamemawe bazhek atuh wewemá, tuh iyangwame ukkowabe, che bakatizzit, tuh mennoizzhewabizze, oguh keshawanotowan miatawizzinidjin, che menno kuhgequat;

3 KA tá minnequase shomenåbo, kå tá buketaegase; kago tuh saságizzisse, kago tuh ömbwatáse.

4 Wawane oguh kuhnowanemán andussotawizzit, kokkiná onejánisun oguh tuhbusse buhgitinán :

5 (Kishpin aninne kekanduhzik, ga ezhe kunwandunk tebinowa owegewam, áneen ga ezhe kushketüt, keche kunwandunk Kitche Manito otuhnumeawin.)

6 Kago bâbega tuh we izzhewabizzisse; konemá bâbega we kitche apetandunk weow, guhtuh pongeshin Mutche Manito obanáje-ewawinink.

7 Minowâ giya, mozhuk keche mennotuzzhemint gubtuk izzhewabizze, ono áqutchink ayánidjin, e-e keche pongeshinzik uhguttátuhkumik Mutche Manito onuhgwâgunink.

8 Giya weenowâ nâgânizzidjig uhnumeawinink kago tub bizenách e-e izzhewabizzissewug : kâ oguh nezhotoseenâwân otanuhnewewân, kâween ozâm nebewá shomenâbo oguh minnequascenâwâ, kago giya tuh saságizzissewug ;

9 Uhmejimenumink kiátukin mushkåwandumowinink, beneta-awin.

10 Binná uhgew netam guhtuh czhe kuhgwadebanemáwug kishpin ge kekanemintwâ quiuk izzhewabizzewât máno tu negânizzewug uhnumeawinink.

11 Giya owewewân, me go ga izzhewabizzinit, che bakâtizzewât, kago tuh netá tuzzhemásewân oweuh, che unisátizzewât, nabwâkâjig kokkinná kago.

12 Någånizzidjig anumeawinink, tuh onåbamemáwe bazhek atuh wewemá, che bumeáwát onejânissewân giya owegewâmewân wawane. 13 Uhgew gá negánizzidjig uhnumeawinink, gá mennoizzhewabizzidjig okushketázoonáwá menno tebáumátewin, kitche söngeta awin mushkáwandumowinink Jesus Christink.

14 Ono iuheen wazhebeumonánin uzzhenandumán wiebuh keche tuhkoshinán;

15 Kishpindush keenwazh beoeyán, me che kekandumun, ga izzhewabizzeyun Kitche Manito owegewamink, e-e gâgega bemátizzit Kitche Manito otuhnumeawinink subkáágun, áke, tabwawinink.

16 Ningütono nuhkowa keche gweenowe eketoseeng, kitche apetandágwut Kitche Manitowewin, Kitche Manito weyâsink genágooze, quiuk ge ezhichegâzo Ochichágománg, mezhinowan ogewâbomigön, tabwa-anemá ákeeng, ishpemink ge ünje otápenegâzo kitchetwáwizzewinink.

#### CHAPTER IV.

BINNAH Ochichågomá gegeto, buhguhketágooze, eu opedush náágutch chegiube ánint tuh buhkawug mushkåwandumowinink uhwiazhemigowât kagianizzinidjin ochichågomán Mutche Manitögdush otisschichegawinewân;

2 Kuhgenowishkeeng kuhgianizzewinink quiuk otenandumowinewân uhchâgizzegâtanik misquâbiketa önje ;

3 Uhgenuhumátink cheweweseeng, uhgenuhumátink che mejisseeng weyâs, eu Kitche Manito gá ozhetöt keche otápenumink megwach keche ekettönk, kokkinná uhgew tiabwatungig kakandungig tabwawin.

4 Kokkinná kago Kitche Manito gá ozhetöt onissheshin, kåween kago tá goosquanegâtasinön kishpin otâpenumink megwach che ekettönk :

5 Onje mennoizzhewabut Kitche Manito odikittowin, giya uhnumeawin onje.

6 Kishpin totowutwâ wekânissemág che kunwandumowât ono iuheen, quiuk keguh uhnoketowâ, Christ, uhsöngitchegâzoeyun ekettowinun mushkâwandumowin, quiuk guhgequawinink eu gá kekandumun.

7 Uhsheengandumun che nöndumun meendemoyá gegetowinun, iyangwamandun keow, Kitche Manito otuhnokewinink.

8 Weowwemá úhnokewin kitche punge apetandágwut ; Kitche Manito otuhnokewindush kokkinná kago kitche apetandágwut, gewåweendumátim o-o, giya bemátizzewin ga takoshinomuhgut.

9 Me o-o quiuk tabwawin ekettowin, enandágwut kokkinná keche tabwatumink.

10 Eu me wanje uhnokeyâng uhmutche tuzzhemigoeyâng, Onje neendabwatámen giágega bemátizzit Kitche Manito ween Bamájeát kokkinná aninnewun, maminduhga tiabwatungig.

11 Ono iuheen guhgâzon, guhgekin.

12 Kago oweuh aninne keguh papenotágose önje ketoskeneeg, máno keguh kekinowabomigög tiabwatungig gegelowiaink, izzhewabizzewinink, keshawâtizzewinink, ochichâgönk, mushkâwandumowinink, benizzewinink.

13 Nánázh che takoshinán, mozhuk kunowâbundun mazaniegunun, che guhgequayan guhgequawin.

14 Kago buhtubbenungan megewawin gagishkumun, eu ga menigoeyun önwachegawinink önje, giya okewanzeug oninjewan uhbuhgitinumökwa.

15 Wawane nánáguttuhwandun ono iuheen, wawane kokkinná keow buhgitinumow, kebeejenizzewin konemá kokkinná otáwábundánáwá

16 Tuttebábundumázo, iyângwâmandun keguhgequawin, o-o uhtotumun keguh önje bemájetön keow giya uhgew bazindökwå.

#### CHAPTER V.

KAGO nubnibbekimákan okewanze, menno guhguhnözh tábishko waösingin, öshke aninnewugdush wawekanisingin.

2 Meendemoyáyugdush wageenginigo, oshkenegequagdush watowamáweengin, kokkinná benizzewinink.

3 Kitchetwáwanim shegág quiuk shágáwidjig.

4 Kishpin oweuh shegá onejánisit, giya oningwunisit, ozhmisit, netam tuh quiuk we izzhewabizzewug andáwât che mennototowáwât onegeigowân, me o o azhe mennoizzhewabut kache apetandágwut anosumeet Kitche Manito.

5 Weendush quiuk shágâwit ketemágizzit buhgitinumowát Kitche Manitön weow mozhuk uhnumeát nebádibbik giya gezhiguk.

6 Weendush omennowânegoozewinink azhe bemátizzit, ne bo magwouh uhbeniátizzit.

7 Ono iuheen ezhe guhgekim konemá kågwetch ningöt tu enandágoozissewug.

8 Kishpin oweuh we bumeásig tebinowa tabanemájin, kekinowach, ono tebinowa owegewamink, otágoonwatán mushkàwandumowin, owushema mutcheizzhewabizze, azhewabizzi 'ow tiabwatunzik.

9 Kago oweuh shegá tuh otâpinegâzose chebwâ ningötwån metunnuh tusso kekenonowuhgizzit, bazhek atuh aninne kecke gewewit,

10 Wawane mennotuzzhemint mozhuk mennouhnokewinun, kishpin ge netáwigeát uhbenocheun, kishpin ge geshawânotowâl ozittáne anumeájig, kishpin ge nezhokumowât gwatuhgitonidjin, kishpin ge önwâjeet uhnopenuttunk kokkinná menno uhnowinun.

11 Nowutchdush waskenegidjig, kooshquanikök : ope go má jetáwåt che mutche enanemáwát Christun önjittá guttuh onåbamewug.

12 Onjittágo che banátizzewât ünje owabinánáwâ netam omushkâwandumowinewâ.

13 Guhtuh enáshissewug ningūt che enábuhtizzissigwa, u-

papámebi-ittewåt mamashqut wegewamink, kådush atuh ningöt anábuhtussinök, giya 'zhozàmetonowát cháuemutinig weowwewán uhtuzzhindumowát iuheen anandágoozisigwâ che tuzzhindumowát.

14 Neendenanemág eu önje waskenegidjig equawug keche onâbamewât, che netáwigeáwât uhbenocheun, che kunwandumowât wegewam, keche menásigwâ miátáwizzininit ningötono keche mutche gegetonit.

15 Ahnint ázhuh gezhá ge ezhegwaketáwug Mutche Maniton uhnopenánáwát.

16 Oweuh aninne giya equa tiabwatungig, iáwâwât shegán oguh bumeáwân, kago anumeájig kago oguh tebáunzeenáwâ, konemá guhtuh kushketowug che bumeáwát quiuk shágáwinidjin.

17 Máno okewanzeug quiuk wagemákundungig, neezhink menik tuh kitchetwâwanemáwug, maminduhga uhgew anokejig uhnokewinink guhgequawinink.

18 Onje mazaniegun ekettomuhgut, káween keguh gibbetonasewá pezheke giákishkáwát mándáminun, giyadush, ween anokeet otáián otebáumágowin.

19 Kishpin ningūtono enint okewanze tuh neezhewug nissewug ga wetokâzojig che bezindowwintwâ.

20 Uhgew machetotungig genuhumow anosumewat kokkinná ánint konemádush tá kotájewug.

21 Ketizzhe guhgâzomin anosumeet Kitche Manito, giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ giya gá onuhgiminjig mezhinowag che tabwatumun che kunwandumun ono iuheen, kago owushená apetanemákan bazhek aninne bazkek apetanemut, kago o-o seendotunkan.

22 Kago oweuh aninne kuhgatin ezhinekatowâkan, kago otâcenunkan ánint bakânizzit aninne omutcheizzhewabizzewinun : cunwandun keow, che benizzeyun.

23 Kago minowâ ween nebe minnequakan kiábe, punge go homenábo iön, kemissut önje, önje nuhningim ketákooz.

24 Ahnint aninnewug omutche izzhewabizzewinewân negân agwutinewun onegânemuhgutinnewun 'zhezhámuhgutinig tejákonegawinink, ánintdush aninnewug onopenánigönâwân.

25 Me debishko azhewabuk giya ánint omennouhnokewineván negân nágwutinnewun, uhgewdush ánint azhewabizzissicook, ká kushketosewug keche gátowát.

#### CHAPTER VI.

MAHNO kokkinná uhnoketágaweninnewug, menik anoketárawát oguh gitchetwáwanemáwán otogemámewan konemá Kitche Manito otuhnozowin giya otizzhetwáwin ningūtono che ttunzeeng.

2 Uhgew giya tiabwatuminit otogemámewan, kago oguh papizzhemásewan ouje wekanisemáwewug; máno tuh uhnoketágawug önje nebwäkâwug sägeáwug ánintdush otián keskketőt. Ono juheen guhgequan, guhgázön.

3 Kishpin oweuh aninne puhkan ezhe guhgequat, uhtabwaanduhzik wanissheshingin ekettowinun, Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ odikittowinun ezhetwâwin azhe guhgekindink Kitche Manito oguhgequawin.

4 Kitchetwäwanemo, ka kago okekanduhzeen uhbábápezhindink ekettowinun eu önje me wanje kesháwanindink, nuhnánduhkoondewin, kekändewin, mutche enandumowinup.

5 Mutche bápápezhindewin magwa aninne mache enandungig, kago tabwawin uhtuhgosinök, enandumög bejenizzewia me Manito otenandumowin : metágwaetow uhgew towug.

6 Kitche Manito otizzhewabizzewin ezhe niándumink, kitche apetandágwut.

7 Onje kaween kago kebetosemin omá ákeeng kagat kaween giya kago keta májetosemin.

8 Kishpin tuhneyung ga mejeyunk, giya uhgweyunk, me go ga ezhe nuhnáandumink.

9 Uhgew önjittá ga wewánuttizzidjig kuhgwadebanindewinink nuhgwâgunink pongeshinög, nebená bátáizzhewabizzewinun, kuhgebátandumowinun, uhnew banátizzewât aninnewun.

10 Uhságetöng shoneá me zhojebekàwung kokkinná mutche izzbewabizzewin; magwouh ánint nundowandumowât, wunisshinög omushkàwandumowinewàng shábobuttukuhotizzowug nebewa kushkandumowinun.

11 Keendush Kitche Manito oteninnemun, ozhindun 000 iuheen; nopenutun quiuk izzhewabizzewin, Kitche Manito otizzhetwawin mushkawandumowin sage-ewawin, beowin, bakatizzewin.

12 Megâzoon mushkâwandumowine megâzowin, meenjimenun gâgega bemátizzewin, eu wanje nundomigoeyun, kegemushkâwitôn kegegetowin mennogegetowin anosumewât nebená nöndönungidjig.

13 Keguhgázomin anosumewát Kitche Manito ween tatátubetőt kokkinná kago, giya Jesus Christ, ween gá gegetőt menno gegetowin Pontius Pilate,

14 Che kunwandumun o-o guhgequawin, pâpish che ge tuh gàsinök oweuh che kushketöng ningötono che enik nánázh Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ che nágoozit.

15 Ope ochichesanik, tuh nágooze, ween atuh shàwanda gooze, ween atuh mushkâwizze, kitche ogemág ogitche otogemámewân, Manitög Okitche Omanitomewân.

16 Ween atuh otián gâgega bemátizzewin ieendát wâsayáng oweuh aninne keche kushketoseeng keche be-ezhát, kâ oweuh aninnewun wekâ owâbomigooseen ween tuh önje mennoizzhwabizzewinewun, tuh önje mushkâwizzewineun gâgineek.— Amen.

17 Kuhgekim uhgew wiánuttizzidjig omá ákeeng, kago guhtuh kitche apetanemosewug kago oguh ezhe buhgitinuhzeenáwán weowwewán o-o quiukquandagwusinuk wasattizze-

390

,

rin meatuh giágega bemátizzit Kitche Manito ween máninunk okkinná kago ga önje mennewánegoozeyunk.

18 Keche mennototumowàt che wânutizzewât, mennouhnoewinink che washowandumowát che megewawât.

19 Che nissetawizzewât otossowegumigönk wanissheshink ago, keche uhtwågunik kotátizzewât keche ochichesag ga ihkoshinomuhgut konemá otá otàpenánâwâ gâgega bemátizewin.

20 Keen Timothy kunwan bagitenumágoeyun che kunwanumun, metágwietun kuhgepáche nuhnàndokoondewinun.

21 Ahnint mushkâwegeezhwang uhwunisshinowât mushkârandumowinink. Shâwanjegawin keguh wejewigön. Amen.

#### 

# WIAHNEKA MAZANIEGUN TIMOTHY GE OSHEBEUMOWINT.

#### CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otanonájin, Kitche Manito otenandumo vin önje azhewâweendumágoyunk, bemátizzewin Christ Jesus nje,

2 Neendoshebeumowâ Timothy siágeinán neenguis, shâwanegawin, shâwanindewin innuhwandewin Kitche Manito Osemá nje giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

3 Megwach neendená Kitche Manito ween anoketowug gata tosug, önje bánuk enandumowin önje gâgineek kekunwanenin anumeáyánin tibikuk giya gezhiguk.

4 Ahpiche kewewâbomin, neenkunwandánun kesebeengön, onemá neenguh kitche mojegandum.

5 Ope maquandumánin quiuk mushkawandumowin gagishumun, me go eu gagishkunk kokomis Lois, giya keguh Euice, giya keen giya kegegishkán neendenandum.
6 Eu önje kekunwandumonim che ömbwatoeyun Kitche

6 Eu önje kekunwandumonim che ömbwatoeyun Kitche fanito gá menik gagishkumun eu gá menigoeyun uhbuhgitiumonán neeninj.

7 Kåween Kitche Manito kegemenigoosenán ochichågomá wasint meatuh mushkåwizzewin ságeittewin giya ápiche mushâwåg náguttuhwandumowin.

8 Kago águtchekan Kitche Manito odikitowinink, kago gutanemisshekan Kitche Manito otowwâkânun aweyán, ánint tâpenun kotuhgitowin Kitche Manito omeenwajemowinink, titche Manito omushkâwizzewin önje.

9 Ween gá bemájeinunk uhgenundominunk menno nundónewinink, käween ween menik anuhnokeyung önje meabuk

Netam mazaniegun Timotheun ge oshebeumowint Laodiceaink eu någånuk otánuh Phrygiae Pacatianaeink.

weenigo tebinowa otenandumowin oshawanjegawin onje eu gá meninunk Christ Jesus onje chebwa ozhetong áke.

10 Nöngumdush mizzhisshowwenágwichegáta, uhgetuhkoshink gá bemájeinunk Jesus Christ önje, ween gá banájetöt nebowin, ogebetön wásayá bemátizzewin giya gágega bemátizzewin omeenwájemowin önje.

11 Eu guhgequawin neengeonuhgimigo che guhgequayas uzzhuhnonigoeyan che guhgekemugwa miatawizzidjig.

12 Eu önje máno neendenandánun ono iuheen, käweendush neendágutchese, önje neenkekanemá ween uhtiabwatowug, neenkekanemá uhkushketöt che kunwandunk e-e gá menug, nánázh e e gezhigut che ochichesag.

13 Mushkåwe meenjimenun menno ekettowinun, eu n'wåndumowweyun, mushkåwandumowinink såge-ewawinink eu Christ Jesus önje.

14 Eu wanissheshink gá menigoeyun kunwandun Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun önje eu gagishkumunk.

15 O-o kekekandán kokkinná uhgew Asiaink ayájig, neengooshquaetágög uhgew wiáwidjig Phygellus giya Hermogenes.

16 Kitche Manito oguh megewan oshåwanjegawin Onesipho rus owegewamink, nuhningim neendunwashemonoik kåágutchese uhtákobizzován.

17 Magwouhdush ween Romeink uzzhiát, ge iyângwâmandum owwe mikowwit.

18 Kitche Maniton máno oguhmenigön che mikunk sháwandágoozewin Kitche Manito önje e-e gezhiguk, keendush kekekandán wawane menik gá uhnoketowit Ephesusink.

#### CHAPTER II.

Eu önje neenguis, mushkâwandum shâwandágoozewinink, Christ Jesus weowwink.

2 Iuheen n'wândumun, neen önje magwaiuhe nebewá wâtokâzojig, me go eu ezhe guhgekim, mashkáwandungig animewug, uhgew ga kushketojig che guhgekemáwât ánint.

3 Eu onje kotuhge uhnokeen, wanissheshin Christ oshemagunisshemun che izzhewabizzeyun.

4 Kå oweuh aninne nandobunidjin peendáunittizzose iuheen o-o bemátizzewin keche önje niandumeát uhnew gá onubgemigoojin che shemágunisshewit.

5 Kishpin aninne mushkâwandunk che buhkinágat, kå otáša owwewoquân meatuh quiuk totunk.

6 Ketegaweninne anokeet netam natawigingin oguhtianun.

7 Náguttuhwandun aketoeyán Kitche Manito máno keguh menik che nissetotumun kokkinná kago.

8 Kunwandun Jesus Christ, David onejanisun, uhgeabejebaint nebowinink o-o nemeenwajemowinink gagequayan önje :

9 Eu wanje kuhgwâtuhgitoeyán tibishko mache izzhewabizzit, 'zhūnje owâkâneweyán, Kitche Manito odikittowindush ween kâween tákobetasinön.

392

10 Eu önje máno neendenandum kokkinná kago uhgew önje gá onuhgiminjig konemá giya weenowâ che iámowât shâwandágoozewin eu Christ Jesus weowwink mámowy gâgega kitchetwâwizzewin.

11 Kitche quiúk ekettowin, kishpin wejenebomunk giya keguhwejebemátizzemánán.

12 Kishpin weje guhgwåtuhgitomunk giya keguhweje ogemákundámin : kishpin ágoonwatumunk, giya ween tuh ágoonwatum :

13 Kishpin tabwatunzewunk, böchigo ween tabwa : kâween ween tá ágoonwatunze.

14 Totow che kunwandumowât ono iuheen, guhgâzōm anosumeet Kitche Manito kago oguh tuhzhinduhzeenâwân gubgepáchegeezhwawinun, kâween ningūt tá önje mennoizzhewabusinōn uhnishigo che banájeintwâ uhgew n'wândungig.

15 Wekooche wâbundiewan keow che keshizzowwe uhnoketowwint Kitche Manito unoketâgaweninne uzzhuhgutchissik, quiuk onuhonittink uhnokewin tabwawin.

16 Metágwietun kuhgepáche icendotumowinun, böchigo owushemá guhtuh uhnemutche izzhewabizzewug;

17 Odikitowinewâ guhtuh wesinemuhgutinnewun tibishko oweuh m'wâsakâjin ; uhgew onje, Hymeneus giya Philetus ;

18 Uhgew gá wuhnisshingig tabwawinink, ekettönk ábejebáwin ázhia ge kuhbekosa; ogwanuhbewabinánàwà ánint o omusbkåwandumowinewân.

19 Kitche Manitodush ween oteshichegawin quiuk mushkå-' wegåbowemuhgut uhkekinowåch ekewussumink Kitche Manito okekanemán ween tabanemájin. Mánodush kokkinná wânzojig Christ otuhnozowin oguh buhkawinánåwå mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

20 Kitche wegewamink kåween atuh ozåwå shoneá giya shoneá otossowinun, ánint giya otossowinun metig, giya ake; ánint che mennoizzhewabuk, ánint giya che mutche izzhewabuk.

21 Kishpin aninne metágwietunk ono kunwandunk weow che benuttinik, me 'ow ga áwit otossowin mennoizzhewabizzewin, onuhgemint tabandungig che uhnokânâwât, uzzhozhetát kokkinná kago mennouhnokewin.

22 Ozhindun oshkenowa náguttuhwandumowin; nopenuttun quiuk izzhewabizzewin, mushkawandumowin keshawatizzewin, innuhwandewin, mámowy uhgew wiáweninjig Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink, beneta-awinink.

23 Kuhgepáche guhgwatwawinun metágwietun, kekandumink uzzhozhetowât kekândewinun.

24 Kitche Manito otoskenegamun kå tá kekåwetunze, oguh bakåtizzetowàn kokkinná aninnewun, mennoguhgequaweninne, bakåtizze;

25 Oguh guhgekemán ono miátáwizzetágoojin, Kitche Manito konemá oguhmenowweshawanemán konemá otá kekandánawa quiuk tabwawin.

#### II. TIMOTHY.

26 Konemá tá önje bemájetönáwán Mutche Manito onuhgwâgunink uhgew awâkânewidjig ween önje opego anandungin.

# CHAPTER III.

KEKANDUN 0-0 giya, squâch gezhiguttön nuhnezânizzewin tuh tuhkoshinomuhgut :

2 Onje aninnewug oguh sågetönäwän tebinowá weowwewän, tuh suhságizzewug, tuh sönganemowug, tuh kitchetwäwanemowug, tuh mutchegegetowug, kä oguh tabwatowwäsewän onegeigowän, kä megwach tuh ekettosewug, kä tuh mennoizzhewabizzissewug.

3 Kå oguh sågeásewân otinnowamágunewân, guhtuh mubmutchetotátewug unishâ, tuh bisshegwâtizzewug tuh mutchetaawug, oguh shinganemáwân ono manoizzhewabizzinidjin.

4 Tuhbuhbuhgitinumágawug, tuh gewushquawug, tuh kitcle apetanemowug, oguh sâgittönâwâ mennowânegoozewin, owushema ga ezhe ságeáwât Kitche Manitön.

5 Tuh anumeakâzowug, kâween quiuk tuh uhnumeásewug; metágwietun e e tinnouh.

6 Ö-o tinnouh biábeendega otamuhguk kemöch wegewanink kuhgepách equawizzhishug uzzhowâkânekang uhbwâwuhnawât mutcheizzhewabizzewinun ningooche 'zhezhewinegowât omutche náguttuhwandumowinewân.

7 Mozhuk guhgekemáwug, kâweendush wekâ okekandubzeenâwâ quiuk tabwawin.

8 Nongum tibishko Jannes giya Jambres, gá ezhe nuhmuhchetowâwât Mosesun, me uhgew giya weenowâ azhe nuhmuhchetumowât tabwawin, aninnewug bagishkunutinik onágutuhwandumowinewâng, uzzhakewajig mushkâwandumowinink.

9 Kåween owushemadush guhtuh ezhásewug : okuhgebátiz zewinewâ guhtuh mizzhishshowenágwitōm anosumewât kokkinná aninnewug tibishko uhgew gá izzhewabizzewât.

10 Keendush wawane kegekandán neembemátizzewin neenguhgequawin azhewabizzeyán anandumán, nemushkâwandumowin, keenwazh neenguhgwâtuhgitowin, neenkeshawâtizzewin, neembeowin.

11 Azhe mutchetotágoeyán, azhe kotuhgeigoeyán, Antiochink, Iconiumink, Lystraink; menik kuhgwâtuhgitowinum gi iáyán; Kitche Manitodush neengebemájeik kokkinná.

12 Kagat, kokkinná menik Kitche Maniton ga onje bemåtizzewât Christ Jesus onje, me ga ezhe guhgwåtuhgitowât che nuhnândokointwâ.

13 Mutcheizzhewabizzitdush aninne, wiazhingashkidjig a ninnewug, owushema ashkum tuh mutche izzhewabizzewug, uhwiazhemintwâ, giya uhwiazhindizzowât.

14 Iângwâmenun, ono iuheen gá kekandumunin quiukquandumunin kekekanemá gá kekinoumök.

15 Aquo uhbenoche-eweyun, kekekandánun azhebe-egátagi

## 394

.

eu kashkeigoeyun che nebwåkundumun ga onje bemátizzeyun mushkawandumowinink Jesus Christ ūnje.

16 Kokkinná Kitche Manito omazaniegun, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun gá megewat kitche apetandágwut che guhgekindink quiuk che onje izzhewabizzink, che onje mushkawizzink quiuk izzhewabizzewinink.

17 Kitche Manito otuhnoketágaweninnemun, quiuk keche onje izzhewabizzit, wawane che gezhetát kokkinná wanissheshink uhnokewinun.

#### CHAPTER IV.

KEGUHGAWZOMIN anosumeet Kitche Manito giva Kitche Manito Jesus Christ, ween ga tebákonát bamátizzinidjin giya gá nebonidjin ope nágoozit otogemáwewinink :

2 Guhgequan, guhgequawin gágineek kuhgezhetá, mikowâm kesheguhnözh, nebwakam, kokkinna keenwazh kuhgwatuhgitowin giya guhgequawinink.

3 Gubtuh ochichesa, ope önjitta keche wenönduhzikwa quiuk guhgequawin; tebinowa otenandumowinewan onje oguh otapenumázonáwan ga guhgekimigowajin, che ge muhgizzewât otowugáwâng.

4 Ningooche oguh ezhe gooshquanánáwán otowugáwán tabwawinink, ádissokánun oguh otápenánáwán.

5 Ukkowâbin kokkinná kago, wemámázhetőn kotuhgitowin, Bagequat meenwâjemowin otuhnokewin enuhnokeen; quiuk zzhewabizzin ketizzhetwâwin.

6 Onje neen gezhetá che sáságewitchegang neow, bazhew

buhgoo che buhkayán. 7 Kitche wawane neenge megâz menno megâzowin, neenge gezhetá azháeyán neenge kunwandán mushkawandumowin.

8 Nöngum önje neendátwágunikágo quiuk izzhewabizzewinne wewoquân, eu Kitche Manito quiuk tabákonegat neenguh nenik e-e gezhiguk, kâween atuh neen, kokkinná giyago siágetojig otizzhenágoozewin.

9 Menik ga ezhe kushketoeyun wekoocheton wiebuh che we beotissheyun.

10 Onje Demas neengegooshquaetág, oságetön o-o áke Thessalonicaink ezhá ; Crescens Galatiaink ezhá, Titus Dalmatiaink ezhá.

11 Luke atuh newejewik. Otapin Mark beweje-ew, neendábuhcheá ezhetwâwinink.

12 Tychicus Ephesusink neenge ezhenázhowá.

13 Kitche beenzikowagun gá nuhgutumán Troasink, Carpus gá nuhguttumowik, betön, giya mazaniegunun, giya angwam uhnew koskeginön betön.

14 Alexander akeekwâbekokat neenge kitche mutchetotág, Kitche Manitön oguh tebáumágön gá izzhewabizzit :

15 Tuttebábum giya keen, ogitche nishkandánun kedikitowinánin

16 Netam naquatumán, kå oweuh aninne newetokágoose kokkinná aninnewug neenge puhkawinegög : neenduhumea towa Kitche Manito ningütodo che enanemásik.

17 Kitche Manitodush ween neengewejegåbowitág neenge totágdush che mushkåweta-ayán, neen önje guhgequawin kok kinná tá önje kekanjegåta, kokkinná miátáwizzidjigdush ke che nöndumowåt : neenge önje bemájeigo, misshe bezhe oto nink.

18 Kitche Manito neenguh bemájeik kokkinná mutche uhnokewinun neenguh buhgumewinink ishpemink gezhigönk otoge máwewinink ; ween ga kitchetwáwizzit gâgineek. Amen.

19 Uhnumekow Prisca, giya Aquila, giya Onesiphons and dussotawizzit.

20 Erastus Corinthink geiá, Trophimus neengenuhguhaí Miletumink ákooze.

21 Wekooche beotisshisshin chebwa bebong. Eubuluskesuhgeninjenik, giya Pudens, giya Linus, giya Claudia, kokinná giya wekànissemág.

22 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ keguhwejewik kechichâgünk, shâwanjegawin keguh wejewegün. Amen.

Wiáneka mazaniegun Timotheun ween gá onuhgemint che se gánizzekundunk uhnumeawin Ephesusink, ge oshebeumowint Romeink önje ope Paul wiánekasink anosumeet onebowwit 'ow Caesar, Nero ezhenekázo.

396

# TITUS GEOSHEBEUMOWINT.

#### CHAPTER I.

UL, Kitche Manito otuhnoketågaweninnemun, Jesus anonájin, azhe mushkåwandumowåt Kitche Manito gá májin, uhtabwa-andumán Kitche Manito otabwawin : nundowandumán gågega bemátizzewin e-e Kitche Magenowishkesig uhgewåweendumágat chebwå ozhichegá-):

ego gázhetát ge kékandumozhewa odikitowin guhgeönje eu gá weendumágoeyán Kitche Manito gá bemájezá ezhe guhgândwat;

eendozhebeumowâ Titus tebinowa neenguis mushkâwaninink, shâwanjegawin shâwandágoozewin, innuhwandeitche Manito Oösemá önje giya Kitche Manito Jesus gá bemájeinunk önje keguh otissigön.

e o o gá ūnje nuhguninán Creteink ozhissitoevun iuheen vandumingin che gubgegenutwâ okewanzeug kokkinná vun gá ezhenoumonán.

shpin oweuh ningötono enásewint onábamemáwit bazhek vemá, nabwâkânit onejánisun kakandágoozissig che ömewât.

ågânizzit guhgequaweninne kâwekâ ningöt tuhenáse, o Kitche Manito otoskenegamun káween tebinowa anankâween agâch tuh nishkâtizzisse che meenwanduhzik iâbo, kâ tuhbuhketaegase, kâ tuhsuhságizzisse;

uh keshawânotowân miátáwizzinidjin oguh sâgeán quiewabizzinjinidjin, tuh uhnesátizze, quiuk mozhuk tuh tuh benizze, oguh tebáogandán weow;

uh meenjimenan quiuk tabwawin ekettowin ga ezhe emint, konema oguhkushketon swangunk guhgequaje che guhgemat che tabwatuminit ono uhnoch aetumin-

nje batienowug kagepájegágegetojig wiazhinganhkidjig, ach uhgew gáwetázhegázojig ;

tonewán otá ge báánáwán owiazhemáwán ayándussotat guhgequawát iuheen anandágoozissigwâ che guhgeskoneá önje.

azhekigo weenowâ tebinowa omamándáwizzemewâ ekretianug gâgineek guhgenowishkewug, mutche awascug, kâtutinik omissutáwâg.

uiuk tabwa wuhow : cu onje kesheguhnozh uhgew anee songuninik omushkâwandumowinewa;

ago oguh bezinduhzeenâwâ Jewug otádissokânewân ginewug oguhgequawinewân uhgooshquaetumowât quiuk in. 15 Uhgew bánizzidjig kokkinná iuheen weenowâ önje benuttinnewun: uhgewdush wanizzidjig, tiabwatunzigook, ka kago benussinnewun onágutuhwandumowinewan wanutinnewun.

16 Omushkåwetönäwân odikitowinewân neenkekanemánán Kitche Manito uzzheketowât, otuhnokewinewângdush otágoonwatowâwân, mázheninnewugizzewug, kâ tabwatunzewug, ogooshquaetánâwâ kokkinná wanissheshink uhnokewin.

#### CHAPTER II.

GUHGEQUAN swångunk guhgequawin :

2 Guhgekim kakåjig aninewug, che uhnissåtizzewåt, che pezånizzewåt, che tebuhmanemowât, che sönguninik omushkåwandumowinewån, keshawåtizzewinink, beowinink;

3 Meendemoeyayug giya guhgekim, tuh wemenowizzhewabizzewug; kago unishâ oguhwe mutchetotowâsewân oweuh; kago oguh minnequaseenáwâ shomenâbo, wanissheshink mozhuk tuh ezhe guhgequawug.

4 Oguhguhgekemáwán öshkenegequan keche uhnesátizzinit, che ságeáwát onábamewán, che ságeáwát onejánissewán.

5 Che nebwâkâwât, che bisshegwâtizzissikwâ, keche uhbewât mozhuk andáwât, che mennoizzhewabizzewât che tabwatowâwât tebinowa onâbamewân; Kitche Manito odikitowia keche mutche etunzeeng.

6 Guhgekim öshkenowag che nebwåkåwåt.

7 Wâbundiewan keow kokkinná wanissheshin uhnokewinu che kekinowâbomigoeyun, keguhgequawinink wâbundiewan mushkâwandumowin, mennonáguttuhwandumowin, tabwawin,

8 Mushkâwegegetowin ningötono keche etunzeeng, ween mache enanemit keche águtchit, ningötono keche enissenök.

9 Kuhgekim uhnoketágaweninnewug keche tabwatowáwát tebinowa tabanemigowájin che niandumeintwâ kokkinná kago che ázhetawetunzigwâ.

10 Che kemotissigwà, che mennoizzhewabizzewât kokkima kago, keche meenwäbomenágwitowât Kitche Manito gá Bemajeinunk oguhgequawinun kokkinná kago.

11 Onje Kitche Manito oshåwanjegawin wanje betöng gågega bemátizzewin ge nágwut kokkinná aninnewug che wäburdumowät.

12 Che guhgekimeyàng, che ágoonwatumunk kokkimi manitowunzenök ningöt ánábuhtussinök ezhetwäwinun giva uhnöch ákeeng ezhe bemátizzewin; mozhuk quiuk keguh ezhe nunissátizzemin, mennoizzhewabizzemin, omá ákeeng;

13 Keguh nundowâbundámin eu shâwandágoozewin giya Kitche Manito giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ che nágoozit ogitchetwâwizzewinink;

14 Ween gá buhgittinunk weow keenowint önje, che bemäjeinunk kokkinná mutcheizzhewabizzewinink, che beneinunk ween weow önje, gá onábominjig anishanábag che mennoizzhewabizzeyunk. 15 Ono iuheen ekettön, kuhgàndwan, guhgequan kokkianá mushkâwizzewinink. Kago oweuh keguh påpenotágose.

#### CHAPTER III.

GUHGEKIM uhgew keche tubbussebuhgitinumowât weowwewân tabanemigowâjin, che tabwatowâwât otogemámswân, che gezhetáwât kokkinná mennouhnokewin,

2 Kago oweuh aninnewun oguh mutche enásewân kago tuh megooshkâchetásewug, tuh bakâtizzewug oguh mennototowâwân kokkinná aninnewun.

3 Onje neenowint tebinowa neenkuhkepätizzeminäbun ukko, kå ukko neenge tabwatunzeminäbun, newiazhemigominäbun ukko, uhnöch enandumowinun mennowânegoozewinun neendenuhnokeminäbun ukko, mäzheninnewugizzewinink guhgåwanindewinik, neenshäsheenganindeminäbun ukko.

4 Gá kekandumángdush gá ezhe mennoweshawanemát aninnewun Kekitche Manitomenán gá Bemájeinunk.

5 Kåween ween keenowint kemennoizzbewabizzewinenán önje, oshåwanjegawin atuh gá önje bemájeinunk, uhgesebegenumink öshke negewin önje, Kitche Manito Ochichágwun uzzhöshkenágweinunk;

6 E-e nebená gá meninunk, Jesus Christ gá Bemájeinunk önje;

7 Uhgebenizzink oshâwanjegawin onje, kege sazekizzeigomin gågega bemátizzewinink.

8 Me o-o nebwâkâwegeezhwawin, ketenenim keche guhgequayun mozhuk ono iuheen, konemá uhgew tiabwatowájig Kitche Manitön tá iyângwâmandumög quiuk keche izzhewabizzewât, ono iuheen me wanissheshingin giábuhtuk aninnewug Onje.

9 Metágwietun kuhgepách guhgwatwawinun, ádisokânun, nuhnishkåzetágoozewinun, guhgekåndinkdush tebákonegawin önje, kå ningöt inábuhtusinön kuhgebátutön.

10 Aninne tiabwatunzik meenwäjemowin, mngotink uhgama neezhink ge eeshqua guhgulnonut, nuggush;

11 Kekekandán eu izzhewabizzit gwakandunk, mutche izzhewabizze, banájeittizzo.

12 Ope ezhenázhuhumonán Artemasun, gamá Tychichus, keguh be-ezhá Nicopolişink gazhetiná; neendenandum emá kopa bebön che iáeyán.

13 Zenas gegetowemine beezh, Apollos giya uhpapámátizzewát, meezh kokkinná kago azhe muhnazewát.

14 Máno ketuhnishanábamenánig menno uhnokewinun tuh enuhnokewug, konemá anewak tá ábuhtizzewug.

15 Kokkinná wâjewidjig ketuhnemikágög. Ühnumikow uhgew siágeinungwá mushkäwandumowinink. Shàwandágooze win keguh wejewegönâwâ kokinná. Amen.

T Titus ge oshebeumowâ, uhge onuhgemint netum kitche kuhgequaweninne Cretianug otuhnumeawinewâ, Nicopolisink önje, Magedoniaink.

# PHILEMON GEOSHEBEUMOWINT.

#### CHAPTER I.

PAUL, Jesus Christ otowakanun, giya Timothy, kekanisenán neendoshebeumowánán Philemonun, ween uhgache ságeungid, neejuhnoketágaweninnemenán,

2 Giya siágeunk Apphia giya Archippne, keejeshemágan azhemenán, giya uhnumeájig kewegewámink :
 3 Keguhsháwandágooz, Kitche Manito Kösenán keguh mea-

noinnowamik, giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ.

4 Megwech neendená Nekitche Manitom, mozhuk tuzzhemenán anumeáyánin.

5 Uhnöndumink kesågewawin, kemushkåwandumowin, eu azhe sågeut Kitche Manito Jesus Christ, kokkinná giva anumeánidjin :

6 Eu uhnokewin kemushkâwandumowin konemá tuh söngun, ope anduhzhindumunin wanisheshink Christ gá ezhe mennototok.

7 Neenkitche mojegandámin e-e kesâge-ewawin önje nekànis, önje kitche nebená kegemennototowag anumeájig.

8 Eu önje, ánuh neendá sönganim Christ önje ope guhgázominán eu quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

9 Onjedush uhsågeinán kekuhquajemin, önje Paul okewanze tinnowuh neendow, nöngumdush Christ otowâkânun neendow.

10 Kekuhquajemin, Onesimus neenguis Onje, 'ow gá menigoyán magwouh uzzhowâkâneweyán:

11 Ween ketábuhcheásebun ukko, nöngumdush ketábuhcheánán niyazh :

12 Minowâ neendizzhenázhowâ; eu önje mennototow, ween me tebinowa neow ;

13 Neendánuhwe kunwanemábun, konemá neendá ge uhnotumág magwouh uzzhowâkâneweyán meenwâjemowin onje:

14 Kaween ningot neendátotunzo keen atuh anandumun; konemá wanepuzh ketá ge ūnje mennoizzhewabiz.

15 Konemá me eu gá önje máját wanebeek, keen keche iáwut gâgineek ;

16 Kåween ween nongum tebishko bemetágunink, owushemadush che apetandágoozit, tebishko wekânissemá siágeint, kekinowach mamindnhga neen owushemadush keen onje niyazh keweyâsink giya Kitche Manitomink?

17 Kishpin anowamewuhnan ezhe mennototowgo ga ezhe mennototoweyumbun.

18 Kishpin ningötono ge ezhe mutchetotök, mazinuhumök kago, neen neenguhtebáan.

ł

19 Neen Paul gá ozhebeumán tebinowa neninj, önje neenguntebáán : kaween ningöt neendikittose menik keen mazenumowweyun, keowigo Kemazenáumow.

20 Kagat, nekânis, máno neenguh mennowanegwandum keen onje Kitche Maniton : mennetotowweshin Kitche Manito onje.

21 Onje neenkekandán che tabwatowweyun wanje ozhebeumonán neenkekandán owushema che totumun menik aketoeyán.

22 Kezhá ozhiszetőn wegewamink keche uhbeyán: önje neendenandum neenduhnumeawinun önje keguh menin.

23 Epaphras ketuhnemikág, neejowwâkân Christ Jesus önje: 24 Marcus, Aristarchus, Demas, Lucas, neejuhnoketágaweninnewug.

25 Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin kezuh wejewegön kechichågönk. Amen.

T Romeink ge ozhebeëgâta Philemon ge oshebeumowint Onesimus. uhnoketágaweninne oge májetön.

22\*

# HEBREWUG GEOSHEBEUMOWINTWAW.

## CHAPTER I.

KITCHE MANITO, ge kitche nebewá tussink, oge guhnonán kösenanin uhnánöch uhge ezheguhnonát mamándáwizzidjig önje,

2 Ishquiách ono gezhiguttön kegeguhnonigonán Oguisun önje, ween gá onuhgemint che tebandunk kokkinná kago, ween giya ozhetön ákeeng;

3 Ween wiákashkát ösun ogitchetwåwizzewinink, anonájia manjimenunk kokkiuná iuheen, ogegetowin omushkáwizzewin önje ope gá otápenunk kemutcheizzhewabizzewininánin owwe námátabe gache tebákonegat ogitchenikánik.

4 Owushema apetandágööze apetandágoozewát mezkinowag, apetandágwutinne otuhnozowin, apetandágwutinik weenowa.

5 Owwananun mezhinowan ga enajin ningötink, keen Neenguis, nöngum o-o gezhigut kegeöndin? Minowadush, neengub Osemik weendush neenguh Oguisenun?

6 Minowådush ope bánint ákeeng wiazhkut gá negit, ekettø, kokkinná Kitche Manito ômezhinowamun oguh uhnumeatágün.

7 Tuzzhemát mezhinowamun, eketto, otochichágokowán otoskenegamundush ototowân mishquuhkonag ishkota ezhenágoozenit otezheán.

8 Otinân koshá Oguisemán, kenámátábewin, Kitche Manito, gågegasin : mushkâwizzewin ketogemáwewinink quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

9 Kege sågetön quiuk izzhewabizzewin kege sheengandán mutche izzhewabizzewin, me eu önje, Kitche Manitöm, Kema nitöm, kegetotág che påpenanemoeyun owushema azhe påpenanemowât kewejetuhkewamágunug.

10 Keen Kitche Manito wiazhkut miajetáng, kege máje ozhetön áke, gezhik ketuhnokewin keninjeeng.

11 Tuh banátutön, keendush gágineek keguhtiá : tuh gatadkâmuhgutön tebishko beenzikowágunink :

12 Agwewinun batuhbinuminjin keguh ezhe buhtuhbenán, tuh gwakenágwitöndush : keendush me go gågineek tebishko kekekenonowinun, kátuh waquásasenön.

13 Ahneen uhnew omezhinowamun gá enájin ningötink, neengitchenikàng enuhkuhkayá námátábin nánázh kemiátáwizzemug che buhgitenugwâ anámiuhe kezitang che tuhkokânutwâ?

14 Kånuh kokkinná uhnoketága ochichágomág áwissewug, anoninjig che uhnoketowâwât uhnew ga tuzzhezhájig ishpemink?

#### CHAPTER II.

ME eu ga önje ápiche iångwåmandumunk kåwekå ketáwe wuhnanduhzemin menik n'wåndumung ningötink che wunneshinzewunk.

2 Onje kishpin mezhinowag odikitowinewâ mushkâwesink, kokkinnádush bwâkobetojig eu ekettowin banatizzewug;

3 Ahneen ga ezhe kushketoeyungobun che ozhindumunk papámanduhzewung o o kitche ezhetwâwin, netam gá menigoeyunk Kitche Manito önje, tebinowa gá nöndowâjig kegeweendumágonánig;

4 Ween Kitche Manito wâtotunk mamándátotumowinink uhmegewat Ochichâgwun ween azhe meenwaudunk?

5 Onje kå oge buhgitenumowåseen mezhinowan minowá che ákewung eu enájemoyunk.

6 Kiut bazhek aninne ningooche gegeto eketto, áneen enábuhtizzit aninne, niágutuhwanemut, áneen enábuhtizzit Aninne Oguisun, uhmowutissut?

7 Nowutch punge nöndás ketenuhgemá mezhinowag apetandágoozewât; kewewoquânekowâ kitchetwâwizzewin, mennoizzhewabizzewin, kege buhgittená che tebandunk ketuhnokewin:

8 Kokkinná iuheen kege buhgitinumowâ anámiuhe ozittáng, opedush kokkinná anámiuhe buhgitinumowât kâween kago otishkobuhgitinuhzeen : kâ muhshe koshá kewabunduhzemin kokkinná iuheen anámiuhe gá buhgitinumowinjin.

9 Kewâbománán Jesus ween punge nöndás gá enuhgemint mezhinowag, apetandágoozewât önje uhgwâtuhgitöt nebowin, owewoquânit kitchetwâwizzewin mennobemátizzewin ween Kitche Manito oshâwanjegawin kokkinná aninnewun ge önjena.

10 Quiuk izzhewabuť, wcen kokkinná kago gá ozhetöt, ope nebewá oguisemán kachetwäweát ween bemáje-ewat che quiuk ozitöt kokkinná kago okuhgwätuhgitowin önje.

11 Ween bamáje-ewat, ühgewedush bamájeinjig, bazhekowug; me eu önje, kå águtchese wekånissetök uzzbenångomát.

12 Ekettönk neenguh wäweendumowäg nekänisug ketuhnozowin, minowädush, nowwiuhe uhnumeawinink keguh nuhgumotön.

13 Minowâdush neenguh tabwa-anemá, minowâdush, binná neen, giya Kitche Manito gámenidjin uhbenocheun.

14 Onje oge otåpenán ánint misque, giya weyås, uhbenocheeng uhbe ezhenágoozit, onebowin keche onje banájeát Mutche Manito ween mushkâwizzewin nebowin ayát.

15 Che bemájeát uhnew ako bemátizzewát gwatungig nebowin owwakânigowát.

16 Kåween mezhinowag oge ezhenágwitön weow ; Abraham onjánisun otizzhenágwitön weow.

17 Me eu önje kokkinná juheen dujuk izzhewabut che ezhetöt weow azhenágoozewát wekânissemág, qujuk che shâwanjega kitche sáságewitchegaweninne Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunk ge mennowweshawandágoosewát anishanábag omutcheizzhewabizzewinewá;

18 Ween tebinowa ge kotuhgito, kuhgwadebanindewin okushketon che nezhokomowât uhnew gwatuhgitonidjin.

#### CHAPTER III.

ME önje, manobemátizzidjig wekánimetök, ánint tabandumag gezhigönk ezhetwáwin náguttuhwanemik anonint giya Kekitche Sáságewitchegaweninnemenán ween Christ Jesus;

2 Ween quiuk totum azhe guhnonigoot anonig ojin tebishe Moses quiuk gá ezhe izzhewabizzit kokkinná andussogat.

3 Wuhow aninne owushemá apetandágooze Moses apetandágoozit tebishko ween wazhetőt wegewám owushema apetandágooze apetandágwuk wegewám.

4 Kokkinná wegewámun aninne onje geschichegátawu, weendush kokkinná kago wazhetöt Kitche Manito.

5 Moses izzhewabizze kokkinná andussogat tebishko uhoketágawenineeng gezhá che tebátotunk ono iuheen nááguch ga tebátotuminidjin;

6 Christdush Oguisemáng enandágooze tabandunk kokkimá owegewám; keenowintdush Christ owegewám ketáwemin, kishpiii mushkáwandumunk buhgoosanemoyunk, bápenanemoyunk ga áquo bemátizzeyunk.

7 Eu onje (Kitche Manito Ochichågwun gá onje ekettöt, nöngum gezhigut kishpin enandumag che nöndumowag ogegetowin,

8 Kago mushkåweto kago ketaewân, gá totumag eu gezhigut gá kuhgwadebanemigoeyag buhgwuttuhkumigáng;

9 Eu ope kosewâg kagwadebanemewat, owâbundánawadun neenduhnokewin nemetuhnuh tuswa kekenonowin.

10 Me wanje neege nishkåtizzetowugwa uhgew anishanàbag neenge eketdush mozhuk mutchetotumog otaewang, ka okekanduhzeenawa neendizzhetwawin.

11 Neenge gubgatinámowâ magwouh nishkátizzeyán, kátki peendegasewug neendunwabewinink.)

12 Tuttebábíg, nekánissetök, konémá oweuh andusebeye; kå keguh tabwa-anduhzeen ketaewáng che buhkawinag giégega bemátizzit Kitche Manito.

13 Kuhgekindig mamashköt, gázhegukin magwouh gezhguk, konemá owcuh andussheyag mushkáwáchegátaink otá, mutche izzhewabizzewin önje.

14 Kege ezheigomin ánint Jesus Christ otizzhetw&win che otâpenumunk, kishpin mushk&we meenjimenumunk gá áquo bemátizzeyunk;

15 Magwouh uzzhiekettönk nöngum o-o gezhiguk, k shpis we bezindumowag ogegetowin, kago mushkawato kago ketawan ga azhewabizzewat e-e gezhigut ope Kitche Manito nishkeint. 16 Ahnintdush ope n'wândumowât nisbkeáwât: ánuhwuh kâween kokkinná Egyptink gá beönje súgáungig Möses önje.

17 Owwanan Kitche Manito gá nishkåtizzetówàwâjin nemetunnuh tusso kekenonowin? kânuh uhgew áwissewug mutcheizzhewabizzewin gá gegishkungig, uhgew oweowwewân buhgwuttuhkumigáng gá buhpongesininne? 18 Owwanan uhnew gá mushkåwittowâwájin odikitowin,

18 Owwanan uhnew gá mushkåwittowâwájin odikitowin, che peendegasigwâ otunwashemonowinink, kânuh ween uhgew tiabwatunzigwug ?

19 Kewabundamen che kushketosigwa che peendegawat onje eu tabwatunzigwa.

#### CHAPTER IV.

UMBASUII kotájetá, ánuh kewâweendumágomin che peendegaeyunk otunwabewinink, oweuh bego ketá wuhnitomin.

2 Meenwajemowin kege guhgekimigomin tebishko giya weenowa guhgequawin ga guligekemintwa ka ningöt inabuhtusinine uhgew n'wandungig ka mushkawanduhzewug.

3 Neendabwatámin che peendegaeyáng otunwabewinink gá ekettöt : gá ekettoeyán magwouh nishkâtizzeyán kishpin peendegawát neendunwabewinink : ánuhwe kokkinná ono anuhnokewinun gá enuhnokeeng ápinna wiazhkut gá áko oschichegåtag áke.

4 Me o-o gá iekettöt ningooche uhgetuzzhindink eu neezhwâswogwun, Kitche Manito ge uhwabe nazhwâswogwunigutinik kokkinná otuhnokewinink.

5 Minowådush om a kishpin peendegawåt neendunwabewinink.

6 Binná áquo átag, ánint önjitá tuh peendegawug, uhgewedush netam guhgekeminjig kå ge peendegasewug ånga kå tabwatunzewug.

7 (Minowâ okekinowâjeweendán bazhek gezhigut, ekettönk David otonink, nöngum o-o gezhigut, ope keche wekâ, aketötigo nöngum gezhiguk, kishpin we bezindumowwag ogegetowin, kago mushkaweto kago ketaewân.

8 Jesus kishpin gá menágwàn unwabewin kâween otáge tuzzhinduhzeen, minowà bazhek gezhigut.

9 Nuhguttumowâwug unwabewin Kitche Manito otuhnisha-

10 Ween gá beendegat otunwabewinink obonetön tebinowa otuhnokewin tebishko Kitche Manito ezhe nuhguttunk otuhnokewin.)

11 Wekoochetotá che peendegaeyunk eu unwabewin, kago weuh keguh önje pongeshinzemin che ágoonwatumunk.

12 Kitche Manito odikittowin tuh tábuhtut mushkawut, átuhwabetayág uzzhowweshk, ezhe kená, bazhebowwuttingin bwakocheshoongin ochichågomá giya bemátizzewin ánekowweguhnang, giya weembegun; okekandánun otenandumowin maewang. 13 Kå oweuh weágusse ge oshichegázüse opemaiuhe otinábewinink; kokkinná iuheen bákisinön oskezhigönk niágutuhwandungin.

14 Aquo iyawunk kitche sasagewitchegaweninne ween gezhigonk ga iezhat, ween Jesus, Kitche Manito Oguisun mushkawe menjimenunta o-o uhnumeawin.

15 Ketiawanan kitche sasagewitchegaweninne kakanduak azhe shawaneminunk: Onje kokkinna kago ge kuhgwadebanemá tibishko andeyunk, weka mutcheizzhewabizzissig.

16 Umbasinno mushkawanduntá che beotitumung shawanduhze námátábewinink, konemá keguhmikámin shawandágoozewin che nezhokomágoeyunk ningütink suhnágizzeyunk.

## CHAPTER V.

KOKKINNAH kitche sáságewitchegaweninnewug magwa aninne gá önje gá guhgegeninjig anishanabag gá onakonintwá Kitche Manito otizzhetwáwinink che sáságewitchegat mutche izzhewabizzewin önje.

2 Otá sháwaneman ono kakandunzinit kago, giya ono wanisshinidjin ween giya tebinowa weow azhe nenuhmizzeyuk ezhe nenuhmizze.

8 Tebinowago wcow tá önje sáságewitchega tibishko azht sáságewitchegaát anishanában.

4 Kå oweuh ototápenumázoseen o-o kitchetwåwanemowin meatuhgo Kitche Manitön tebinowa twäweigoot tibishko Aaroa ga ezhe kitchetwäweigoot Kitche Manitön.

5 Me giya ween Christ käween tebinowa oge ezhetomen weow che kitche räsägewitchegaweninewit uhnew koshägi egoojin, keen Neenguis, nöngum gezhigut kegeöndenin.

6 Minowadush ningooche ga ekettöt kesasagewitchegaweninew gagineek tibishko Melchisedek andit.

7 Ween ogezhiguttomun magwouh gegishkunk o-o weyts ope gá uhnumeatowát Kitche Manitön uhnew gashketonit che bemajeigoot nöndowá önje uhsagizzit.

8 Ahnuh Oguisemáwe wanje tabwatunk okuhgwâtuhgitowie önje :

9 Opedush wawane gá guhgekemint : gebe izzhewabize uhkushketöt che bemájeát kokkinná tabwatágoojin.

10 Kitche Maniton nandomigoojin tibishko Melchisedek kitche sáságewitchegaweninne gá izzhewabizzit.

11 Ween, kitche nebená kago neendián waeninán kitch suhnágutdush keche ekettönk önje ká kenetánissetotunzeem.

12 Ta ápeech uzzhiegwouh tebinowa che guhgequaeyagoba kenundowanemáwág oweuh keche guhgekemá netam Kitte Manito oguhgequawin, ánjigo kebe uhbenoche-ewin gache a nöneyagobun.

13 Kokkinná totoshábo májidjig, kå okekanduhzeenávi quiuk oguhgequawin uhbenoche-ewewug.

14 Söngunk weyas natáwegidjig omejinawa, uhgew kich

enwazh anduhzhekungig we kekandumowat wanischechiningiya miánátuk.

#### CHAPTER VI.

ME eu önje bonetotá Jesus Christ netam omeenwâjemowin ibasinno wewàweenga gezhetátá, kago weka totunzetá ga itáwandumeigoeyunk, umbasino muskàwanduntá keche mikwwoyunk Kitche Manito.

2 Umbasinno tabwatuntá baptizewawin guhgequawin giya hgitinumátink oninjemáng giya ábejebáwin nebowinink ya gâgega tebákonegawin.

3 Me o-o ga totumunk Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunk.

5 Kå tá kushketoseen uhgew ningötink gá wåsashkumowintå, ningötink gá gotundumowåt gezhigönk gá önje menintwä hichågomádush gá menigowàt Kitche Manito otizzbetwåwin. 5 Gá gotundumowåtdush Kitche Manito omennoguhgequain, giya mushkåwizzewin minowå áke ga takoshinomuhgut. 6 Kishpin uzzhakewawåt, kåween minowå tá ezhe gwakesewug mennoizzhewabizzewin, önje tebinowa otöshke suhhgáquowân Kitche Manito Oguisun uhpåpenotowåwåtdush izzhishub.

7 Onje áke manequat kemewunåbo naningim bowönjesag unje netáwigink kokkinná kago natáwigetöngin Kitche Manishâwandunk.

8 O-o menasagåwunjeeg uhnetáwigewåt wiyákotawuhgukn wabinnegåta kagå nánibbekinjegåta waquaiág áke ga ágetag.

9 Siágeinuhgook, owushema kemenno enaneminenim neennandámin keche bemátizzeyag, ánuh me o-o aketoeyáng.

10 Onje Kitche Manito kâween mutche izzhewabizzisse che hhandunk ketuhnokewinewâ giya kesâge-ewawinewâ gá abunduhag otuhnozowinink, gá ezhe uhnoketowag.

11 Kokkinná andussheyag uhnágwuk mozhuk eu uhnokewin gineck che mushkåwandumag nánázh che eeshquå ákewung. 12 Kago ketimekago, keguh nopenánáwå uhgew quiuk izewabizzidjig, uhnew iyångwåmetágoosewinun.

13 Onje ope Kitche Manito gá wàweendumowât Abrahamun, je kàween owushema tá ezhenánápegeezhwase meatuh weow 1 nánápegeezhwapun;

14 Ekettönk, önjittá sháwanjegang keguh sháwanemin, giya sh önjittá bátienoittewinink keguh bátienöin.

15 Opedush keenwazh bátöt ototissigoon Kitche Manitön, gá bewaweendumágoot.

16 Aninne anápegeezhwa, owushema apetandágoozinidjin, nennositönáwádush okekanindewinewá anápegeezhwawin je.

17 Me e-e Kitche Manito ezhe mesábunduhát gabemátizzinjin che mashkötandunzig otenandumowin omushkáweton nápegeezhwawinink. 18 Nazh iuheen, gashketoseeng Kitche Manito che mashkoochesitöt, Kitche Manito kå tá gubgenowishkese, konemá keta nianduhzemin keenowint kegeozhemomin che bemátizzeyunk che otapenumun enandumowin anosumeyung bagitenumágoeyunk.

"19 Eu buhgoosanemowin meenjemukiegun kechichågonánig önjittá mushkåwesin, beendegasa ágoyegunink ;

20 Éwada nágánebutöt májá keenowint önje, ween Jesus, rá ozheint che kitche sáságewitchegaweninnewit gågineek Melchisedek gá eschichegåzöt.

#### CHAPTER VII.

WUHOW Melchisedek, Salemink ogemá, Kitche Mario kitche sáságewitchegaweninemun onuhgishkowan Abrahamm ope kewanit nánun kitche ogemán ge áwenesánit oge shiwanemándush;

2 Abrahamdush, omenán Melchisedekun ningötwayug matachingin ayát, ánekuhnotumink, quiuk izzbewabizzewin ogená, minowâdush kitche ogemá Salemink, me innuhwandewisiak ogemá;

3 O-osisceng, ogeseeng, uhgenegisseeng, uhmájebemátizisseeng, uhneboseeng, Kitche Manito Oguisun gá ezheint geezhá gágineek sáságewítchegaweninne.

4 Binná náguttuhwandumök, azhe kitche apetandágozit wuhow aninne; ween Abraham ösemá gámenájin ningötwayug matáchingin gá munewunat nundobunewinink.

5 Kagatdush uhgew Levi oguisun uhgew ayajig sáságewitchegaweninne otinuhnokewinewâ anonawug metoswawan che otâpenumowawât anishanàban azhichegâtag tebakonegawin: me eu wekânissewân ototâpenumowawan anuh Abraham onejânisun.

6 Weendush kâween emá ge önjegit enuhgimáse ningötwayng ge otápenumowân matáchingin Abrahamun ogeshawaremándush, ween ayát wâweendumátewin.

7 Onjittá, nūndás apetandágoozit mená shàwanjegawin, owushema apetandágoozinidjin omenigūn.

8 Omá, oweuh aninne nabojin bazhek otián uhnew metáchirgin, ween emá nabosig, otián.

9 Neendá eket, ween Levi watápenunk bazhek matáchingia tepáumága bazhek matáchingin Abraham önje.

10 Onje kiábe osun weowwink iá, ope Melchisedekun mgishkowut.

11 Kishpin quiuk izzhewabizzit Levi otizzhetwawinink (magwouh Levi sáságcwitchegaweninewit anishanában obeotissigönawa tebákonegawin) wagonan minowâ bakanizzit sáságewitchegaweninne ga önje pusegwepun Melchisedekink che ezhenágoozit, kadush Aaronink che ezhenágoozissik?

12 Kishpin sáságewitchegawenincwun ánzhichegátag tebákonegawin giya tuh áuzhichegáta. .

13 Ono iuheen anduhzhindumingin puhkânizzewug tabandungig kâ sáságewitchegaweninnewissewug uhgew azheweenzhojig.

14 Mizzhisshowwenágwut Kekitche Manitomenán önje mokishkåt Judahink; Moses kå ningūtono ogeittunzeen osáságewitchegaweninnewinewà uhgew azheweenzhojig.

15 Owushema mizzhisshowwenágwut : iá bazhek sáságewitchegaweninne Melchisedek anandágoozit,

16 Kåween wuhow sáságewitchegaweninne aninne oweow ge oshichegazöse gagega bemátizzewin omushkawizzewin ge önje oshichegazo.

17 Onje uhge ekettönk, keen gågega sáságcwitchegawoninne Melchisedek azhewabizzit.

18 Gata tebåkonegawin gå netamisink pekooshkå, önje neennuhmut kådush ningöt inåbuhtusinön.

19 Onje ká kegezhetáseem tebákonegawinink owushema wanissheshink guhgequawin beénduhguchegáta quiuk gezhetáintwa, ketá kushketömin che ezhe wequeyunk Kitche Manito uzzhiát.

20 Onjedush guhgatinámegeezhwawinink ge önje oshichegåzo uhsáságewitchegaweninnewit.

21 (Ahnint sáságewitchegaweninnewug ge ozhichegázowug uhge guhgatinámegeezhwaseeng ; wuhowdush ween guhgatinámegeezhwawinink ge önje oshichegázo, uhnew önje gá igoojin Kitche Manito ge guhgatinámegeezhwa kåweendush oguh anjetoseen odikittowin, keen kesáságewitchegaweninew gágineek tibishko Melchisedek ;)

22 Azhe owushema Jesus apetandágoozit me tibishko owushema azhe apetandágwutinik wâweendumágawin.

23 Ahnint uhgew bátienowug sáságewitchegaweninewug kådush kushketosewug gågineek we bemátizzewat ânga nebowin onje :

24 Uhowdush aninne tuh sáságewitchegaweninne gágineek, Anga tuh gágega bemátizze.

25 Me eu önje kushketöt kokkinná che bemájeát uhgew buhnázekowájig Kitche Manitön ween önje : önje gâgega bemátizze zhiuh uhnumeatumowát.

26 Me uhtowub sáságewitchegaweninne ga ge iyáwungobun, quiuk manito manoizzhewabizzit, benizze, wàtokâsik mache izzhewabizzinidjin: owushema apetandágoozitdush gezhik apetandágwuk.

27 Kåween uhgew kitche sáságewitchegaweninewug acendotumowapun andusso gezhiguk kâween icendotunze she önje sáságewitchegat tebinowa omutcheizzhewabizzewin netam, eeshquâchdush anishanábag omutcheizzhewabizzewinewa kokkinná osáságewitchegatumowan, ope ningötink sáságewitchegat tebinowa eu weow.

28 Tebákonegawin gá önje ozheintwâ aninnewug sáságewitchegaweninewewât ánuh uhgew aninnewug nashewuhnátizzidjig gegetowin koshá guhgatinámegeezhwawin takoshinomuh-

#### HEBREWS.

gut, squâch tebákonegawinink Oguisemá wanje sáságewitchegaweninewit ween gågega Kitche Manito Christ.

#### CHAPTER VIII.

BINNAH ono iuheen, gá tuzzhindumungoon, me o-o kokkinná mámowy, ketiáwânán, wuhow towuh kitche sáságewitchegawenine ween námátábit ogitchenikâng onámátábewinink tebákonegat gezhigönk.

2 Mazhinowakundowât, Kitche Maniton quiuk mazhinowakundunk wegewam ween Kitche Manito ga onuhkizzetöt ka anishanâba oge onuhkizzetoseen.

3 Kokkinná kitche sáságewitchegaweninne ween otozheán che sáságewitchegawât sáságewitchegawinun wanje enandágwuk wuhow giya ween kago, kago che sáságewitchegat.

4 Kishpin ákeeng iát káween tá sáságewitchegaweninewese, onje iáwug sáságewitchegaweninnewug, sáságewitchegajig tebákonegawinink azbichegátag.

5 Uhgew uneshå guhgekinowåshichegawin aezhenágwuk gezhigönk atagin tebishko Moses gá ezhe guhgekimigoot Kitche Manitön ope wåozhetöt wegewam, iyångwamizzin, (eketto) wawane izzhetön gá ezhe kekinoumonán wudjewink.

6 Nöngumdush owushema kitche sáságewitchegaweninnewe owushema apetandágwutinne wâweendumágawin wiánekuhnotunk wazhissink owushema wanissheshink wâweendumátewin.

7 Netam wâweendumágawin kishpin ápiche ge onissheshinogobunan, kâ táge tuhgoosinön bakânuk che ge oschichegatag.

8 Onje ope nanebekimát, eketto binná gezhigut tuh ochichesa, eketto Kitche Manito, ope che ozhetoeyán öshke wâweendumágawin Israel onejânisun, owegewâmewâng, giya Judab owegewâmewâng :

9 Kåween weeu eu azhenágwuk wâweendumágawin gá ozktowemug ösewán, eu gezhigut uhge ságitchesuhginekanugwi ákeeng Egyptink, önje káween oge kunwanduhzeenåwá gá ezhe wáweendumowugwá, kádush neenge nánáguttuhwanemaseeg, eketto, Kitche Manito.

10 Me o-o wâweendumágawin ga ozhetowugwâ Israelu owegewâmewâng ge ceshquâsag ono gezhiguton, eketo Kitthe Manito : neentebákonegawin neenguh uttowâg otenandumowinewâng neenguh oshebeumowâg otaewâng : oguh Omanitemenáwân neow giyadush neen neenguh otuhnishanâbamemág.

11 Kâween kokkinná aninnewug oguh guhgekimásewán owejetubkewamágunewán, giya kokkinná aninnewug wekánissewán, ekettönk, kekanemik Kitche Manito: önje kokkinná neenguh kekanemigög, nöndás apetandágoozidjig, giya owushma apetandágoozidjig.

12 Neenguh shàwandumowâg omutcheizzhewabizzewinewå omázheninewugizzewinewâ giya omutche bemátazewinewá kâwcen kiábe neenguh papámandumowàseeg.

#### 410

13 Opedush aketöt, öshke wAwcendumágawin, nágwut gata wàweendumágawin uhge gatachegátag, eu bagishkunuk, ane gatashkág wanjishkowwissin che wunissink.

## CHAPTER IX.

KAGATDUSH netam wåweendumágawin tuhgobun ezhetwåwin uhnoketowint Kitche Manito wegewåmink ákeeng.

2 Mutche-egin ge oschichegåta áqutcheiuhe bátochegátag wasakoninjegunatik uhbuhtuhkisink, giya otopowin, giya puhquazhegun wiábundi-ittink o-o wegewam Sanctuary ezhenekata.

3 Minowå bátogotag me eu owushema apetandágwuk anegoquág wegewâm ;

4 Beendik e-e mutche-egin ozâwâ shoneá weengusqusegawin, otossowin wáweendumágawin kokkinná ágwuniegata ozâwâ shoneá ūnje, beenjeiuhedush ozâwâ shoneá ákeek abit, gezhigūnk gá ūnjeeg puhquazhegun uzzhuttag, Aarondush osuhkácon gá ūnje ságebuhguk giya otopowinun wâweendumátewin.

5 Ogitcheiuhedush Kitche Manito omezhinowamun muzzenichegâzowug uhgowâtaumink shâwanjega námátábewin, nöngumdush kâween kushketösemin wawane we tuzzhindumunk.

6 Ope ono iuheen gá geschichegåtag sáságewitchegaweninnewugdush mozhuk peendegawug eu uhnetamichegåtag wegewâm, uhnoketowát Kitche Maniton.

7 Beendikdush nowwiuhe anduhgök kitche sáságewitchegawenine peendega ningötink, ningo kekenonowin, kâwekâ bizzhishshik peendegaseen, mozhuk sáságewitchegun misque oge peendegen, weow önje, anishanàbag omutcheizzhewabizzewinewán önje.

8 Kitche Manito Ochichàgwun wâbundiewa o-o önje mámowy owushema apetandágwuk mikun anumök, kâ muhshe bákindanegâtasinön magwouh kiábe uabutulakisink natumebetochegâtag mutche-egin.

9 Ono iuheen kekinowâchichegawin che wâbundi-intwâ anishanâbag megewawinun sáságewitchegunun, kâween kushketoseenâwâ, quiuk we menositowât weowwewân.

10 Ono iuheen eshichegawin uhnöch icendotumink wekoongang, beneittizzönk eshichegawin uhnöch icendotumink weowwemá nánázh ope puhkàn che izzhewabuk.

11 Christ ope takoshink kitche sáságewitchcgawenine onissheshin uhtakoshink owushema apetandágwuk mutche-egin kåween oninjemá ge önje oschichegåtasinön, keche ekettönk kå aninneeng ge ezhe ozhichegåzöse.

12 Kaween manishtânishe misque, giya pezhekeensun misque, weenigo tebinowa omisqueem ge peendega ningötink owushema uzzhuhpetandágwuk mutche-egin ge ondinumágonándush gâgega bemátizzewin. 13 Kishpin iába pezhekewe misque, giya manishtânish bonákoosh giya pingwe uhge shegwâkizzūt, siswawabenumowintwâ uhgew wànizzidjig uhbeneintwá oweyasewâhg.

14 Kanuh owushenia Jesus Christ omisqueem (ween giágega bemátizzinit Ochichágwun önje sáságewilchegat e-e weow,) kanuh tuh önje benisinön ketenandumowinewa che uhnoketowag Kitche Manito?

15 O-o önje ween ge czhe ánekuhnotunk öshke wäweendumágawin onebowin önje uhgew nandominjig otáiánäwá wäweendumágawin gágega bemátizzewin.

16 Ween 'ow aninne nágutuhmágat wäweendumágawin önjittá enandágooze che nebőt.

17 Squåch wäweendumágawin nágubtuhmágat kitche apetandágwut gá nebojin, magwouh koshuh aninne uhbemátizzit, ka ningöt anábuhtusinön.

18 Netam wäweendumágawin kå bizzhishshik gemenitiseen, meatuh misque uhtuhkonumátink.

19 Moses kokkinná ge ezhe guhgequa guhgequawinun tebákonegawinink atag, ototápenán pezhekeensewe misque, giya manishtânishansewe misque, giya nebe, giya masquagin manishtânisshe obewyun, giya wâsuhgungin mezhuskeen, uhaiwabeginundunk tebákonega mazaniegun, kokkinná giya anishanâbag.

20 Ékettodush me o-o misque waweendumágawin Kitche Manito gá menínág.

21 Minowà osiswabenundán mutche-egin, giya kokkiná otossowinun.

22 Kagå kokkinná iuheen, tebákonegawinink önje, che benitöng misque önje : kishpindush misque segisetoseeng kå tá kushketoseem che menowesháwandágwuk mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

23 Enandágwut che izzhewabuk azhe kekinowachichegatag gezhigönk, keche benichegatag ono iuheen önje, gezhigönkdush iuheen tebinowa benichegatawun owushema wanissheshingin önje.

24 Christ kå ge peendegase uhkitche apetandágwuk, oninjemán gá önje ozhetöng kekinowâche ekettowinun tabwawinun gezhigönk ezhá ween weow tebinowa, nöngumdush anosumeet Kitche Manito iá keenowint önje.

25 Kåweendush naningim ota sáságewitchegæseen weow kitche sáságewitchegaweninnewug aeendotumowát peendegawât ningötink, ningo kekenonowin, uhkitche apetandágwuk wegewam, sáságewitchegawát, ánint omisquemewâ.

20 Kishpin e-e getotungebun, táge kuhgwâtuhgito, aquo ákewung, ge takoshin besáságewichegat weow uhwahenunk mutche izzhewabizzewinun.

27 Giyadush azhichegâzoot aninne ningötink keche nebőt, náágutchdush che tebákonint,

28 Jesus Christ gá ezhe sáságewitchegat weow ningötink kitche nebená omutcheizzhewabizzewinewân önje, uhnewdush ákowábomigoojin oguhwábunduhán weow uhgegiahkanzigwá mutcheizzhewabizzewin che bemájeintwá.

#### CHAPTER X.

TEBAHKONEGAWIN wanissheshink uzzhuhgowátasink che takoshinomuhguk, kâweenigo tebinowa iuheen, kâ kushkeásewug quiuk izzhewabizzewât uhgew buhnánázekungig andusso kekenonowin sáságewitchegunun sáságewitchegang :

2 Kânuh táge izzhewabusinön uhge bonelásewug uhsáságewitchegawâpun ukko? önje uhgew anumeájig ningötink ge benichegâzowug, kàween minowâ tá mutcheizzhewabizzissewug.

3 Ono sáságewitchegawinun wanje mikwandunk mutcheizzhewabizzewinun andusso kekenonowuhguk.

4 Kåween påpish iába pezhekewe mísque, giya manislitánishe misque, tá önje wabinegåtasinön, mutcheizzhewabizzewinun.

5 Me wanje ekettöt, ope takoshink ákeeng, sáságewitchegun, sáságewitchegang, ká kege nundowanduhzeen, oweowwemágo gezhá kege ezhetön.

6 Châgizzumink sáságewitchegunun mutcheizzhewabizzewin onje ka kege nandumeigoosenun.

7 Opedush neendikit, binná neen takoshin (mazaniegunink neendoshebe-egás) azhe meenwandumun che totumán, Kitche Manito.

8 Ge eketto netam sáságewitchegun, châgizzumink sáságewitchegang, mutcheizzhewabizzewin önje, kâ kege nundowanduhzeen kâ ketizzhe niandumeigoosenun siáságewitchegangin tebákonegawin önje.

9 Opedush eketto, binná neentakoshin, Kitche Manito, azhe meenwandumun owwe uhnokeyán; ototåpenándush natumisininik wiánekasininikdush uzzhuhtöt.

10 Eu enandumowin wanje mennobemátizzeyâng ningötinkigo Jesus Christ weow osáságewitchegat me kokkinná ge sáságewitchegaintwâ.

11 Kokkinná sáságewitchegaweninnewug otuhnoketánáwá osáságewitchegawin andussogezhiguk nebewátussink anuh sáságewitchegang, kâweka önje wabinegatasinön mutcheizzhewabizzewin.

12 Wuhowdush aninne ningötink gá sáságewitchegat mutcheizzhewabizzewin önje gågineek námátábe Kitche Manitön ogitche nikânink :

13 Uhbetőt omiátáwizzemun nánázh keche uhpizzit ábit.

14 Ningötinkigo sáságewitchegat me ge gezhetáát uhnew quiuk izzhewabizzinidjin ga áquo ákewung.

15 Me wanje Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun ekettöt ween wetokázöt gá iekettöt kiut,

16 Me o-o wàweendumágawin ga ezhe wàweendumowugwa squach ono gezhigutön, eketto Kitche Manito, neenguh átowag neendepákonegawinun otaewâng, neenguh oshebeumowâg onágutuhwandumowinewâng;

17 Omutcheizzhewabizzewinewân, giya omázheninnewugizzewinewân, kâ minowá neenguh mikwandumowâseeg.

18 Onoedush azhe mennowweshawandágwuk, ká minowa kago sáságewitchegawin tuhgoosinön mutcheizzhewabizzewin önje.

19 Me eu önje nekånissetök, wanje mushkâweta-ayunk, che peendegaeyunk owushema apetandágwuk wegewâm, Jesus omisqueem önje,

20 Oshke izzhewabizzewin onje gá bákinumonunk bowwekushkekebichegunink; keche ekettönk, me eu oweyâs;

21 Giya kitche sáságewitchegaweninne che kunwandunk Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik ;

22 Umbasino, bazhew ezhe we quetá quiuk ketainánin mushkâwandumowinink, mutcheizzhewabizzewin che ge seábáwuhchegâtag ketaináng keowwenánindush che gesebeginegátag bánágumik nebe.

23 Umbasinno mushkâwe meenjimenuntá ekettowin, neendângwâmandumowininánig; (ween gá wâweendumágat iångwâmandum;)

24 Umbasino nánáguttuhwanindetá, che sáságeittink che uhnokeeng wanissheshingin uhnokewinun :

25 Umbasino kago bonetosetá onuhquashkotátink, ámit anishanábag aeendotumowât ; umbasino guhguhgázöndetá, owushemadush minowâ wiábundumingin takoshinomuhgut gezhigut.

26 Kishpin ketwan we mutcheizzhewabizzeyunk, ánuh kekandumunk quiuk izzhewabizzewin, kâween kago kiábe tuhgoosinön sáságewitchegawin mutcheizzhewabizzewin önje,

27 Bazhekwun ga guhgenábundumunk tebákonegawia kitche nishkâtizzewin, ga banájeigowât shânganemájig Kitche Manitön.

28 Ween bábápeát Moses otebákonegawin, uhge nebőt, ukshâwandágoozissik neezh niswa gá kekandungig önje;

29 Ahneen menik buhshunzhaogowizzewin owushema ga iat, ketenandám, ween tatuhkokânigoot Kitche Manito Oguism, wâweendumátewin misque, kâ ningöt inâbuhtusinön anandunk, ga ge beneigopun, ween gá sheenganemát Kitche Manito Ochchâgwun?

30 Neenkekanemánán ween aketőt buhshunzhaogowizzewia neendebandán, quiuk neenguh tebishkotőn kokkinná kago, eketto Kitche Manito, minowádush, Kitche Manito oguh tebákonán otuhnishanâbamun.

31 Nuhnezânandágwut keche pongeshink Kitche Manio gågega bemátizzit oninfeeng.

32 Nágutuhwandumök, kiut gezhigutön wásayá gá wábundigoeyag kitche megâzowin kege izzhewabizzim kiut, ga be ezhe kuhgwâtuhgitoeyag.

33 Ope wazheigoeyag, magwouh ubpapenutagoeyagabun,

# 414

kotuhgitowin ūnje, giya wajewikig magwouh uzbizzhewabizzewat.

34 Magwouh uzzhowâkâneweyán kegeshâwanim kemeenwandám che banájetoeyag ketinotawizzewinewâ uzzhiaeyag owushema onissheshin tebinowawizzewin gezhigönk.

35 Kago wabenun kago kemushkawandumowinewa, guhtuh kitche tebiegata o-o.

36 Ketá enandám che betoeyag ; ge eeshquâ iyekumag Kitche Manito otenandumowin keguhtiánâwâ wàweendumátewin.

37 Kiábe wanebeek ween wátakoshink, tuh takoshin, kàween tuh beose.

38 Quiuk izzhewabizzidjig mushkåwandumowin tuh önje bemátizzewug; kishpin koshá oweuh aninne uzzhotát kå neenchichåg oguh niandumeáseen.

39 Kaween neenowint neendá izzhewabizzissemin uhgew azhatájig che banátizzewât uhgew atuh tiabwatungig che bemátizzinit ochichâgwun.

#### CHAPTER XI.

MUSAKAUWANDUMOWIN nandowandumink iuheen wiábunduhzewuk wanje kekandumunk.

2 Mushkawandumowin önje ösemág menno ge ezhe weenzowug.

3 Mushkâwandumowin wanje kekandumunk, Kitche Manito ogegetowin, uhge önje oschichegåtag ákeen, iuheen wiábundumingin, káween kago ge önje oschichegåtasinön kago wiábundumink.

4 Mushkåwandumowin Onje, Abel owushema omennosáságewinán Kitche Maniton, Cain azhe sáságewinát, ge quiukquandágooze, ge mennoizzhewabizzit, Kitche Manito otuzzhindán, eu sáságewitchegawin: mushkåwandumowin Onje ánuh ánuhwe genebo kiábedush gegeto.

5 Mushkåwandumowin, Enoch ge önje ömbishkå che wåbunduhzik wekå nebowin, kåwdush ge mikkowåse önje Kitche Manitön oge otåpinegön: okekandán uhniandumeát Kitche Manitön.

6 Mushkåwanduhzeeng kå kago tá önje niandumcáse Kitche Manito; ween buhnázekowât Kitche Manitön, önjittá tá tabwa-andum Kitche Manito uhtát, keche shâwanemát uhnew nandowàbunduminidjin.

7 Noah omushkâwandumowin önje, Kitche Manitön uhge ezhe guhgekimigoot, azhe sagizzit, gá önje uhnokeet che ozhetöt chemán, che önje bemájeát kokkinná andussotawizzit o-o uzzhenuhnokeet obátátön áke, medush biezhe sazekizzekundunk quiuk izzhewabizzewin mushkâwandumowin önje.

8 Mushkàwandumowin önje, Abraham ope nandomint keche ezhát otuhnuhkewinink eu ga menint che tebandunk, tabwatum májádush, kâwdush okekanduhzeen tibbe ga ezhágwan.

9 Mushkàwandumowin önje nukkowa nogishka emá eu áke

wiáweendumowint miáwukeeng miátáwizzinidjin emá tunnuhke mutche-eginönk tá, mámowy Isaacun, Jacobun giya, sazekizzinidjin mámowy wáweendumowutwa.

10 ()nje onundowabundán otanuh wanuhkeshichegatag Kitche Manito gá ozhissetüt, ga ozhetüt.

11 Mushkàwandumowin önje, Sarah mushkàwandum che onejanissit, ápiche gá kekát me ope 'zhonejanissit, önje uhtabwatowát gá wáweendumágoojin.

12 Me eu onje bazhek uhnew onje negeittewug weendah tebishko gá nebongin anandágoozinidjin, andusshewat uhnungwug gezhigonk giya nagow tuttebao kitchegumink bamissink tuzzhewug wanje netáwigidjig.

13 Kokkinaá uhgew nánázh ge eeshquá bemátizzewug uh tabwatumowat kamuhshe ototissigoseenawa waweendumatewin wAsa oge owabundánàwa waweendumátewin : tabwatumög giya omeenjimenánàwa waweendumátewin, ekettowugdushuhmiátáwizzewat uhbábákewajetowat ákeeng.

14 Uhgew eu ekcttojig omizzhishshowwenágwitönawa uhnundowabundumowat tuhnuhkewin.

15 Kagatdush kishpin nánaguttuhwandumowâpun tuhnuhkewin gá önjebáwát otá ge uzzhakewanotánàwâ.

16 Nongumdush nowutch wanischeshin tuhnuhkewin onundowandánáwâ eu gezhigönk tulinuhkewin; nie eu önje kà águtchese Kitche Manito Okitche Manitomewán keche enintwa, oge ozhetowan gezhá kitche otanuh.

17 Mushkawandumowin önje, Abraham ope kagwadebanemint, owwe sáságewitchegat Isaacun, weendush watissigoot waweendumátewin osáságewitcheganun onezheka oguisun.

18 Ween gá enint, keenejänisun Isaac onejänisun tuh ezheweenáwug.

19 Enandum Kitche Manitön che kushketönit che ábejebáigoot nayáb, ánuh geneböt, ningötink ogewâbundi-igön Kitche Manitön azhewabutinik ábejebawin.

20 Mushkâwandumowin Isaac oshâwanemán Jacobun gija Esauun oweendumowândush iuheen ga tokoshinomuhgukin.

21 Mushkàwandumowin ūnje, Jacob ope nabūt, oshàwanemán niyazh Joseph oguisun, uhnumeátdush nowwiuhgequasink ogitcheiuhe osuhkáoonink.

22 Mushkàwandumowin önje, Joseph ope nabūt ogetuzzhemát uhpuhkanit Israel onejanisun ge ezhe guhgequa uhge tuzzhindunk okunun che máchetowint.

23 Mushkàwandumowin önje, Moses ope nágit, niswo gezis onegeigön ogegánigön önje owâbomigön ápiche uhgwuhnájewit kâdush ogotunzeenáwâ Kitche Ogemá olebákonegawin

24 Mushkawandumowin onje, Moses ope gá onje natáwigit Pharaoh otanun oguisinne, kaween we ezhe weenigoozisse;

25 Owushema meenwandum che wejeguhgwâtuhgitomát Kitche Manito onejânisun uhgamá wanebeck che mennowànegoozippun mutcheizzhewabizzewinink,

26 Enandum owushema che onissheshininik che kegebábá-

esus Christun önje, uhgamá che iápun kokkinná kitchezewin Egyptink neganenábe ope ga ezhe tepáumágo-

Mushkåwandumowin önje, ogenuhgután Egyptink kå unzeen kitche ogemá otebákonegawin; gá izzhewâbizwåbundungin Kitche Manitön wekå wiábomásewint.

Mushkâwandumowin onje, okunwandán kuhbekosa wewin, giya ge siswabeginunjegawin misque, gá önje toween gá banájeát kokkinná netam gá neginidjin keche igoozissigwâ.

Mushkâwandumowin önje otuhkumishkánâwâ misko kitnme tibishko biangwuhkumigágin; uhgew Egyptianug ewekooche totumowât kokkinná ge tuhpinawug nebeeng. Mushkâwandumowin önje, Jericho otanuh, gá önje peiâg Israel onejânisun ope neezhwâswogwun gá babámoemá.

Mushkâwandumowin önje, bisshegwâch equa Rahab, kâ ejenebomaseen uhnew tiabwatunzinit ope watissigoot uhundowâtonidjin innuhwandewinink.

Ahneen minowâ ga ekettoeyán? kâ neendá kushketoseen ná che tepájemugwâ uhgew aninnewug, Gideon, Barak, n, Jephthah, David, Samuel giya manitowâzonidjin;

vlewug uhgew mushkâwandumowin gá Onje mámázheámáwinink, quiuk izzhewabizzewug, otiánâwà wâweenwin, ogebuhumowân mishebezheen otoninne,

)tátaánâwân kitche ishotang, otozhindánâwâ anábuhtuhuzzhoweshk: neennuhmizzewinink ge söngitchegâtane, a-awug mekâtewinink, otánuhwâwân menissinön miátáidjin.

Equawug onebomewân nayáb menáwug, uhbemátizzinit ish buhshunzháogowizzewig kuhgwâtuhgeáwug, kâ enewug che we bemátizzewât owushema omeenwandánâikân ábejebáwin:

hnintdush ge kuhgwadebanemáwug uhge nuhnisshepáwintwâ, huhshunzhawâwug kushkâbekiegâzowug kepázowug :

Semosinnuháwug, giya táskebonáwug, kuhgwadebane-;, uzzhowweshk önje nánáwug, papákewàchetowug mausshewyán giya kitche manishtánisshewyán agwewâjin, igizzewug uhguhgwâtuhgeintwâ;

Ahke kâ ta apetandágoozininne apetandágoozewât;) paachetowug buhgwuttuhkumigáng, magwa wudjewink hebákumigág wazhink giya waweembuhkumigág áke.

lokkinná ono menno onozowinun otiánáwán mushkánowin önje ; ká otiáseenáwá wáweendumátewin.

itche Manito kege wuhwuhonigonán kago nowutch onisk konemá tá bemátizzissewug nezheka bwa iyáeyunk,

## CHAPTER XII.

ME eu önje aquo iáwát kitche nebená wátokázojig, ningoche buhgittinuntá kokkinná kago quazhegönk, mutcheizbe wabizzewin kitche niágách waotissigoeyunk, anegök pemebutotá kokkinná kemushkáwizzewininán kuhquajekunittewin.

2 Kunowabomáta Jesus, ween máninunk kemushkàwandumowininán wcen mojegandumowin atowint önje, gá kuhgwátuhgitöt metigönk, käwdush opapámanduhzeen águtchewin; owwe námátábe Kitche Manito ogitche nikânink.

3 Náguttuhwanemik Jesus, gá czhe megánigoot macheiz zhewabizzinidjin keche iyakoozissewag keche nikábunduhzewag kenágutuhwandumowinewang.

4 Kå muhshe kesegesetoseem misque, megåtumag mutebeizzhewabizzewin.

5 Kegewuhnandánâwâdush c-e guhgequawin gagekemigoyag tebishko uhhenocheug gagekemintwâ; neenguis kago pâpenotunkan Kitche Manito obuhshunzhaowawin, kago wekâ nikâbundunkan kishpin ánwanemik.

6 Kokkinná Kitche Manito siágeájin obuhshunzhawán, nuhnuhmáát, uhnanibbekimát kokkinná oguisun watissigoojin.

7 Kishpin kuhgwâtuhgitoeyag, Kitche Manito tebishko waðsingin, keguh ezhe shâwanemigowâ, owwanan wekâ Oguisemá ösun buhshunzhaogosig ?

8 Kishpin weká buhshunzhaogowizzissewag (kokkinná uk benocheug buhshunzhaogowizzewug) kekeminechâgunáwin, kå oweuh ketonejúnissemigoosewá.

9 Minowalush neenge öseminábun omá ákeeng buhshunzbaoeyumintebun ukko neengitchetwawanemámonábun ukkodush; kánuh owushema neendá tuhbussebuhgitinumowasenán peowwinánin ösemá ochichágomág konemá neendá bemátizzemia?

10 Giya ween omá ákeeng ösemág buhshunzhaowawug wanebeek, anandumowájin, weendush keche önje mennoizzhewa bizzeyunk azhe mennoizzhewabizzit che izzhewabizzeyunk.

11 Käween kago buhshunzhaogowizzewin ga meenwandumungobun nõnguni, nääguteh kosha nojemochegàta gá azhemámákeint uhgew hashunzhaogowizzidijg.

12 Me eu önje ömbenumök oninjemán agotagin, giya kittegomág nánuhmizzidjig.

13 Quiuk omotõk kezitáwâng mamákizzidjig keche buhawabinegázosigwâ; binná tuh nojemowug.

14 Nopenuhnitig innuhwandewinink anishanábatök mennobemátizzewinink ká oweuh aninne otáwábomáseen Kitche Manito, eu bwá izzhewabizzit.

15 Mozhuk uhkowabig uhkowabomik ápiche konemá owet aninne oguh wuhnetön Kitche Manito oshawanjegawin, konemá kago ga wesuhgegetashkágoon che ositáwandumeigoer nebewadush guhtuh önje nisshewuhnátizzewug.

16 Konemá oweuh, tuh bisshegwátuhkumik izzhewabizzit,

guhgepáchieendit Esau izzhewabizzit ween ningooshwin weyâs, gá onje átáwat kokkinná azbe tebandunk.

Kekekandánàwà náágutch ope wâshâwanemigoozit ge quanegâzo kâ ningooche omikkunzeen ga ezhe gwakanbun ánuh ogenundowâbundán gegizebeeng.

Kå kebe otittunzeem wudjew ga tångenumingebun, chiáishkota önje, kå kegebe otittunzeem kushkedibikut, mavåk, giya kache kotámegwuk,

Uhnöndágwuk nöndágomutchegun giya gegetowinun uh-1'wåndungig eu ekettowin enáwug weka násáb che ezhe lumowåsewintwa minowa :

(Kå kushketosewug che nöndumowåt azhe gubgekemintshpindush oweuh áwase tângishkunk eu wudjew, tá beuhá gamá tá shábogunámá.

Ozâm kitche kotámegoot che wâbundumingebun eu wudloses wanje eketto, neengitche sagizze neengitche nuhhkâ.)

Wudjew Sinaiink kebe-ezhám, giágega bemátizzit Kitche o ototanuh, gezhigönk Jerusalemink giya azhenowát Kitlanito omezhinowamun giya, ka tá kushketoseem keche nintwa andusshewat.

Kitche uhnumeawinink kebe-ezhám netam gá neegemuhotuhnozowínewân azhebe-egâtanik gezhigönk: Kitche odush ween kokkinná kago tabákonunk giya ochichâgouiuk aninnewug manobemátizzidjig.

Kebeotisáwâ Jesus ween wiánekuhnotunk öshke wâweenrawin, kebeotitánâwâ misque saswabeginunjegang owushzhe mennoguhgequat Abel omisqueem azhe guhgequat.

Tuttebábig kago ágoonwatowa kago ween gegetűi; wawiágoonwatowajig uhnew gá gegetonidjin ákeeng, ka etosewug weozhemowat, áneen ga ge ezhe ozhemoeyunk n gwaketowunk, ween wanje gegetűt gezhigűnk?

Jgegetowindush önje nuhningishkå áke, binnádush nönzhe wåweendumága, eketto, ningötink minowâ, kåween >-o áke, neengooshkowabenunzeen, gezbik giya neencowabenán.

D-odush ekettowin minowa ningötink, otäpinegatawun heen gwashkowabenumink ono iuheen kashketosink che cowabenumink máno tuh izzbissinön.

Me eu önje neendotâpenámin ogemáwewin kashketosink átenumink tuh we onisshenön ketaenánin ween atuh Kitanito che uhnoketowunk sagizzewinink.

Cekitche Manitomenán ishkota kokkinná kago chágákeandágooze.

#### HEBREWS.

## CHAPTER XIII.

#### WEKAUNISSEMAHTOK, såge-ewatá gågineek.

2 Kago wuhnandun kago che peendegunag miatawizzit andaeyag; anint o-o totumowat, obeendegunigonawan Kitche Manito omezhinowamene uhnissetowinowasigwa.

3 Nágutuhwanemik uhgew takobizzojig tibishko uhtuhgwipizoeyun : nágutuhwanemik uhgew kuhgwâtuhgitojig, tebinowa keowwewâng weowwewâng ketiám.

4 Wetegandewin mámowy quiuk izzhewabuk giya nebágua benut, bashegwâtizzidjig, wânizzidjig, Kitche Manito oguh tebákonán.

5 Máno kebemátizzewin kago sásågizzewin tuh tuhgoosinöa azhetuhneunigo ezhe nuhniandun : ge eketto kàween keguh nuhguhnisinön påpish.

6 Ketá ezhe mushkåwegeezhwamin, Kitche Manito neenguh nezhokomág che ekottoeyunk kåween neenguh gotunzeen aninne ga ieendötöwit.

7 Náguttuhwanim uhgew tabanemikig uhgew gagekemikwi Kitche Manito ogubgequawin nopenuttumök omushkåwandumowinewå náguttuhwandumink waquiá otizzhewabizzewinewä:

8 Jesus Christ pichenågo, nöngum gezhiguk, mego gågineek tebishko.

9 Kago keguh önje papámewinegooseen ono papuhkánuk ezhetwäwinun onissheshin önje mushkäwitchegåtag mennöiz zhewabizzewin käween weyâs önje ningöt gá inábuhtusinök, ánuh ge betuzzhekumink.

10 Neendiámin sáságewitchegun 'kozhuttag, uhgew mazhinowakundungig mutche-egin, kâ tá wesenesewug.

11 Weowwewan ubgew awaseug omisquemewan bandegul ong uhnumeawegumigonk kitche sasagewitchegawennewu bandeguttowat mutcheizzhewabizzewin onje aquutchink kubbashewinink chagizzegatanewun.

12 Jesus giya ween azhe sáságewitchegaát anishanában, te binowa omisqueem önje anishanábag che önje benizzewät g kuhgwätuhgito áquchink otanuh.

13 Umbasuh ságáundá, názekowátá áqutcheiuhe kuhlaste winink, máno keguh önje pápápeigomin ween önje.

14 Omá ákeeng kâween ningooche otanonk keenwazh kegu jásemin, kenundowâbománán bazbek che takoshink.

15 Eu ween önje sáságewinátá che uhnumeáeyunk maha che mámoyewumink sáságewitchegatá wanje netáwiging ké onináng uhmámoyewumint, megwach uzzhenint otubnozowi ink.

16 Che mennotumink che mamenitink mamashköt kage rie nandun kago e-e: tinnouh sasagewitchegunun Kitche Musi kitche meenwandum.

17 Tabwatowik ubgew tabaneminig wuk tabbosaistal

dåzojig konemá mennowånegoozewinink tuh totumög kåween ween osittáwandumowinink; eu kå ningöt ketá inábuhchetoseem.

18 Anumeatumoweshinang quiuk neendizzhetahamin neendenandámin ápadush gágineek quiuk izzhewabizzeyang neendenandámin.

19 Kishpin o-o aninnuhgook totumag, minowa wiebuh keguh beotissinne.

20 Nöngum Kitche Manito otinowandásowin, ween ge ábejebát Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ, ween mámowy kanowanemát kokkinná otuhnishanábamun, misque wáweendumátewin önie.

21 Ahpadush mennoizzhewabeinág kokkinná wanissheshink uhnokewin azhe meenwandunk che izzhewabizzeyag uhnokewin che gegishkumag ga ezhe niandunk, anosummeskezhik Jesus Christ önje ween kachetwâwizzit gâgineek. Amen. 22 Keguhgâzominenim nekânissetök bezindumök o-o guh-

gequawin, oshebeumonim pungee ekettowinun.

23 Kekekandánáwá kekánissenán Timothy, uhge buhgitinnegâzot, kishpin wiebuh betuhkoshink neenguh bewejewa che bewåbominuhgook.

24 Uhnumekowwik uhgew tabaneminágwuk kokkinná, giya anumeajig Italyink andánuhkejig ketuhnemikágowág.

25 Shawandágoozewin keguh wejewegönawa kokkinná.--Amen.

J Timothy gá oshebeëgat Italy önje Hebrewug oshebeumowintwa.

# JAMES GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

## CHAPTER I.

JAMES, Kitche Manito giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ otoskenegamun otuhnemikáwân asheneezhwawânuhgizzinidjin, saswashkajig mizzewa.

2 Nekånissetök náguttuhwandumök che mennowånegwandumag ope ezhe pongeshinag kuhgwadebanindewinink.

3 Kekandumink o-o uhkuhgwadebandumink kemushkawan dumowinewan, uhnoke beowin.

4 Máno beowin, wawane tuh uhnokemuhgut, keche önje mennoizzhewabizzeyag.

5 Kishpin oweuh andusheyag ayásik nebwàkâwin Kitche Manitôn oguh nundotumowân ween mánát wanepuzh kokkinná aninnewun; oweuhdush wiágoonwatowâsig, tuh menádush.

6 Mushkåwandumowinink guttuh ezhe nundotumága kåween ween che ágoonwawandumink, önje ween wiágoonwawandunk tebishko uhbuhbámáshkág kitche gumink apetandágoozit, puhbuhmewabuhogönk iyömbewabuhogönk.

7 Kåween uhuhtowuh aninne, kago oguh nundowandumowàseen Kitche Manitön.

8 Aninne neezhwiyug anandunk, kâween quiuk nánágutuhwanduhze ga izzhewabizzit.

9 Tuhbusandágoozit wekânissemá, máno tuh mennowânegooze, önje ishpe buhgitinegåzo;

10 Wianutizzitdush, onje ge tuhbussebuhgitinegazo, tojs tebishko mezhushkowawasuhkonang guttuh ezhe ungo.

11 Pichenukigo gezis m'wâkuhungin uhgezhâtag châgeawun mushkoosewun wâwâsokonan pongesinön uhbishegandăgwukebun banátut, me gache wiánuttizzit aninne, ga ezhe posgesink kokkinná izzhewabizzit.

12 Tuhshåwandágooze aninne kashketőt uhguhbikunk okugwadebanemigowin, ope tebákonint wewoquán gågega benátizzewin oguhtián, eu Kitche Manito gá wäweendumowät ubnew siágeigoojin.

13 Kago oweuh aninne kagwadebaneminjin tuh ekettos, Kitche Manito neenguhgwadebanemik che ekettöt, kiween Kitche Manito tá kuhgwadebanjegase mutche izzhewahiztewiz, kàdush oweuh aninnewun oguhgwadebanemáseen.

14 Kokkinná aninnewug kuhgwadebandágoozewug, ope nigooche azhe wekooshkájin tebinowa onáguttuhwandumowis onje, uhwiazhemint.

15 Mutche nagutuhwandumowin, walisshewamahanin at

mutcheizzhewabizzewin wanje netáwegink, mutcheizzhewabizzewin ope gázhetámuhgukin me nebowin wanjesink.

16 Kago wuhnisshe kago keowwewan siageinnuhgook nekanissetok.

17 Kokkinná wanissheshink megewawin kokkinná quiuk megewawin ishpemink önjemuhguk názhuhkemuhgut Oösemá wåsayázewin, ween wekâ wiánjetosig otenandumowin.

18 Tebinowa ween otenandumowin Onje wanje ánjenegeunk tabwawinink, tebishko netam aditagin, keche ezhenunk.

19 Eu önje, siágeinuhgook nekánisetők, máno kokkinná aninnewug tuh kezhekâwug che nöndumowât, sebiskâch che gegetowât, sebiskâch che nishkâtizzewât.

20 Onje aninne onishkâtizzewin kâween quiuk uhnokemuhgusinon Kitche Manito omennoizzhewabizzewin.

21 Eu önje, pemaiuhe buhgitinumök kokkinná wenizzewin, kokkinná mázbeninewugizzewin; otåpenumök bakåtizzewinink ekettowin me eu ga önje bemátizzewát kechichâgowâg.

22 Aketönkigo izzhewabizzig, kaween atuhgo che nöndumag; kago wiazhindun kago keowwewan.

23 Oweuhdush n'wândungin ekett win, uhtotunzikdush tebishko aninne wiábundizzőt wábemochichâgwawinink.

24 Onje väbundizzo, májádush, bábegadush owuhnandán azhenágoozit.

25 Weendush kanowâbundunk quiuk tebâkonegawin wânuhkewin uhgâgega iátdush uhwuhnanduhzik e-e gá nondunk uzzhizzhewabizzit, anuhnokeet uhnokewin wuhow aninne kagat tuhshâwandágooze.

26 Oweuh aninne andussheyag neenduhnumeá enandum tákobetosigdush otanuhnew, wiazhindunk tebinowa ota, otuhnumeawin ká ningöt inábuhtusininne.

27 Quiuk uhnumeawin quiuk izzhewabizzewin anosumeet Kitche Manito giya Oösemá, me o-o, che mowwutisát, gáwusshizzidjig, giya shágáwidjig, okotuhgitowinewâng, keche ningooche che muhkuttawâsininik weow omá ákeeng.

### CHAPTER II.

NEKAUNISETOK, Jesus Christ, Gachetwåwizzit Kitche Manito omushkåwandumowin iyáeyeuk, oweuh pekinönk keche apetanemásewag.

2 Kishpin oweuh aninne bebeendegat ketuhnumeawegumik ozâwâ shoneá tuhtebeninjebizzoon iát, giya suhsagákoniat, giyadush katemágizzit aninne beendegat, ápiche begokoniat;

3 Oweuhdush sasagákoniat kitche apetanemut, kishpindush enut, omá námátábin wanissheshink námátábewinink, katemágizzitdush aninne enut, nebowin emá, uhgamá omá námátábin, neenduhpizzitabewinink :

4 Káween innuh bazhek aninne owushema ketuhpetanemáse, bazhek apetanemut, kâween nuh mutche enandumowinun ketizzhe tepákonegase ? 5 Bezindumök siágeinnuhgök nekânisetök, káween nuh Kitche Manito oge onuhgemáseen katemágizzinidjin omá ákeeng wiánutizzidjig mushkáwandumowinink, uhsubzekizzekundumowát ogemáwewin eu gá wàweendumowát uhgew siágeigoojin?

6 Keenowådush kege påpenotowåwå katemágizzidjig. Kånuh ono wiánutizzidjig aninnewug kemutchetotágosewåg, kånuh ketizzhe wekobinegoosewåg tebákonega námátábewinik?

7 Kåween innuh opâpizzhinduhzeenâwâ eu mennoizzhewabizzit uhnozowin eu azhewenigoeyag?

8 Kishpin kemooshkenatög tebákonegawin azhebe-egâtag, keguh sâgeáwâ kejetuhkewamágunewâ tebishko azhe sâgeitizzoyag, quiuk ketizzhewabizzim :

9 Kishpindush bazhek owushema apetanemag, bazhek apetanemag, kemutchetotám, kebanájetöm tebákonegawin.

10 Onje owwagwan ga ápiche kuhnowandumogwan tebákonegawin, kishpindush ningötoyug mutchetotunk kokkinná tebákonegawin obokobetön.

11 Ween aketöt, kago bishegwâtizzekan; giya eketto, kago nisshewakan. Binná kishpin bishegwâtizzissewun, nisshewayundush, me e-e bokobetoyun kokkinná tebákonegawin.

12 Me go ezhe gegetök, tebishko uhgew ga tebákonegowizzidjig tebákonegawinink wânuhkewin,

13 Kishpin oweuh nágwitosig shâwandágoozewin, guttuh tebákonegâzo che shâwandágoozissik; shâwanjegawin anewishkunk tebákonegawin.

14 Ahneen anábuhtuk, nekânissetök, aninne kishpin nemusk kâwandum ekettöt, iásigdush uhnokewinun ? mushkâwandumowin innuh otábemájeigön ?

15 Kishpin kekânis giya ketowamá pingwoshshâgetit, katemágizzit, kago uhmejisig gázhegutinigin,

16 Bazhekdush enag, buhkanigo bakâ, kezhosin, giya tabissineen; kishpindush menásewag menik azhe nundowandunk weowwink; áneen anábuhtuk?

17 Mego tebishko, mushkâwandumowin, kishpin uhnokewinun áwunzenök, nebomuhgut, önje uhnezhekawizzemuhguk.

18 Kagat, oweuh aninne konemá ekettöt, keen kemushkawandum, neendush uhnokewinun neendiánun ; wâbundi-isshin kemushkáwandumowin uzzhiásewun uhnokewinun, keguh wabundi-indush nemushkâwandumowin neenduhnokewin önje.

19 Bazhekgo Manito ketenandum; kemenno-enandum; Mut che Manitög giya tabwa-andumög, uhnuhningishkåwug.

20 Kewekekandán innuh kagebátizzeyun aninne, e-e mushkâwandumowin uhnokewinun uhtuhgoosinök nebomuhgut?

21 Kåween innuh Abraham kösenán quiuk ge izzhewabizze ge enandágoozisse uhnokewinun önje, ope siáságewitchegal oguisun Isaacun, sáságewitchegun uhkozhuhtag?

22 Kewâbundan innuh omushkâwandumowin azhenágwutin ink, uhnokewinundush omushkâwandumowin quiuk ge önje ozhichegâtane?

23 Mazaniegundush mooshkena tabwawinewun, eu aktor

muhgut, Abraham ogetabwa-anemán Kitche Manitön uhginjegátanedush quiuk izzhewabizzewin che áwunk ; Kitche Manito anowamájin ge ezhewená.

24 Kewâbundánâwâdush aninne quiuk azhe ozhichegâzõt uhnokewinun önje, kâween atuh mushkâwandumowin önje.

25 Mego tebishko bisshegwâtizzit equa Rahab, kânuh ge onje ezhichegâzose uhnokewinun onje ope bándegunát anoninjig uhge májenázhowâtdush puhkàn enuhkuhkayá ?

26 Tebishko weowwemá uzzhochichâgoseeng uhnebomuhguk me giya mushkâwandumowin uhnokewin tuhgoosinok azhe nebomuhguk.

## CHAPTER III.

NEKAUNISETOK, kago nebewá o-o andussheyag ogemákundun kago, önje kekekandánáwå owushema mutcheizzhewabizzewin che iáeyag.

2 Onje nebená kago kemutche totámin kokkinná, kishpin oweuh aninne mutche totunzik eu aketőt, quiuk azhewabizzit aninne áwe, kushketőt che meenjimenunk kokkinná weow.

3 Binná tuhqunjegunun ketátowwânánig pazhekokozheeg otonewâng keche tabwatonungwâ, kegwagwakebetowânánig kokkinná weowwewân

4 Binná ween giya uhnew nábequânun, kitche muhmechâwun, kitche notinön önje mámácheeskâwun, anewakdush önje gágewashkâwun ánuh kitche agâsink mámenuhquiegun, wâinnequaumowâtigo wâtokajig.

5 Me tebishko otanuhnewemá, agâsink buhkazewin, wanje ogemákundumink kache apetandágwukin iuheen. Binná, kitche punge ishkota wanje kitche bishkákonag !

6 Otanuhnewemá me ishkota, áke mutcheizzhewabizzewin; me tebishko ketanuhnewinánin magwaiuhe kebuhkazewininánin, obanájetön kokkinná weowwemá, me wanje suhketag otanuhnewemá.

7 Kokkinná áwaseug, kokkinná giya benasewug giya kenabekög, kokkinná giya kitche gummeeng ayájig, wângowitchegâzowug, gewângowitchegâzowug, aninnewug önje :

8 Otanuhnewemádush, kå oweuh aninne otáwángowitoseen; kå kushketowinewunzenön che ogemákundumink, mooshkena nebowine pichebowin.

9 Megwetcheweánán Kitche Manito Kösenán uzzhioyung; kenuhnibbekemándush aninne, uzzhioyung, ween Kitche Manito azhenágoozit gá ozhichegâzöt.

10 Mego e e bazhekwunk otonemá megwach uzzheketönk, giya uhnuhnibeketágoozink. Nekánissetök, kâween ono iuheen tá izzhewabusinön.

11 Mokidjewun nebe wåshkobung innuh nebe mokidjewunk giya wåsuhgunk mámowy?

12 Kitche shomenåtik innuh nekånissetök bakånuhkin nuh menekånun tá, önje netáweginön? obemáqutönk innuh tá önje netáwigenön kitche shomenun? kåween kago mokidjewun zebeeg ta mokidjewunzenön shewetágunåbo mámowy giya háwetágunágumisinök.

13 Owwanan andussheyag nabwåkåt aninne? tuhguh oguhwåbundiewan azhe mennobemátizzit omennouhnokewinun önje bakåtizzewin, nebwåkåwin önje.

14 Kishpin mutche enanindeyag ketaewang kago kitchetwawanemo kago, kago guhgenowishkindun kago tabwawin.

15 O-o nebwakawin kaween ishpemink beonje názbuhkemuhgusinön, ákceng önjemuhgut, weyasemáng önjemuhgut Mutche Manitöng önjemuhgut.

16 Guhgàwanindewin, kekánindewin, anduhgook me ömbegizzewin anduhgook kokkinná giya mutche uhnokewinun.

17 Nebwakawindush ishpemink wanjemuhguk, benut, bakatut, wangowut, mamazh keche nundotumink kago mooshkena keshawatizzewin, menno menekanewun, ka owushema apetanemowin tuhgoosinön, kuhgianizzewin tuhgoosinön.

18 Uhmenewung quiuk izzhewabizzewin ketegatane weowwewang innuhwandewin wazhetojig.

#### CHAPTER IV.

AHNDE wanjemuhguk nundobunewin kemegátewinewá? kåween innuh kemázheninnewugizzewinewá kenaguttuhwandumowinewán önjemuhgusinön?

2 Ketenandám we iáyayag, kådush kekushketoseem che iáeyag, kenishewam owwe kushketoeyag che iyáeyag, kádush ketiáseem, önje kå kenundotunzeem.

3 Kenundotumágam, kadush ketiáseem önje ka quiuk kenundotumágaseem, keweiöm kemázheninewugizzewinewang.

4 Bisshegwátizzetők aninnewetők, equatők, kekekandánáwá nuh innuhwandewin ákeeng me omiátáwizzewin Kitche Manito? owwagwan ga innuhwandumogwan áke me Kitche Manito omiátáwizzemun?

5 Ketenandám unishâ mazaniegun ekettomuhgut ochichágomá gagishkowunk me wanje guhgàwanemungwá ánint?

6 Owushemadush ween megewa shawanjegawin. Eu önje eketto, Kitche Manito onishkanemán kachetwawanemonidjia biakátizzinidjindush omenán shawanjegawin.

7 Buhgitenumowik Kitche Manito keowwewân, megânik Mutche Manito keguh ozhemigowâdush.

8 Bazhew ezhe wequeeg Kitche Manito uzzhiát, giya ween bazhew tuh ezhe weque uzzhiáeyag, benitög keninjewân, mache izzhewabizzeyag benitög ketaewân, keenowâ neezhwayug ayenandumag.

9 Kushkandumük, mowwik, ázhequag, kebápewinewá tub gwakesin che omowwewineyag, kemennowánegoozewinewá che gwakesink che okushkandumowineyag.

10 Tuhbussebuhgitinumök keowwewan anosumeet Kitche Manito, weendush keguh ömbinik. 11 Kago mutchetuzzhindig kago, nekânisetők, ween mache tuzzhemát wekânisun tebákonát wekânisun omutchetuzzhindán tebákonegawin otebákonán tebákonegawin : kishpindush tebákonumun tebákonegawin, kâween kekunwanduhzeen tebákonegawin, ketebákonán.

12 Bazhek mágewat tebákonegawin, ween okushketön bemájetát giya banájetát owwanan wiyáweyag tuhtebákonitteyag?

13 Umbasino nöngum keenowâ aketoeyag, nöngum gezhigönk gamá wâbunk, eu otanuh neenguh ezhámin. ningo kekenonowin emá neenguh iámin neenguh kishpinutâzomin, neenguh átáwamin, neenguh kushketomin otawizzewin :

14 Kådush ween kekekanduhzeem ga izzhewabuk wåbunk : wagonan e-e kebemátizzewin? kåween nuh áwun áwunzenön, niágwuk ukko wanebeek, bàbegadush ungomuhgut?

15 Ketá ekettöm kishpin Kitche Manito enandunk, neenguh bemátizzemin, o-o neenguh izzlewabizzemin.

16 Nõngumdush kemennowånegoozim kesõnganemowinewång, o-o mennowånegoozewin me mache izzhewabut.

17 Nöngum 'ow kakandunk ge ezhe mennototunk önjittádush we mennototunzik me e-e mutcheizzhewabizzit.

## CHAPTER V.

MAHJAHG nöngum wiánutizzeyag aninnewetök, mowwik waönök, kekotuhgitowinewan keguh otissigönawa.

2 Kewânutizzewinewâ begishkuhnut, kebeenzikowâgunewân oguhwasewug ogemejinâwân.

3 Ketozâwâ shoneám, keshoneám ubgwâgoosin uzzhagwâgosink eu ga wetokâzomuhguk che mutchetotágoeyag, oguh mejin keweyâs tábishko ishkotang. Ketoguisetönâwâ uhtwàgunikâtumag squâch gezhigutön.

4 Binná, anoninjig ketuhnokewinewa uhgew gashkishungig keketeganewan otebaumágowinewa, eu manjemenumowagwa kekuhgianizzewinewang ázhequamuhgutön; omowwewinewan giya uhgew bashkooshegajig beendegamuhgutinewun Kitche Manito Sabbaoth otowwugan.

5 Kege mennowânegoozim uhbemátizzeyag omá ákceng kege mutcheizzhewabizzim; kege totám keta, tebishko e-e gezhigut oweuh gá nisshewajin.

6 Kege banájeáwâg kege nesáwâg quiuk izzhewabizzit, kâdush kege nánákonigose.

7 Eu onje beok, nekánisetők, nánázh ope Kitche Manito che tuhkoshink. Binná ketegaweninne obetőn gache apetandágwutinik menekân ákeeng, kitche keenwazh obetőn nánázh keche otisigoot wiebuh che kemewung, giya squâch che kemewung.

8 Keenowâ giya beoyeuk ; mushkâwetög ketaewân : Kitche Manito otuhkoshinowin bazhew tuhgoo.

.9 Kago mutche enanindig kago mamáshköt, nekánissetők, konemá keguh banátizzisseem ; binná tebákonegat kebishquant nebowwe. 10 Nekânissetök, kekinowâbomikõg mamándáwizzidjig gá gegetojig Kitche Manito onozowinink ga izzhewabizzeyag che beoyag che kuhgwâtuhgitoyag.

11 Binná mennowânegoozewug neendenandámin uhgew kashketojig che beowât, kegenöndánâwâ Job otizzhewabizzewin, kegewâbundánâwâ uhwaquiyánik Kekitche Manitomenán, Kitche Manito kitche keshawâtizze, nokâtizze shâwanjegawinink.

12 Owushema andussink kago, nekânissetök, kago mutche geezhwa kago pâpish, kago gezhik che nuhnápegeezhwayag, giya áke, kago giya pâpish nánápegeezhwa kago : mánó á, ekettoeyag, á tuh áwun, kåween ekettoeyagdush guhtuh ezhe áwun : keche ezhe pongeshinzewag bátándewinink.

13 Oweuh nuh andussheyag kuhgwâtuhgito? tuh anumeá, oweuh nuh mennowânegoozit? tuh nuhgumo nuhgumonun.

14 Oweuh nuh andussheyag ákoozit ? oguh nundomán nágánizzinidjin uhnumeawinink ; oguh uhnumeatumowâwândush; keche nuhmuhkonint pemeta, Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink :

15 Uhnumeawin mushkâwandumowin guttuh önje bemátizzewug wiákoozidjig, Kitche Manitodush oguh pusegweendenán, kishpindush ge mutcheizzhewabizzit tuh mennoweshåwandágooze.

16 Weendumátik mamáshquut kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewân, uhnumeatumátig mamashquut, konemá keguh önje nojemöm. Sângunk anumeawin, quiuk izzhewabizzit aninne otuknumeawin nebená apetandágwut.

17 Elias aniune acnandumung me giya ween aenandunk, wawane ge uhnumeá keche kemewunzenök; kådush ge kemewunzenön, ákeen nissokekenonowin usshe ningötwâswogezis.

18 Minowådush ge uhnumeá gezhigönkdush ge önje kemewun, ákeengdush ge önje netáwigenön menekânewungin.

19 Nekánissetők, kisbpin oweuh andussheyag puhkayag tabwawinink, oweuhdush nayáb menonegoot;

20 Máno oguh kekandán, ween nayáb menonegoot macheizzhewabizzinidjin, oguh bemájeán ochichâgwun che genebonipun, oguh gátonun kitche nebená mutcheizzhewabizzewinn.

428

# NETAM MAZANIEGUN PETER GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

## CHAPTER I.

PETER, Josus Christ otanonájin, otozhebeumowân miátáwizninidjin saswashkâjig mizzewa Pontusink, Galatiaink, Cappadociaink, Asiaink, Bithyniaink,

2 Uhgew gá onuhgeminjig ween Kitche Manito Osemá, kiut kakanemájin Ochichágomán uhbeneigowát önje, quiuk keche izzhewabizzewát, uhsiswabeginuminkdush Christ Jesus omisqueem, keguh sháwandágoozim, innowandewin tuh bátienut.

3 Megwetch 'zhenint Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ Jsun ween gá ozheinunk che negeunk minowâ, che mushkâwandumunk, che tabwatumunk Jesus Christ otábejebáwin önje.

4 Neendá takoshinomin otawizzewinink eu ga begishkunusnök bánuk, kâ ánisusinön, gezhigönk gezhá atwâgunikágoe-/ag,

74g, 5 Onje kekunowanemigom Kitche Manito omushkâwizzewinink, mushkâwandumowinink che gågega bemátizzink, gezhá gezissin che wâbundi ittink ishquâch che gezhiguk.

6 Eu önje, me wanje kitche påpenanemoyag nöngumdush wanebeek kebwâwizzim, (kishpin önjittá enandágwuk che izzhewabuk,) kitche nebená kuhgwadebanindewinun önje.

7 Uhkubgwadebandumink kemusbkâwandumowinewâ, owushema uzzhuhpetandágwuk ozâwâ shoneá, eu ga bánátuk, uhkuhgwadebandumink ishkotang, konemá tá mikegâta keche uhnumeáng quiuk che izzhewabizzeeng che kitchetwâweint ope Jesus Christ che wâbomint.

8 Ween ánuh kàwekâ kewâbomásewâ kesâgeáwâdush ween, ánuh kâ kewâbomásewâ nöngum ketabwatowàwâdush, ke pâpenanemöm, kâ tá kushketoseem che ekettönk apeeche pâpenanemowinewunk, mooshkená kitchctwâwizzewin :

9 Uzzhotåpenumink waquiág kemushkåwandumowinewå, Ibbemájeintwå kechichågowåg.

10 Eu gågega bemátizzewin, mamándáwizzidjig nandowanumowât ápiche, uhgew gá önwåchegajig shâwandágeozewin a otisigoeyag.

11 Uhnundonaumink nuhmunj ope Christ Ochichâgwun gaishkowâjin ga etumowât eu ga etumink negân Christ oguhwâtuhgitowin kitchetwâwizzewin keche nayabeijsink.

12 Gewâbunduháwug kâween ween tebinowa weowwewân Benowint atuh oge uhnoketánâwân iuheen nöngumdush wânumágoyag uhgew wândumonagwâ meenwajemowin, önje iámowy Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun gá be önje názhuhkeet. ono iuheen Kitche Manito omezhinowamun anandumowat che kunowabundumowat.

13 Wuhwapinitizzök kenáguttuhwandumowinewân uhnesátizzig mushkáwandumök nundowandumök uhwaquiág, shâwandágoozewin önje eu kebetágöm, Jesus Christ keche wabundiewat weow :

14 Quiuk azhewabizzidjig uhbenocheug izzhewabizzig, kago izzhewabizze kago azhewabizzeyagobun magwouh uhnoch uzzhizzhewabizzeyag, magwouh uhkekanduhzewag kago:

15 Weendush ween gá nundominág kitche mennoizzhewabizze, me giya keenowá me ga ezhe mennoizzhewabizzeyag kokkinná uhnöch mennoizzhewabizzewinink ;

16 Onje ezhebe-egâta, mennoizzhewabizzik; önje nemennoizzhewabiz.

17 Kishpin nuhnândumag Oōsemá, ween tabákonunk kokkinná andusshewât aninnewug otuhnokewinewân, kâweendush oweuh owushema otuhpetanemáse, we kuhbikumōg menik omá ga iáyag che kotájeyag;

18 Onje kekekandánáwâ kâween kege gishpinunigoseem bagishkunukin iuheen önje, tebishko shoneá, giya ozâwâ shoneá keguhgepách izzhewabizzewinewun, kosewág gá önje kekandumag;

19 Kache apetandágwut Jesus Christ omisqueemdush, tebishko manishtánishans ningooche muhkuttawizzissig ketubgizzissig :

20 Ween gá onuhgemint chebwâ ozhichegâtag áke, ishquâchdush keenowâ gá önje nágwitöng,

21 Ween önje ketabwatowâwâ Kitche Manito ween gá ábejebáát ánuh genebonit uhgemenát kitchetwâwizzewin ; kemushkâwandumowinewâ giya kebuhgosanemowinewâ Kitche Mânitöng tá iá.

22 Onje kege beneáwâg kechichâgowâg, tabwatuming tabwawin ochichâgomá önje keche sâgeagwâ wekânissemag, eu önje sáságeittig mamashköt ápiche :

23 Onje kege ánje negim káween eu ga begishkunut, Kitche Manito odikittowin önje, eu bamátuk giágegasink.

24 Kokkinná weyás tebishko mezhuskeeng wáwásokonan apetandágwut. Mezhuskeen nebwushketawun uhwâwásokonawung pongesinön :

25 Kitche Manito odikittowin gâgegasin. Me o-o ekettowin meenwâjemowinink wanje guhgekemigoeyag.

## CHAPTER II.

EU önje opemaiuhe buhgitinumök, kokkinná mázheninewug izzewin, kokkinná kuhgianizzewin, kokkinná guhgáwaninde win, kokkinná mutchegegetowinun,

2 Tebishko waskenegidjig uhbenohheug, nundowandumók quiuk totoshabo guhgequawinink keche onje netáwigerag:

3 Kishpin gekotundumag Kitche Manito oshawanjegas

4 Uhbenázekowag, tábisbkogo bemátuk ásin, aninnewug gáwábenáwajin, Kitche Manitodush gá onuhgemájin, kache apetandágoozit,

5 Keenowá giya tebishko bamátukin uhsineen, ochichágomá wegewámink kege ezheigöm, keche sáságewitchegawenineweyag, keche menno izzhewabizzeyag, konema ketá sáságewitchegam ochichágomá sáságewitchegunun, e-e tinnouh Kitche Manito watápenunk Jesus Christ önje.

6 Eu önje ozhebe-egata mazaniegunink, binná, Sionink neendutön wagemáwung ásin, ishquaiuhe wegewâmink, gá onuhginjegâtag, kache apetandágwut oweuhdush tiabwatowát kå tuhagutchisse.

7 Keenowâ tiabwetumag, kekitche apetanemáwâ : uhgewdush tiabwatunzikög, me eu ásin wazhegâjig gáwabeumowât, mego eu natumisink ishquaiuhe wegewâmink,

8 Asin bazogashinink giya azhebeek nishkâtizzewin, che onje nishkâtizzewât uhgew bazogashingig ekettowin, uhgew tiabwaţunzigook : onjittágo eu enuhgenáwug.

9 Keenowâdush ga onuhgeminjig, ningütozhan ketawim, keenowâdush ogemawe sasagewitchegaweninewug ketawim, quiuk izzhewabizzidjig anishanâbag ketawim ; keche wâbundiewayag ogitchetwawizzewin ween ga besagizzewinag kushkedibikutonk uhgebuhgumewinag miamuhkâtandagwut owâsayazewinink :

10 Kiut kâween ketuhnishanâbawisseeniwâbun, nöngumdush Kitche Manito, otuhnishanâbamun ketawim; kâ keshâwandágoozisseemwabun kiut, nöngumdush keshàwandágoozim.

11 Siágeinnuhgook, keguhgåzominenim, tebishko miátáwizzingin giya babámátizzingin, metágwietumūk weyåse enandumowin, eu mágánát ochíchågomá;

12 Máno quick guttuh izzhewabut ketizzhewabizzewinewa magwainhe miátáwizzidjig : Onje, nöngum azhe mutchetuzzhemikwâ tebishko mache izzhewabizzidjig, konemá ope wâbundumowât wanissheshingin ketuhnokewinun, oguh kitchetwâweáwân Kitche Manitön mowwuttissintwânin.

13 Buhgitenumök keowwewân kokkinná aninne otebákonegawin Kitche Manito önje; kishpin kitche ogemá áwit; ánga ween owushema apetandágoose;

14 Giya kishpin ogemág buhgitinumowik keowwewân ânga, ween otizzhenázhowán, che buhshunzhauntwâ mutcheizzhewabizzidjig, tebaumágowizzewât uhgew manototungig.

15 Me o-o Kitche Manito otenandumowin quiuk uhmennototumink che pezân ábeagwâ kakanduhzigoog azhewabizzewât kagebátizzidjig aninnewug.

16 Wiánuhkeengin uzzhioseeng kewânuhkewinewâ, kitchebuhbeenzikowâgun che gátong mutcheta-awin, Kitche Manito ©toskenegamunigo izzhewabizzik.

17 Kitchetwäwanim kokkinná aninnewug. Ságeikög wekámissemág. Gosik Kitche Manito : kitchetwäwanemik kitcha Ogemá. 18 Bemetágunetök, tuhbussebuhgitinumowikög ketogemámewåg keowwewân, kokkinná kotájewinink káween atuhgo mennoizzhewabizzewât bakâtizzewât kishpin giya miázheninnewugizzewât.

19 Me quiuk izzhewabizzewin, kishpin aninne tabwatowat Kitche Manitön osittatotowint mutchetotowint, önje kuhgwåtuhgitöt.

20 Wagonan e-e kitchetwâwizzewininan ope buhshunzhaogowizzeyag tebinowa kemutcheizzhewabizzewinewân önje, bakágo ketotâpenánâwâ ? kishpindush mennotumunne önje kuhgwâtuhgitoeyagdush, bakágo ketotâpenánâwâ o-o Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunk.

21 Me o-o agoeyag che izzhewabizzeyag; önje Jesus Christ giya ween ge önje kubgwåtubgito keowwenánin, uhgenuhguttumonunk che kekinowabominunk ga izzhewabizzeyunk, keche násabáunag gá unne ezhe tuhkokeet:

22 Ween kâween wekâ ge mutche izzhewabizzisse kâ kago kuhgianizzewin mikkunzeem otonink ;

23 Ope mache guhnonint, kå mutche guhnonåse, ope kagwåtuhgeint, kåwe kuhgwasagewase; obuhgitinumowân weowuhnew quiuk tabákoneganidjin :

24 Ween tebinowa weowwink gá iuhtöt kemutcheizzhewabizzewininánin metigönk, keenowint kege nebomin mutcheizzhewabizzewinink, keche önje bemátizzeyunk quiuk izzhewabizzewinink; gáinuhguhnámint me wanje nojemoeyag.

25 Mánishtânishug waneshinowâjin ketizzhewabizzimwâbm nöngumdush nayáb kege uzzhakewam kanowanemát mánishtânishun, ween gagekemát kechichâgowân uzzhiát.

#### CHAPTER III.

GIYA keenowâ wewemátök, tuhbussebuhgitenumowikög kenâbamewâg, keowwewân; kishpin oweuh tabwatunzik eket towin, giya weenowâ ekettowin ánuh nönduhzikwâ, konemá tá önje tabwatumög wewewân azhewâbizzinit önje;

2 Magwouh che w\u00e0bundumow\u00e0t kemennoizzhewabizzewin\u00e2w\u00e0, m\u00e0mowy kekot\u00e4jewinew\u00e0.

3 Osuhsagåwinewån kago tuh izzhewabusinön, áqutcheiube weowwewàng uhpuhpezekuhumowât wenisisewân, ozáwå shoneá uhmuhtindumowât, uhbezekoniawât.

4 Máno tuh izzhewabut, aninne giánint otaink, eu baginkunussinök bakâtizzewin, tuhbusanemowin, ochichâgomäng, me o-o anosumeet Kitche Manito kache apetandágwut.

5 Me o-o gá i-izzhewabizzewât kiut quluk izzhewabizzidij equawug, Kitche Maniton omenáwân weowwewân sáságawittizowug tebinowa onabamewân, ogebuhgitenumowâwân weowwewân;

6 Me o-o Sarah ga ezhetabwatowat Abrahamun, neendogemám uzzhenangomint; ween ketodanissemigowa menik manoizzhewabizzeyag, kishpin kotajeissewag ubnöch sagizzewam 7 Giya keenowa onabamemátök, wetegamikög uhgew, quiuk kekandumowinink önje, kitchetwawanemint weowwemá tebishko nánuhmuk otossowin, azhe wuhweej sazekizzeendink shawandágoozewin bemátizzewin, ketuhnumeawinun keche bánáchichegatasinök.

8 Squach, bazhekotög ketenandumowinewan, shawanindig mamáshqut, tebishko tebinowa wekanisinindink, azhesageittig, keshawatizzig, keshawanotátig; 9 Kago mutchetotátewin azhetá mutchetotátekago, kago

9 Kago mutchetotátewin ázhetá mutchetotátekago, kago iázhetá kezhe guhnonik kago, tiuhgwutchigo keguh shâwanemág; önje kekekandánâwâ kenundomigöm o-o keche izzhewabizzeyag, konemá keguh önje shâwandágoozim.

10 Ween siágetőt bemátizzewin, nundowandunk che wâbundunk wanissheshingin gezhigutön, máno oguh kunwandán ota nuhnew che mutche gegetosig, giya otön wekâ che mutche gegetosig, kuhgianizzewinink;

11 Oguh ozhindán mutcheizzhewabizzewin, tuh we mennototum : oguh nundowabundán mennoinnowandewin che nopenuttunkdush.

12 Onje Kitche Manito oskezhikon kunowâbomán quiuk izzhewabizzinidjin, otowwugun bákissininnewun uhnondumowât otánumeawininne : Kitche Manitodush oskezhigönk mutcheenanemán machetotuminidjin.

13 Owwanan uhow ga mutchetotonág, kishpin nopenuttumag eu wanissheshink?

14 Kishpindush kuhgwâtuhgitoeyag quiuk izzhewabizzewin onje, kemennowânegoozim; kago gosá kago, kago giya kushkandun kago.

15 Kitchetwawanemik Kitche Manito ketaewang, gagineek washowandumok keche nuhquatowag oweuh kuhquajeminág buhgoosanemowin gagishkumag bakadizzewinink sagizzewinink.

16 Quiuk keche enandumag ; eu kishpin mutche tuzzheminágwå tebishko macheizzhewabizzingin, konemá tá águtchewug, önje uhguhgenowishkewàt uhtuzzhindumink, kemennoizzhewabizzewá Christ önje.

.

17 Owushema mennoizzhewabut, anandunk Kitche Manito keche önje kukgwâtuhgittoeyag quiuk izzhewabizzewin gamá keche mutcheizzhewabizzeyagobun.

18 Onje Christ ningötink ge kuhgwåtubgito mutcheizzhewabizzewin önje, quiuk azhewabizzit, quiuk azhewabizzissig önje, konemá ketá buhgumewinegonán Kitche Manito uzzhiát, uhge nesint weyåsink, tuhtátubbeetdush ochichågönk :

19 Eu önje oge owwe guhgekemán ochichágomán awakane- 👞 winidjin ;

20 Uhgew tiabwatunzikwâhun ope ningötink Kitche Manito kitche keenwazh uhgebeöt Noah ogezhiguttomun, magwouh nábequân uzzhozhetöng, eu bunge bamátizzidjig me niswâswe, gá önje bemátizzewât nebeeng.

21 Me e-e tebishko baptizewawin azhe bemajeigoyunk noo-

gum (kåween ween ningooche uhbuhgitenumink wenizzewin weyåsemäng, meatuh nuhquatumink quiuk enandumowin Kitche Manitöng,) Jesus Christ otábejebáwin :

22 Ween gá unne negâneet gezhigönk, Kitche Manitodush ogitchenikâng iá; Kitche Manito omezhinowamun, ogemákundumowinun giya mushkâwizzewinun, tebandumoná.

## CHAPTER IV.

EU onje, onje Christ keowwenánin ge onje kuhgwátuhgito oweyásink, ushwewinikotátizzook tebishko che enandumag: onje ween guhguhgwátuhgitöt, oweyásink ogenuhgután mutche izzhewabizzewin;

2 Kåween kiábe tuh bemátizzisse magwouh uhbemátizzit ákeeng, aninne otenandumowin önje, meatuh Kitche Manito azhe meenwandunk.

3 Eu ope kabekosag kebemátizzewininánin tatussin keche enuhnokeyunk miátáwizzidjig, meenwandumowât magwoub uhbamosayunk bisshegwâtizzewinink mutche enandumowinink, kewushquabewinink, ömbuhkumegizzewinink, wekoongawinink, uhsaságewinintwâ muzzenineeg :

4 Mámuhkâtandumög uhwejewâsewagwâ azhewabizzewât che izzhewabizzeyagobun, kemutchetuzzhemigowâgdush :

5 Oguh tuhgindumowâwân uhnew gázhetánídjin che tebákonánit ono bemâtizzinidjin giya uhgew nabonidjin.

6 Onje, me o-o gá onje weendumowintwâ o-o meenwâjemowin uhgew gá nabojig, konemá tá tebákonáwug, aninne weyåsink önje, tuh bemátizzewug Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun önje.

7 Uhwaquiág kokkinná iuheen bazhew tuhgoo : e-e önje we uhnesátizzig, uhkowábig, uhnumeág.

8 Owushema tussink kago ápiche we keshawanotátig mamashqut : keshawatizzewin tuh ūnje uhgwuhniegatawun nebewá mutcheizzhewabizzewinun.

9 Shåshåwanindig mamashqut, che såsågizzissewag.

10 Kokkinná aninnewug ga ezhe mámenintwâ me ga ezhe nánezhokomátewát mámashqut, manoizzhewabizzidjig mezhinowag uhnöch azhenágwutinik Kitche Manito osháwanjegawin.

11 Kishpin oweuh aninne gegetőt, Kitche Manito odikittowin azhébe-egátanik guhtuh ezhe gegető; kishpin oweuh aninne uhnokeet, máno tuh totum Kitche Manito go azhe megewat mushkâwizzewin; Kitche Manito kokkinná iuheen önje tuh kitchetwâweá Jesus Christ önje; ween ga uhnumeatowwint gágineek. Amen.

12 Siágeinuhgook, kago mámuhkåtandun kago, o-o ishkotang azhenágwut kuhgwadebanindewin ga guhgwadebanemigoyag, kago go miátáwuk andotátingin che izzhewabuk :

13 Papenanemök, önje anint ketianawa Christ okotuhgitowinun; ope ogitchetwawizzewin nagwutinik keguh mennowanegoozim.

## 434

14 Kishpin mutchetuzzhemigoeyag Christ otuhnozowin önje, keshåwandágoozim; ochichågomán ogitchetwåwizzewin Kitche Manito ketotissigönåwå; weenowá omutchetuzzhemáwán, keenowádush kekitchetwáweáwá.

15 Kago oweuh andussheyag oweuh nashewashkidjin, ezhe kushkandun kago, giya oweuh gamotishkidjin, giya oweuh mutcheizzhewabizzidjin, giya oweuh aninne ápiche wandumizzinidjin bakanizzinidjin aninnewun otinuhnokewinine.

16 Kishpin aninne megooshkâchetowint Christianewit önje, kago tuh águtchese; oguh kitchetwâweán Kitche Manitön e-e önje.

17 Ochichesamuhgut ope che tebákonegang Kitche Manito owegewâmink; kishpin máchesag keenowint, áneen ga izzhewabizzewât ope eeshquasanik uhgew tiabwatunzikōg Kitche Manito meenwajemowin?

18 Kishpin quiuk izzhewabizzidjig uhgåwå bemátizzewåt áneende uhgew wa Omanitomesigook mache izzhewabizzidjig keche nágoozewåt?

19 Eu onje, máno uhgew gwatuhgitojig Kitche Manito otenandumowin onje, oguh buhgitenumowan, ochichâgowan che kunowandumowat, uhmennoizzhewabizzeeng, tebishko quiuk Manitong.

### CHAPTER V.

OKEWANZEUG wâjewinágook neenguhgâzomág, giya okewanze neendow, neengewâbundán Christ okotubgitowin, ánint neenguhtián kitchetwâwizzewin e-e ga nágwuk.

2 Usshumikōg nangowawânuhgizzidjig wâjewenágook Kitche Manito tabanemájin, uhkowâbomikōk kâween önjittá enandumag atuh kâween ween bejenizzewinink; quiuk tebinowago che enandumag;

3 Kå giya wagemákundumingin Kitche Manito tabandunk, keguh totunzeem, keche kekinoumowagwågo nangötwawânuhgizzidjig.

4 Opedush tuhgoshink, ogemá tabanemát manishtånishun, keguhtiánâwâ wewoquân kitchetwâwizzewin wekâ ga banátussinök.

5 Giya keenowâ öskenowatôk, tuhbussebuhgitenumowikôg okewanzeug keowwewân; kagat kokkinná andussheyag tuh tuhbussebuhgittenumátig keowwewân, uhgweyeuk ketubusanemowinewâ: Kitche Manito onuhgânán kachetwâwanemonidjin, omenándush shâwanjegawin tuhbussanemonidjin.

6 Tuhbussebuhgitenumowik eu onje keowwewang Kitche Manito anámiuhe oninjeeng, konemá keguh ishpebuhgitinumowa ope ochichesag :

7 Ween buhgitenumowik kokkinná kenáguttuhwandumowinewán : ween kenáguttuhwanemigowá.

8 Innissátizzig, ukkowâbig; onje kemiátáwizzeem Mutche Manito, babánekimoot messhebezheeng uhpapánundowâbomán oweuh keche mikowât owweumowât 9 Metágwanázho-ök mushkåwegåbowig mushkåwandumowinink önje kekandánâwâ kekánissewåg ákeeng giya weenowâ tebishko azhe kuhgwâtubgitowât.

10 Kitche Manito kokkinná shåwanjegawin, ween nandominunk gågega kitchetwäwizzewinink Jesus Christ önje, ope gá kuhgwätuhgitoeyag wanebeek, mano keguh gezhetáigowå, keguh söngeigowå.

11 Ween tuh kitchetwäwizze tuh ogemäwe gågineek. Amen.

12 Kege ozhebeumonim punge Silvanus uhgemájetőn, nabwakåt wekånissemá áwewetők, keguhgázominenim che mushkåwegáboweyag o-o quiuk Kitche Manito osháwanjegawin.

13 Anumeájig Babylonink, mámowy gá onuhgemigoeyag kesuhgeninjenigowag; giyadush Marcus neenguis.

14 Uhnumekotátig mamashqut che ojeendeyag che keshawânotáteyag, Keguh mennoinnowandim kokkinná menik Jesus Christ tabaneminág. Amen.

## WIAHNEKA MAZANIEGUN PETER GEO-SHEBE-EGAT.

## CHAPTER I.

SIMON PETER, Jesus Christ otoskenegamun otanonájin, otoshebeumowan ono tebishko azbe mushkawanduminidjin Kitche Manito omennoizzhewabizzewin onje, giya Bamajeinunk Jesus Christ onje :

2 Shawanjegawin giya mennoinnuhwandewin tuh hátienut ga otissigoeyag Kitche Manito uhkekanemag önje giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ,

3 Azhe Ogitche Manitowewin mushkåwizzewinink kegemenigonán kokkinná iuheen eu wanje bemátizzink Manitowewin, onje uhkekanemunk ween nandominunk che kitchetwåwizzeyunk che mennoizzhewabizzeyunk :

4 0-o önje kitche apetandágwukin wåweendumátewinun kege menigomin; ono önje ánint ketá otápenánáwán Kitche Manito otizzhewabizzewin, uhge nuhgutumunk bagishkumk ayág ákeeng mutche-enandumowinink.

5 Minowadush kezhisshowwizzig konemá keguh iánáwi mushkawandumowingiya mennoizzhewabizzewin, giya kekundumowin;

6 Tebuhmanemowinun giya beowin ; giya Manitowewin ;

7 Wawekânisingin keshawâtizzewinink, giya keshawânttêtim.

8 Kishpin ono iuheen bátienuk kegishkumag, keche báténoyag ketizzhe igönáwán Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ okekandumowinink. 9 Weendush ayásig ono iuheen kuhgebeengwa, kå wáså ukwabisse, owuhnandán uhge beneint kiut omutcheizzhewabizzewinun.

10 Eu önje nekånissetök owushema kezhishshowizzeeg, kenundomigewinewå ketonuhgimegowinewå che quiukquandágwuk : önje kishpin o-o totumag kåwekå keguh pongeshinzeem :

11 'Squadam keguh pákindánumágom keche beendegayag Kekitche Manito, giya gá Bemájeinunk Jesus Christ otogemáwewinink.

12 Eu önje kåween neenguh wuhnanduhze keche kekandumoninuhgook minowâ ono iuheen ánuh kekekandánun kemushkâwizzimdush nöngum quiuk tabwawinink.

13 Kagat quiuk izzhewabut neendenandum, menik ga iáwânan o-o wegewâmink, keche ömbwainuhgook, keche mikwandumoninuhgook;

14 Onje neenkekandán wiebuh neenguh gezekám o-o wegewâm, Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ gá azhewâbundi-it.

15 Minowâdush neenguh wekoochetön keche we kushketoeyag ope ge neboeyán, gâgineek che kunwandumag ono iuheen.

16 Kâween neenge nopenuttunzemin kuhgianizze ádissokánug, ope kakandumoninág Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ omushkâwizzewin otuhkoshinowin, kege wâbundámin tebinowa keskezhigonán ogitchetwàwizzewin.

17 Oge otissigön kitchetwàwizzewin bisshegandágoozewin Kitche Manitöng önje, ope watisigöt tinnouh gegetowin kitche kitchetwàwizzewinink, me uhow siágeug Neenguis, ween ápiche nemeenwandum.

18 O-o ekettowin gezhigonk wanjemuhguk nenondámin, magwouh uhwejewungid emá e e Kitche Manito owudjewimink.

19 Ketiámindush owushema quiuk ekettowin önwâchegawin; enandágwut keche ukkowâbundumunk tebishko wâsayá siágátagin kushkedibikutönk nánázh gezhigut che máje wâsayág, giya wâbun uhnung mokuhunk ketaewâng.

20 Kekandumök o-o netam, kå kago önwåchegawin azhebeegåtag mazaniegunink, gemöch ánekuhnotunzeeng.

21 Onwâchegawin getuhkoshinomuhgut kiut kâween aninne otenandumowin onje; manoizzhewabizzidjig Kitche Manito oteninnemun, Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun azhe guhgekimigowâtigo ge iekettowug.

#### CHAPTER II.

KUHKENOWISHKE önwåchegajig iábuneeg ukko magwa anishanàbag, tebishko ga ezhe iáwát kuhgenowishke guhgequajig magwaiuhe uzzhiaeyag, oguhbetönåwå gemöch mutche guhgequawinun, tebishko ágoonwatumink Kitche Manito uhgishpinunigowåjin, oguh betázönåwå kezhesag che banájentwå. 2 Nebewá oguh ezhe nopenutánàwå ga ezhe bátázewát; uhgew önje ga ezhe tabwawinewung, gutuh mutchetuzzhinjegáta.

3 Osáságizzewinewa önje, kuhgiazhe keezhwawinun önje keguh onuhgumigowâg keche átáwawât keowwewân : otebákonegawinewâ kiut önje, kâ beomuhgusinön, uhbátámintwâ kâ nebámuhgusinön.

4 Kishpin Kitche Manito gá shàwanemásegwan omezhinowamun gá mutcheizzhewabizzidjig, oneeswabenán mutche ishkotang oge ezhe buhgitenán che tákobizzonit kushkedibikutűnk che kunowanemint nánázh tebákonegawegezhigut;

5 Kishpindush ka shawanduhzegwan kiut ta áke, uhge bemájeát Noahun niswaswa hamátizzinidjin, gægequat quiuk izzhewabizzewin, uhge mooshkotöt áke waomanitomisigök;

6 Uhge châgizzunk otanowun Sodomun giya Gomorrham pingwe atuh uhge uttag, uhge banájetűt uhge gwanuhbewabinunk, owábunduhátdush uhgew ánint ga ezhe bemátizzidjig che omanitomissigwâ;

7 Uhge bemájéátdush quiuk azhewabizzit Lot, ween gá kotuhgito wânizzidjig omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ önje :

8 (Onje uhow quiuk azhewabizzit aninne, wâtegamigowâjin, uhwâbundumink, uhnöndumink okotubgitonit quiuk azhewabizzinidjin ochichâgwun andusso gezhigutinik omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ önje;)

9 Kitche Manito okekandán ga totunk che bemájeát quiuk azhewabizzinidjin kuhgwadebanemintwânin, giya che kunwanemát macheizzhewabizzinidjin nánázh e-e gezhigut ope che tepákonegang keche buhshunzhaogowizzewât :

10 Onjittá uhgew n'wapenuttungig oweyâsemá wanuk izzhewabizzewin, uhsheengandumowât che tebanemintwâ, uhsūnganemowât; tebinowa ūnjittá, kâ sagizzissewug owwe mutchetuzzhemáwât nâgânizzinidjin.

11 Kitche Manito Ochichâgwundush kache apetandágoozidjig, kâween omutchetzzhemásewân uhnew anosumeet Kitche Maniton.

12 Uhgewdush nowokâtat áwase apetandágoozidjig, ge ezhichegâzo keche otàpenint che bánájeint, omutche tuzzhindánàwân uhnissetotunzikwâ, guhtuh banátizzewug tebinowa obegishkunutomewâ.

13 Tuhtebáumágowizzewug omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ, tebishko uhgew manowânegotojig weowwewân, che kewushquabuteowât weowwewâ gázhegukin, ketuhgizzewug, mutche aninnewug ábápenotumowât tebinowa owiazhindizzowinewâ, magwouh ayeezh owwekonigoeyag;

14 Oskezhigowân mooshkenanig bisshegwâtizzewinewin, kâ kushketosewug we bonetowát mutcheizzhewabizzewin; owiazhemáwán nánuhmizzinidjin ochichâgomán; otaewân kokkinná mooshkenawun sáságizzewin nánáguttuhwandumowin; kuhgianizzidjig uhbenocheug.

15 Ogooshquanánáwá quiuk izzhewabizzewin, ningooche ezhe wuhnishinög, onopenutánáwá Baalam, Bosor ogujam, otizzhewabizzewin ween gá siágetőt tebáumátewin mutcheizzhewabizzewin önje.

16 Ween kegesheguhnoná omutche izzhewabizzewin önje : natágegetosig babazhekokashe uhgegetöt, aninnewug uzzhinwat gesheguhnotunk o-o anwâchegat okewuhnátizzewin.

17 Ühgew me öndiebânun nebe anduhgoosinök, anaqut pa-. pámásink notinönk, uhgew uhwun kushkedibbikuk kunwandumowâwug gâgineek.

18 Ope kitche gegetowinun azhe gegetowâjin uhzhanundomáwug weyâsenandumowinink önje, uhgew wazhemojig uhgew kushkedibikutönk bamátizzidjig.

19 Magwouh wâweendumowâwât wânuhkewin, weenowâ owwâkânewewug begishkunutönk: önje aninne owwâkânâ kishpin oweuh anewishkágoojin.

20 Kishpin ope ge ozbindumowât owenizzewinewâ ákeeng, uhkekanemáwât Kitche Manitön giya gá Bemáje-ewat ween Jesus Christ, minowâ wâwayágishkáwât ákeeng uhnewishkágowât, ishquiách owushema izzhewabizzewug netam gá izzhewabizzewât.

21 Owushema tá ge onissheshin kekanduhzikwâbun quiuk izzhewabizzewin, uhgamá gá kandumowât, nayáb ezhe gwaketáwát uhnuhgutumowât guhgequawin gá menintwâbun.

22 Azhewabutinnego quiuk tabwa ekettowin, anemoosh nayáb omejin oshissheguhgowân minowâ, kököshdush gá kesebeginegâzöt owwe tutebitá minowá uzzhishkeeng.

#### CHAPTER III.

ME o-o ánekách mazaniegun, wazhepeumonuhgook, siágeinnuhgook keche ömbwatoyán bánukin kenáguttuhwandumowinewân keche önje kunwandumag :

2 Konemá ketá kunwandánàwa ekettowinun manoizzhewabizzidjig önwâchegajig gá ekettowât, giya neenguhgekimigowininán Kitche Manito gá Bemájeumint, gá ezhe guhgekimeumint.

3 Kekandumök o-o netam, tuhtuhkoshinög squåch gezhigutön ga påpenotungig, uhnopenutumowåt tebinowa otenandumowinewân;

4 Guhtuh ekettowug, áneen eu wâweendumágawin owwe tuhkoshink? önje, ösemág gá ukko uhpuhgutingwâmewât, kokkinná iuheen ezhewabutigo azhewabukkebun wiazhkut wazhetöng áke.

5 O-o kå enanduhzewug keche kekekandumowât, Kitche Manito odikitowin önje, gezhigön ge önje ozhichegâtawun kiut, giya áke, uhságebemuhkebun nebeeng giya anámebeeng :

6 Eu onje ákgeu ope ákewungebun, banátut, uhgebanátuk nebe önje :

7 Gezhik giya ake nöngum ayagin kuhnowanjegata me go ekettowin önje keche banatuk ishkota önje ope e-e gezhigut keche tebákonegang waomanitomissigook anismewug che bamátizzewat.

8 Siágeinnuhgook, kekandumök o-o ningötwayug kago, Kitche Manito otenandumowinink metowak tusse kekenonowin ningo gezhikgo otubpetandán, giya ningo gezhik tebishko me toswak kekenonowin.

9 Kaween Kitche Manito buhbakekåtizzisse owaweendumágawin, ánint aninnewug anandumowât; keenwazh kubgwâtahgito keenowint, önje kå enanduhze oweuh che banátizzit, kokkinná onundowanemán che ánwanindizzonit.

10 Kitche Manito ogezhigutön tuh tuhkoshinomuhgut tshihko gamotiahkid takoshingin nebádibbik ; me ope gezhik gya áke guttuh májámuhgut, kitche kotámegwawag, kokkimá jubeen tuh ningetawun ga ezhe kezhetag, ake giya kokkimá uhnokewinun anduhgogin tuh chágágetawun.

11 Onje neenkekandamin kokkinna ono iuheen che basish owwagwanug wiawewagwan kokkinna mennoizzhewabizzewinun kokkinna manitowin ga awung?

12 Uhnundowâbundumunk uhwawebizzeyunk e-e gesligt Kitche Manito che takoshink ope gezhik suhketanemuhguk tah ningeta ga ezhe kitche kezhitag?

13 Keenowintdush eu waweendumágawin önje kennadowibundámin öshke gezhik giya öshke áke, eu quiuk izzhewibizzewin uzzhiág.

14 Eu önje siágcinnuhgook, önje kenundowábundámin uhnetinnowun, kezhisshowwissik konemá keguh mikág innuhwandewinink keche ketuhgizzissewag.

15 Enandumök Kekitche Manitomenán keenwazh okotuhgitowin me kuhnowanjegawin; tebishko siágeunk kekânissenán Paul tebishko nebwâkâwin gá ezhe menint, kege ozhebeumágöm;

16 Giya go kokkinná omazaniegunink uhtuzzhindumink om iuheen, anint kago kitchesuhnágut owwe nissetotumink, ubgw kekinnoumowâsewinjig mashkâwanduhzigook, ogwakebetönåwå tebishko azhe gwakenumowât puhkân ozhebe-egunun tebinowa uhbenátowât wcowwewân.

17 Keenowâdush ween siágeinnuhgook, önje kekekandánåwå ono iuheen kiut, ångwâmissig, konemá giya keenowâ ningoock keguh ezhe subgábeginegöm kushkedibikutönk miázheninewugizzitönje, kepongeshinömdush tebinówa kemushkâwandumowinewâng.

18 Máno ashkum mushkàwandumök ashkum kekandumök, Kitche Manito gá Bemájeinunk Jesus Christ okekandumowa. Ween tuh gitchetwâwizze nöngum gâgineek. Amen.

6

b

A S IS IS IS

k.

# NETAM MAZANIEGUN JOHN GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

## CHAPTER I.

EU wiazhkut miájetáng geáwung, eu gá nöndumáng, gá wåbundumáng, tebinowa neskezhigonán, wiásumábundumáng, eu neninjenáng watapenumáng ekettowin bemátizzewin;

2 (Bemátizzewin mizzhishshowwenágwichegátag, neengewabundámin newetokámin, kewabundieninemin eu gagega bemátizzewin, eu wejcendunk osemá kegemesábundiegomin;)

3 Giya keenowa che wetokowweyangebun azhe wetokowungid Osemá giya Oguisun Jesus Christ.

4 Ono iuheen ketoshebeumoneme che kitche påpenanemoyag.

5 Me ekettowin gá nöndumowungid kewcendumoneme, Kitche Manito wasaya, kadush kago kushkedibbikut ogegishkunzeen.

6 Kishpin ekettoeyàng newetokâzomin, magwa kushkedibikut bamosayáng neendá kuhgenowishkemin, kâ quiuk neendá izzhewabizzissemin.

7 Kishpin wåsayáng bamosayáng, weendush wåsayág ayát, newetokotátemin mamashköt Kitche Manito Oguisun, Jesus Christ omisqueem kesebeginegomin kokkinná kemutcheizzhewabizzewinenán.

8 Kishpin ekettoeyáng kâ kago neendiámin mutcheizzhewabizzewin, neendá kuhgenowishkindizzomin, kâween quiuk tabwawin neengegishkunzemin.

9 Kishpin ábawâzoeyâng nemutcheizzhewabizzewinenánim ween keshawátizze quiuk izzhewabizze che mennoweshâwanemeumint nemutcheizzhewabizzewinenán giya che benizzeumint kokkinná kemutcheizzhewabizzewinenánin.

10 Kishpin ekettoeyâng kâween nemutcheizzhewabizzissemin, kuhgenowishke Kitche Manito neendá enánán giya ogegetowin kâween kegegishkunzemin.

## CHAPTER II.

NEENDUHBENOCHE-EMETOK, ketoshebeumonim ono iuheen, che mutcheizzhewabizzissewag, kishpin oweuh aninne mutcheizzhewabizzit oweuh neendiáwánán che guhnonát Osemá, Jesus Christ quiuk izzhewabizze :

2 Ween mennoweshåwanjega gá mutchetotumingin, kåweenlush atuh keenowind mutchetotumun kokkinná go anegoquág ike.

3 Kunowandumowuk oguhgequawin me wanje kekandumunk Thkekanemung. 4 Ween neenkekanemá aketőt kunwandumowåsewir oguhgequawin kuhgenowishke, käween tabwawin ogegis zeen.

5 Weendush kanowandunk odikittowininne, me 'ow s Kitche Maniton me o-o wanje kekandumunk beenjinná 1 Manito uzzhiáeyunk.

6 Ween been jinná Kitche Manito neendá aketőt azbei zinitigo Kitche Manito otá izzhewabizze.

7 Nekánissetők káwcen öshke guhgequawin ketosheb sinonim, gatá guhgequawin atuh wazhebeumonágook, v kut miáje guhgequang. Gata guhgequawin n'wandums azhkut miáje guhgequang.

8 Minowa Oshke guhgequawin ketoshebeumonim i tiabwawinewung gagishkungin giya gegishkumag, onje kedibbikuk ge kuhbekosa, qujuk wasayadush nongum w

9 Ween áketőt wásayág iá, sheenganemátdush weki kushkedibikutönk iá, nánázh nöngum.

10 Ween siágeát wekanisun, magwa wasayá, kawe bezositashinze.

11 Weendush shånganemát wekånisun kushkedibik bamosa, kå okekanduhzeen azhát, önje kushkedibikut og beengwaigoon

12 Ketoshebeumonenim uhbenöcheitök, önje kemutche wabizzewinewan kemennoweshawandágoozim otuhnozov önje.

13 Ketoshebeumonenim, nösetök, önje kekekanemáv azhkut miájetáng; ketoshebeumonenim, öskenowatök, kegebuhkinowâwâ Mutche Manito; ketoshebeumonenim nöche-etök, önje kege kekanemáwâ Osemá.

14 Kege oshebeumonenim, nösetök, önje kege kekandá wiazhkut miájetáng wanje bemátizzit : kege oshebeumo oskenowatök önje uhmushkáwizzeyag Kitche Manito towin gegishkumag kebuhkinowå Mutche Manito.

15 Kago ságető kago áke, gamá iuheen ákeeng a kishpin oweuh aninne siágetojin áke ösemá osåge-ewai ogegishkunzeen.

16 Kokkinná kago atag kokkinná kago manwandumin kinná giya kago manwábundumunk ogitchetwawebemá win, káween ösemá áwunzenön, o-o bego áke,

17 Ahke májámuhgut giya wanissheshink átamuhgut, dush Kitche Manitön otenandumowininne ieendotunk, t gega bemátizze.

18 Uhbenocheitök me 'ow ishquiách anitumag Antiche tuhkoshink, nöngumdush bátienowug Anti-Christu wanje kekandumag ishquiách áwung.

19 Ge önje ságáumög uzzhiáeyung, kåweendush keti migoosenánig; ságáumög koshá uhwâbundi-inungwâ u owamisinowungwâ.

20 Ochichâgomá kege menigöm kokkinná kago kel dánâwâ. 21 Kå kege oshebeumosenonim önje uhkekanduhžewag tabawin, uhkekandumagdush önje kadush kago kuhgenowishkein tabwawinewunzenön.

22 Owwanan kagenowishkid, kåween nuh ween, Jesus kåween hrist áwisse aketöt ween ayágoonwatunk Osemá giya Oguiseá ween Anti-Christ.

23 Owwagwan ga ay ágoonwatow âgwan Oguisem á kå otiáw åen Osem á :

24 Máno gegishkumök gá nöndumag wiazhkut miájetáng. 'iazhkut miájetáng gá nöndumag gegishkumag keguh beennuhwânashkowâwâ Oguisemá giya Osemá.

25 Me o-o gá wåweendumonung gågega bemátizzewin.

26 Ono iuheen gá oshebeumonuhgook, kekuhkepácheigonaa tuzzhindumink.

27 Uhchichâgomá gá meninágoon kegegishkowâwâ kā veuh aninne ketá guhgekimegoosewâ kago mego o-o uhchinâgomá gagekiminág kokkinná kago tabwawinewun kâweenish kuhgenowishkewinewunzenön, ketá beenjinuhwânashkoâwâ uhchichâgomá azhe guhgekeminág.

28 Nöngumdush binná uhbenocheitök, beenjiná Kitche Mato iyáeyeuk nánázh che takoshink che águtchissewag ope koshin.

29 Kishpin kekanemag ween quiuk izzhewabizzit : kekanetáwa ween quiuk izzhewabizzinit Kitche Manitön önje nege.

#### CHAPTER III.

BINNAH Osemá azhe sågeinunk, keche ezhe weenigoeyunk Litche Manito oguisun! áke wanje kekanemigoosewung kå ge kekanemigooseen.

2 Siágeinuhgook, keenowint nõngum Kitche Manito oguisun; A kekekanduhzemin ga izzhewabizzeyung, kekekandámin toshá ope nágoozit azhenágoozit keguh ezhenágoozemin, keguh wábománán ga ezhenágoozit.

<sup>3</sup> Kokkinná aninnewug o-o anandumowin ga gishkungig benitönawân weowwewân Kitche Manitön azhe benizzit.

4 Oweuh mutcheizzhewabizzinidjin obokobeton tebákonegavin ; mutcheizzhewabizzewin obokobeton tebákonegawin.

<sup>6</sup> Kekekandánâwâ 'zhōnje takoshink ákeeng .che májetot mutcheizzhewabizzewininánin, weendush kâween kago mutheizzhewabizzewin oge gishkunzeen.

6 Bánjenuhwânashkágoojin kâ mutcheizzhewabizzissewun Acheizzhewabizzinidjin kâwekâ ogewâbomigoseen, kâ giya Kekanemigooseen.

7 Uhbenocheitök, kago oweuh aninne keguh wiazhemigoose-A, ween quiuk azhewabizzit, quiuk izzhewabizze tebishko itche Manito quiuk azhe izzhewabizzit.

8 Ween macheizzhewabizzit Mutche Manito áwe, önje Mut-Manito mutcheizzhewabizze wiazhkut : me eu, önjittá gá Je ezhichegat Kitche Manito Oguisun owwe banájeát Mutche Initön. 9 Oweuh Kitche Maniton wanje negidjin kå mutcheizzhewabizzisse; kå tá mutcheizzhewabizzisse ånga Kitche Maniton ge önje negidjin.

10 Me o o onejānisun azhewābundiewawāt otizzhewabizzewinewā giya Mutche Manito onejānisun ween quiuk andotmzik kā Kitche Maniton onje negisse, ween giya siageāsig wekānisun.

11 Me o-o ekettowin gá nöndumag wiazhkut wazhetöng áke che sáságeittink.

12 Káween ween Cain gá izzhewabizzit gá mázbeninewugizzit gá nesát wekánisun : wagonandush gá önje nánát? aga otizzhewabizzewin mutcheizzhewabutinne, wekánisundush quuk izzhewabizzewun.

13 Kago mámuhkátandun kago wekânissetők ákeeng shemgandágoozeyag.

14 Kekekandámin kekuhbekátámin mutcheizzhewabizzewin ketotitámindush quiuk izzhewabizzewin, önje neságeáninig wekánissemág : ween siágeásig wekánisun nebowinink iá.

15 Ween shanganemát wekánissun nissbewashkid, kekekandánáwa nashewashkid ka kago gagega bemátizzewin ogegisbkunzcen.

16 Me wanje kekanemunk Kitche Manito uhsägeinunk, önje uhgebuhgitenunk obemátizzewin keenowint önje; giya keenowint ketá buhgitenámin kebemátizzewininánin kekanissenánig önje.

17 Owwagwan wianutizzegwan owabomatdush wekanism katemakizzinit shawanemasigdush; ancen ga ge ezhe sageat Kitche Maniton?

19 Neendubbenoche-etōk, kago kesäge-cwawinenánin tub tuhgoosinön gegetowinink, ketizzhewabizzewininán koshá atub quiuk.

19 Me o-o ga önje kekandumunk, quiuk izzhewabizzeymk keguh mushkáwissetomin ketaenánin anosumit.

20 Kishpin ketaenánin weendumágoeyunk mutcheizzhewabizzeyunk Kitche Manito owushema apetandágoose apetandágwuk ketaenánin kokkinná kago okekandán.

21 Siágeinnuhgook, kishpin ketaenánin weendumágoosewuk kago chemutchetotumunk, quiuk neendizzhewabiz, kege enandámin, azhe meenwandunk Kitche Manito.

22 Kagodush nandotumowungoon kemenigonán önje kunwandumowunk otizzhetwâwin azhe meenwandunk ieendotumunk.

23 Me o-o oguhgequawin che tabwa-andumunk Oguisun Jesus Christ otuhnozowinink, giya che sageitink mamashköt gi ezhe guhgekimenunk.

24 Ween kunwandunk ogulgequawin Kitche Maniton we owwinink iá giya ween Kitche Maniton weowwinink iáw me o-o wanje kekandumunk keowwináng uzzhiát Ochichágw gá meninunk.

1

#### CHAPTER IV.

SIAHGEINUHGOOK, kago kokkinná tabwa-andun kago guhgequawinun, kuhgwadebandumök, Kitche Manito keche oguhgequawinit, önje kitche nebewá kagenowishkidjig manitowázojig geságáumög ákeeng.

2 Mě o-o ga onje kekandumag quiuk Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, andusink guhgequawinun azhe guhgequang Jesus Christ ge takoshin ákeeng, Kitche Manito áwe, 'zhezhe guhgequang:

3 Andusink guhgequat wiágoonwatunk Jesus Christ weyásink ge tuhkoshin, kaween Kitche Manito önjebát me o o Anti-Christ gá nöndumag che takoshinomuhguk, nöngumdush ázhiuzzhisin mizze ákeeng.

4 Kitche Manito kedebanemigowâ uhbenocheitök ketuhnewishkowâwâgdush önje ween gagishkowag owushema apetandágooze apetandágoozinit ákeeng gagishkowâwàjin.

5 Ahke otinowandánâwâ, ákeeng otuzzhemáwân áke obezindágönâwâdush.

6 Keenowint Kitche Manito mámowy, ween kakanemát Kitche Maniton kebezindágonán, ween kakanemásig Kitche Maniton, kå kebezindágoosenán. Me o-o wanje kekandumunk quiuk tabwawin giya kuhgenowishkindewin.

7 Siágeinuhgook, umba ságeitetá: Kitche Manito ságeewawin; kokkinná siáge-ewat, Kitche Maniton önje nege, okekanemán Kitche Manito.

8 Ween siágeásig, Kitche Manitön kå okekanemáseen önje Kitche Manito såge-ewawin.

9 O o mizzhishshowwenágwuchegátag, owábundi-itink Kitche Manito sågeinunk, önje Kitche Manito obeizzhenázhowán ákeeng biazhegwunit Oguisun siágeájin, konemá ketá önje bemátizzim.

10 Me o-o ságe-ewawin; kàween ween keenowint uhsâgeunk Kitche Manito, ween Kitche Manito osâgeinunk, biezhenázhowatdush Oguisun, uhsáságewitchegat kemutche izzhewabizzewininánin önje.

11 Siageinuhgook, Kitche Manito azhe sageinunk, ketá ságeittemin giya keenowint.

12 Kå oweuh aninne wekå wåbomáseen Kitche Maniton, kishpin ságeitteyunk kege gishkowánán Kitche Manito oságeewawin, kemooshkenashkágomindush.

13 Me o-o wanje kekandumunk uhgegishkowunk giya ween gegishkonunk, onje ogemenigonán Ochichagwun.

14 Kegewâbundámin ketebátotámin Osemá oge be-ezhenákhowân Oguisemá che önje bemátuk áke.

15 Owwagwan ga ekettogobunan, Jesus, Kitche Manito Oguiun, Kitche Maniton ogegishkowan, giya ween ogegishkagon Kitche Maniton.

16 Kekekandámin, ketabwatámin Kitche Manito ságeinunk. Kitche Manito ságe-ewawin, weendush azhe bemálizzit uhadge-ewat, Kitche Manitön ogegishkagön giya ween ogegishkowunk. 38 17 Me o-o keságe-ewawininán quiuk ge oshichegáta ketá söngeta-amin ope gezhigut che tebákonegat Kitche Manito önje, azhe iát ketizzhę iámin omá ákeeng.

18 Kå sagizzewin tuhgo winon ságeíttewinink, quiuk ságeittewin onje ságitchewabinegáta sagizzewin : ween siágizzit, kå quiuk eshichegázose che ságe-ewat önje sagizzewin kotuhgitowin, ween siágizzit kå quiuk izzhewabizzisse che sâge-ewat.

19 Neságeánán, önje ween netam kege ságeigonán.

20 Oweuh aninne ekettüt, neensågeå Kitche Manito, shånganemátdush wekånisun, kuhgenowishke : ween siágeásig wekånisun, gá wâbomájin, áneen ga ezhe ságeát Kitche Manitön gá wåbomásig ?

21 O-o guhgequawin ween kege öndinamin, ween siágeát Kitche Manitön, oguh ságeán wekânisun giya.

#### CHAPTER V.

OWWAGWAN anandumogwan Jesus, Christ áwit, Kitche Maniton önje nege : owwagwandush siágeágwan Osemán otá ságeán Oguisemán giya.

2 Me o-o wanje kekandumunk uhsageung Kitche Manito onejanisun siageungoon Kitche Manito kunwandumowunkdush oguhgequawin.

3 Me o-o uhságeint Kitche Manito kunwandumowint oguhgequawinun; oguhgequawinun kâween kesuhnágenosemin.

4 Owwagwan Kitche Manitūn wanje negegwan otuhnewishkán áke me cu azhe uhnewishkumink áke, kemushkâwandumowininánin.

5 Owwanan 'nuh 'ow uhnewishkunk áke? ween atuh tiabwa-andunk Jesusun, Kitche Manito Oguisun áwinit?

6 Me wuhow takoshink nebe misque önje, Jesus Christ kåween atuh nebe; nebe misque giya önje Uhchichâgomá, tepájemöt, önje Uhchichâgomá quiuk tabwa.

7 Niswa gegelowug (gezhigūnk, Osemá, giya Ekettowin, giya Uhchichagomá, uhgew nasidjig bazhekowug.

8 Niswa gegetowug ákeeng,) uhchichâgomá, giya nebe, giya misque, o-o niswe azhe mámowy tuhgwemuhgutön che bazhekwunk uhbazhekwunk.

9 Kishpin tabwatumunk aninne odikittowin, Kitche Manito odikittowin owushema apetandagwut, me o-o Kitche Manito odikittowin ogetuzzhemat Oguisun.

10 Ween tiabwatunk Kitche Maniton Oguisinne ogegishkán ekettowin tebinowa, ween tiabwatunzik Kitche Manito kuhgenowishkeá, önje kâ otabwatunze ekettowin Kitche Manito gá iekettöt tuzzhemát Oguisun.

11 Me o-o ekettowin Kitche Manito gá meninunk gágega bemátizzewin, o-o bemátizzit Oguisun ogegishkumine.

12 Ween ayáwât Oguisemá otián bemátizzewin, ween ayáwasig Kitche Maniton Oguisinne ká otiáseen bemátizzewin.

13 Ono iuheen wazhebeumonuhgook keenowa tiabwatumag

Kitche Manito Oguisun otuhnozowinink che kekandumag ayáoyag gågega bemátizzewin konemá ketá tabwa-andám Kitche Manito Oguisun otuhnozowinink.

14 Me o-o azhe tabwa-anemunk nandotumowungoon kago kemenigonán anandungin che meninunk.

15 Kekandumungoon uhnöndonunk nandotumungoon kago kekekandán iyáeyunk kago nandotumowungoon.

16 Oweuh anime wâbomát wekânisun mutcheizzhewabizze omutcheizzhewabizzewin nebowinewunzinik, oguh nundotumowân Kitche Manitôn oguhmenándush bemátizzewin uhgew nabowinewunzinig omutcheizzhewabizzewinewâ. Tubgomuhgut mutcheizzhewabizzewin uhnebowinewung, kâween neendikittose che uhnumeatumink.

17 Kokkinná mutchetotumowin mutcheizzhewabizzewinewun, ánint mutcheizzhewabizzewin kâ nebowinewunzenön.

18 Kekekanemánán oweuh Kitche Maniton wanje negit ka mutcheizzhewabizzisse, ween Kitche Maniton wanje negit kun wandán weow, macheizzhewabizzinidjin ka ningöt otátotágoseen.

19 Kekekandámin Kitche Manito uhtebaneminunk anegoquág áke mutcheizzhewabizzewin ezhissin.

20 Kèkekandámin Kitche Manito Oguisun takoshin gá meninunk nebwäkäwin che kekanemung ween quiuk izzhewabizzit weowwinkdush ketiámin ween tiabwat Kitche Manito Oguisun, Jesus Christ me o-o quiuk Kitche Maniton giya gågega bemátizzewin.

21 Uhbenöcheitök metágwaetowik muzzineneensug. Amen.

#### 

## WIAHNEKA MAZANIEGUN JOHN GEOSHE-BE-EGAT.

## CHAPTER I.

OKEWANZE otoshebeumowán gá onábomint equa, giya onejânisun, ween siágeug quiuk, kagatdush kâween neen atuh kokkinnágo quiuk kekandungig quiuk izzhewabizzewin.

2 Quiuk izzhewabizzewin onje gagishkumunk keguh gegishkámendush gâgineek.

3 Shawanjegawin keguh wejeigoon, giya innuhwandewin, Kitche Manito Osemá onje, giya Kitche Manito Jesus Christ Osemá Oguisun onje; kagat Quiuk sågeittewin giya tabwawin.

4 Neenkitche påpenanim makowugwa keenejanisug quiuk izzhewabizzewat Osema azhe gubgekiminusk.

5 Binná nöngum kekuhquajomin equa, kâween öshke guhgequawin ketoshebehmosinön gata guhgequawin kiut buhtuz zhekumung che sáságeitteyunk. 6 Me o-o ságeittewin, kenopenutumowánán oguhgequawin; me o-o oguhgequawin azhe nöndumun wiazhkut miáje guhgequang ketáwe nopenután.

7 Nebewá kagianizzidjig takoshinōg ákeeng keche ekettowåt Jesus Christ kå muhshe takoshinze, aninneeng che be-ezhe nágoozit. Me 'ow kagianizzit giya Anti-Christ, (shånganemát Christun.)

8 Kunowâbundizzök keche wuhnetosewunk uhnokewin, menik gá ieendotumunk, quiuk tepáumátewin önjitá keguhtiámin.

9 Owwagwan giya mutcheizzhewabizzegwan ga tabwatunzik Christ oguhgequawin, kaween Omanitomisse : ween kanowandunk Christ oguhgequawin niyazh otiáwân Osemá giya Oguisemá.

10 Oweuh otissig o-o guhgequawin betosig, kago peendegunákan andáeyun, kago nuhnândotumowakan Kitche Manitou keche shawanemigoot.

11 Nanåndotumowinussittumowât Kitche Maniton che shåwanemigonit ototåpenumowân ánint omutcheizzhewabizzewininne.

12 Nebewá keweinin, kâween keweoshebeumosinön mazaniegunink oshebe-egunabo önje, önje neendenandum keche beotisinán che beguhnoninán osumeskezhik keche pâpenanemoeyunk.

13 Gá onábumint keejezhán onejánisun ketuhnuhmikágög. Amen.

# NISSINK MAZANIEGUN JOHN GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

-10 8 8 8 m

#### CHAPTER I.

OKEWANZE otoshebeumowâ Gaius, ween siágeug quiuk. 2 Siágeug, owushema neenduhpetandán eu andussink kago, che mennoizzhewabizzeyun, che mennobemátizzeyun, kechichâgonk azhe mennoizzhewabizzit.

3 Neenkitchepápenanim ope wekânisemág buhmennotepájemöt quiuk izzhewabizzewin gagishkumun, azhe mennoizzhewabizzeyun.

4 Me emá owushema ge påpenanemoeyán ope n'wåndumán neenduhbenöche-emug quiuk izzhewabizzewát.

5 Siágeug, quiuk ketízzhewabiz, andotowutwâ wekânisemág giya miátáwizzidjig.

6 Otuzzhindánáwá ketizzhewabizzewin anumeawinink, wawane bemewenintwá quiuk keguh izzbewabiz :

7 Onje, Kitche Manito otuhnozowinink wanje machiwat, kâween kago ototâpenumowaseen miatawizzinidjin, 4

:

۲.,

8 Ketábeendegunánánig uhgew towug anishanábag konemá ketáwetőkámin quiuk izzhawabizzewin.

9 Neengeoshebeumowag anumeájig ; ween Diotrephes manwandunk we gitchetwäwizzit andusshewat ka kege peendegunigoosenán.

TO Me eu õnje kishpin takoshinán neenguh kunwandán eu gá izzhewabizzit uhmutche tuzzheminunk mulchegegetowinun : kå azhe nianduhze ánuh ge mutchetuzzheminunk, kå uhpeendegunáseen ween tebinowa wekánisemág otűpjeán giya anishan-aban che peendegunánit oságitchenázhowandush, uhnumeawegumigonk.

11 Siágeinuhgook, kago nopenutun kago eu mache izzhewabuk, quiuk izzhewabizzewin koshá nopenutumok ; ween mano-2 izzhewabizzit, Kitche Maniton otinowamán ween macheizzhewabizzit, kå owâbomáseen Kitche Maniton. ÷.,

12 Demetrius kokkinná aninnewun omennotuzzhemigön, quiuk kagat mennotuzzhemán neenkekandámen quiuk menno-"tzhewabuk.

5 13 Bátienut wâoshebeumán, kâween koshá oshebe-egunábo, siya megwun neenguh iöseen che oshebeumonán.

14 Wiebuh keguh bewabomin anosumeskezhik guhguhnonitbyunk. Máno keguh innuhwandein ; uhnumekowik ketinowa-Maguninánig otuhnozowinewán.

# JUDE GEOSHEBE-EGAT.

## CHAPTER I.

JUDE, Jesus Christ obumetagunemun, James wekânisun, otoshebeumowân uhnew shâwandágoozidjig Kitche Manilo Osemá önje, kanowaneminjig Jesus Christink gá nundominjig:

2 Máno keguh shàwandágoozim, innowandewinink ságeittewinink ápiche.

3 Siágeinuhgook, ope wazhebeumonuhgook wawane uzzhindumink önjittá bemátizzewin, enandágwut keche oshebeumonuhgook, che guhgâzominuhgook, wawane keche megåzoeyag mushkâwandumowin önje ningötink gá menintwâ anumeájig.

4 Ahnint aninnewug gemöch peendegaotawug, uhgew maweshá ge onuhginjegåzobuneeg keche banátizzewät, waomantomisigook aninnewug, uhgwakenumowât Kitche Manito shåwanjegawin wenizzewinink, uzzhágoonwatumowât onezhein Maniton, Kitche Manito giya Kekitche Manitomenán Jess Christ.

5 Eu onje keguh mikwandumoninenim, ánuh ningötinkkeg kekandánáwá o-o, Kitche Manito ope gebemájeát anishanábu ákeeng Egyptink, náágutchdush oge banájeán uhnew tabut tunzinigoon.

6 Giya omezhinowamun uhgew gá kunowanduhzigook neu gá ezhe buhgitenintwà, uhgew gá nuhgutungig tebinowa ou duhnukewinewâ, otápiche kunwanemán uhtákobizzonit ku kedibikutönk nánázh e-e kitche kitche tebákonegawegezhigu ×.

1

1

•

ANI IN MARKED

I

T

7 Tebishko Sodom giya Gomorrha, otanowun giya acendu gogin, uhbuhgitenumowât weowewân bisshegwâtizzewinik uhnopenutumowât miátáwutinik weyâs, negân owâbundubu ga ezhe kuhgwâtubgitonit mutche ishkota önje.

8 Uhgew giya aenábundungig, owenetőnäwâ weyâs, osher gandánáwâ keche tebanemintwá omutche tuzzhemáwán náp nizzinidjin.

9 Michaeldush kitche mezhinowa ope kakândewât Mud Manitôn, (otuzzhindánâwâ Moses weow,) kâween ogemulde guhnonáse, eketto atuh, Kitche Manito keguh genuhumág.

10 Uhgewdush omutche tuzzhindánáwá e-e kakanduhuk onoedush iuheen kakandumowájin tábishko áwaseink, ono i een önje banájeittezowug.

11 Tuhsuhnágizzewug uhgew ! Cainun azhánit ezháwug, penutánâwâ Balaam omázheninewugizzewin che tebáum wizzewât, banálizzewug Core omutchegegetowinink.

12 Ketubgizzewug keweekoongawinink keskeshariti winink, ope wajewekoongamikwanin, ubabundizzowa w jissigwå : ánuhqutön nebe anduhgoosinök, puhbámáunk notin önje ; metigög uhmenewewåt naboquatagin, uhmenewewisigwà nezhink nebowug, moniegâzowug ojebekâwewát ;

13 Uhmutwaáskáwât tegowug kitchegumeeng, uhbetawetowât tebinowa otuhgutchewinewâ; wanisshingig uhnungwug, uhgew kanowandumowinjig makuttawâg kushkedibikut gâgineek.

14 Giya Enoch neezhwàswa Adam önje ogetebátotánun ono ekettönk, Kitche Manito tuhkoshin mámowy metáchink metoswak anumeanidjin,

15 Keche tebákonát kokkinná keche kekandumowintwa kokkinná ulegew waomanitomissigwa otinuhnokewinewa manito uhnokewinewunzenök, giya omutchegegetowinewa, eu waomanitomissigook mutcheizzhewabizzidjig uhgemutche tuzzhemint.

16 Me uhgew nanáwudjemojig, uhnopenuttumowât tebinowa otenandumowinewâ; otonewán gegetomuhgutinewun kitche muhmechâg gegetowinun, owushema otuhpetanemáwân ánint aninnewnn uhwânutinit önje.

17 Siágeinnuhgook, kunwandumök ekettowinun Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ anonájin gá ekettowat kiut;

18 Gá ezhe weendumonágwá tuhtáwug ga pâpenötungig squâch uhgew önjittá ga n'wapenutungig tebinowa onáguttuhwandumowinewan manitowunzinik.

19 Uhgew uhmewug uhgew bakânitojig weowwewân, weyâsemá enandumowin azhewabizzidijg, kâ Ochichâgosewug.

20 Keenowâdush, siágeinnuhgook, söngetög keowwewân kemushkâwandumowinewâng, uhnumeáng Kitche Manito Ochichâgönk,

21 Kunwandumök keowwewân Kitche Manito osâge-ewawinink, nandowâbundumink Kekitche Manitomenán Jesus Christ oshâwanjegawin che gâgega bemátizzeyag.

22 Shâwanemikög anint uhpuhkanitöng :

23 Ahnintdush beinájeikög sagizzewin önje che sågitche wekobinagwå ishkotang; uhsheengandumink kagat buhbeenzikowågun uhgetuhgág oweyåsemå önje.

24 Nongumdush ween kashketöt uhkunwaneminág che pongeshinzewag, ween gashketöt che beninág ningötono keche igosewag anosumeet okitchetwâwizzewinink kitche påpenanemowinink,

25 Ween atuh nabwâkât Manito gá Bemájeinunk, ween tuh kitchetwâwizze che tebákonegat, che ogemákundunk, che mushkâwizzit nöngum giya gâgineek. Amen.

# JOHN OWAWBUNDIEWAWIN.

## CHAPTER I.

JESUS CHRIST owâbundiewawin, eu Kitche Maniton gá menigoot che wâbunduhát otoskenegamun iuheen wiebuh ga izzhewabukin; uhnokedush otuhnonán omezhinowamun che weendumowânit otoskenegamun Johnun:

2 Ween okunwandán (otoshebeán) Kitche Manito odikittowin, giya Jesus Christ omushkâwegeezhwawin, kokkinná giya iuheen gá wâbundungin.

3 Tuhshåwandágooze ween ga kuhnowåbundunk, tuhshåwandágoozewug giya uhgew bazindungig, ekettowinun ono mazaniegunink kishpin kunwandumowåt ono iuheen wazhebe-egatagin : önje gezhigut bazhew che ochichesag.

4 JOHN otoshebeumowân názhwâswawânuhgizzidjig anumeájig Asiaink: Keguh shâwandágoozim, giya innowandewin dush ween önje nongum wiáwit, ween gá áwit, ween giya ga áwit; giya názhwâchejig Ochichâgomág anosumisinik onámåtábewin ayájig önje;

5 Giya Jesus Christ önje ween nabwåkåt quiuk tabwat wåtokåzöt, netam gå negit nebowinink, ween wagemåkundowåt kitche ogemån åkeeng. Ween siageinunk, uhkeseåbåwutonunk tebinowa omisqueem önje,

6 Ween kege ogemáweigonán, giya che sáságewinunk Kitche Manito giya Osun ; ween ga kitchetwâwizzit ápiche ga ogemáwit gágineek. Amen.

7 Binná, takoshin magwa ánáqutönk ; andussink oskezhikomá tuhwâbomá ; giya uhgew gá bul.zhebuhwâjig ; kokkinná bamátizzidjig ákeeng guhtuhmowwewug ween önje. Mega izzhewabuk, Amen.

8 Neen Alpha, neen Omega, wiazhkut uhmájetáng giya uzeeshquâtáng, eketto Kitche Manito, ween wiáwit, ween gá áwit, ween ga áwit ween miámowy Mushkâwizzit.

9 Neen John, kekânissewâ, kitche kewaewâ kotuhgizzewinink, giya Jesus Christ otogemáwewinink obeowinink, Minisink Patmos ezhenckâtag neendiánábun Kitche Manito odikitowin önje giya Jesus Christ omushkâwizzewin önje.

10 Ochichágománg neengeiá Kitche Manito ogezhigutomink neengenöndán kitche gegetowin neempikqunáng tebishko nöndágomutchegunink inwa,

11 Ekettönk, neen Alpha, neen Omega, netam giya squåch: wiábundumun, oshebeun mazaniegunink, ezhenizzhuhumow názhwàswawànuhgizzidjig anumeajig Asiaink ayajig: Ephesusink, Smyrnaink, Pergamosink, Thyatiraink, Sardisink, Philadelphiaink, giya Laodiceaink.

12 Neengegwaketádush owwewâbundumán e-e ganonigoeyán. Ope gá gwaketáeyán, neezhwâswa ozâwâ shoneá wásâkoninjegunátigön neengewâbundánun ;

13 Nowwiuhedush neezhwâswa wâsâkoninjegunâtigon oweuh Aninne Oguisun azhenágoozit ezhenágooze, buhbeenzikowâgun otuhgwin ozitáng uhquagutinne, guhkitchepizzo okákegunink ozâwâ shoneá kitche pizzoon.

14 Oshtegwân wenizzissun mánishtânish obewi-ink ezhewâbishkânewun gonink ezhewâbishkâne ; oskezhikōn misqukkuna ishkotang ezhenágwutinewun ;

15 Ozáwabekönk ezbenágwutinewun ozittun, tebishko chiágetagin kitche ishkotang; otinwawin matwaáskágin inwawane.

16 Ogitchenikâng otuhkonán neezhwáswa uhnungwun: etowâbetáyáne uzzhowweshk wanje ságáumomuhgutinik otonink; oskezhigönkdush gezis apiche sâgâsegat me azhenágoozit.

17 Wiabomugdush ozitáng neembongeshin tebishko naböngin. Neendangenikdush ogitchenik, neendigdush, kago sagizzekan; neen netam giya squach:

18 Neen 'ow Bamátizzit neendow, giya 'ow gá nebūt; binnádush neen gagega bemátiz, Amen; neen neendiánun ápapegiegunun Mutche Manito uzziat giya nebowin.

19 Ozhebeun menik iuheen wiabundumun iuheendush nongum ayágin giya iuheen naágutch ga iágin ;

20 Kiatukin iuheen wiabomudjig neengitchenikang, giya meezhwaswa ozawa shonea wasakoninjegunatigon. Neezhwaswa uhnungwug me uhgew mezhinowag neezhwaswawan anumeajig: neezhwaswa wasakoninjegunatigon me neezhwaswan anumeajig.

### CHAPTER II.

OZHEBEUMOW 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningötwawân anumefijig Ephesusink; Ween takonát neezhwâswa uhnungwun ogitchenikâng, eketto ono iuheen, ween bamosat nowwiuhe neczhwâswa ozâwâ shoneá wásâkohinjegunâtigön;

2 Neenkekandánun ketubnokwinun anuhnokeyun, kebeowin azhe kushketosewun che muhmázhetoeyun uhgew macheizzhewabizzidjig; kege kuhgwadebanemáwåg uhgew anoninjig Reendáwemin aketojig, kådush ween áwissewug; mikkowàwug uhguhgenowishkewåt;

Kege kuhgwàtuhgito, kege be, kege uhnoke neenduhnozo-Win Juje, ka kege wunemikowwese.

4 Ningötonodush kewe-enin önje kege nuhgután netam ke-

6 Eu õnje kunwandun emá uhge pongeshinun, ánwanindizzoon, enuhnokeen netam ketuhnokewinun, uhgama keguh beotion gazhetinna neenguh májetön kewasakoninjegunatik meabgo ánwanindizzoyun. 6 Me o-o aneyun, Nicolaitanun otuhnokewinewan, kesheengandanun uhnew shangandumanin giya.

7 Ween watowugát máno tuhnöndum Ochichâgwun anát anumeánidjin; Ween anewishkunk neenguhmená che mejit gågega bemátizzewin metigön nowwiuhe Kitche Manito ogútegánink batuhkizzöt.

8 Ozhebeumow 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningötwawân anumeájig Smyrnaink ; Me ono iuheen aketüt Netam giya Squâchweea gá nebüt, bemátizzedush ;

9 Neenkekandanun ketuhnokewinun kesuhnágizzewinun keketemágizzewin (kewánuttizdůsh ween,) neenkekandánun omutchegegetowinewán uhgew neen Jewew aketojig, káduh áwissewug, Mutche Manito otuhnumeawegumigönk wetokázowug.

10 Kago gotunkan ono iuheen ga önje kotuhgitoeyunin : binná, Mutche Manito ánint keguh kepáquogowa, che kuhgwadebanemigoeyag, metoswogwun keguh kotuhgandán, mushkâwegabowik nánázh nebowin, keguhmenin wewoquan bemátizzewin.

11 Ween watowugàt, máno tuh nöndum Ochichâgomá anát anumeánidjin, ween anewishkunk káween tuhwesuhganduhze áneka nebowin.

12 Ozhebeumow 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningötwawân anumeájig Pergamosink ; Me ono iuheen ekettőt wuhow ayát átowábetayánik uzzhowweshk ;

13 Neenkekandán ketuhnokewinun, giya andáyun emá Mutche Manito onámátábewinink, kemushkäwemeenjimenun neenduhnozowin, käween kegeágoonwatunzeen nemushkäwandumowin, käween päpish ono gezhigutön magwouh Antipas uhgenesint magwaiuhe keenowä Mutche Manito uzzhiát.

14 Püngce neendianun iuheen waeninan, önje anint iawug keenowa tabwatungig Balaam oguhgequawin, ween ga guhgekemat Balakun keche oppuhgitowat bezogashinowin anosumewat Israel onejanisun, che mejewat iuheen siasagewinintwa muzzininneeg, che bisshegwatizzewatdush.

15 Giyadush ánint iáwug tiabwatungig Nicolaitanug ogubgequawinewâ, eu shàngandumán.

16 Ahnwanindizzoon; uhgamá gazhetinná keguh beotisin neenguhmegánigowág neenduzzhowweshk neendonink ayág.

17 Ween watowugat, máno tuh nöndum Ochichagomá mát anumeanidjin : Ween anewishkunk neenguhmená che meji kiátuk manna, wabishke asin neenguhmená, uhsineengdush öshke onozowin oshebe-egàta, eu oweuh aninne kakanduhzik meatuh 'ow mánint.

18 Ozhebeumow 'ow mezhinowa ayat ningötwawân anumeájig Thyatiraink ; Me o o aketöt Kitche Manito Oguisun, ween waskezhigoot tebishko misquhqunag ishkota azhenágwutinik, ozittun ozâwâbekönk azhenágwutinik ;

19 Neenkekandánun, ketuhnokewinun, kekeshawâtizzewin, kemushkawandumowin, kebeowin, ketuhnokewinun; squách dush owushema menik kege enuhnoke menik netam gá enuhnokeyun;

20 Pungee iuheen neendiánun waeninán, önje máno ketenanemá 'ow equa Jezebel önwâchega equa anwátunk weow che bisshegwâtizzewât giya che sáságewinát muzzinineen.

21 Neenge mena che ánwanindizzöt obisshegwåtizzewin, kådush ween we ánwanindizzose.

22 Binná nebágunink neengun oppuhgená, 'uhgewdush wåjebisshegwâtizzemájig kitche kuhgwátuhgittowât neenguh totowâg kishpin ánwanindizzosigwâ.

2° Neenguh nissemán onejânisun nebowin ö je; kokkinná anumeájig oguh kekandánâwâ neen áweyán nandonaegayán, ábetowinun giya otaink: kokkinná andussheyag keguh ezhe meninimigo aezhewabuk ketuhnokewinewán.

24 Ketenindush keen, giya ánint Thyatiraink ayájig, menik ayásigwâ oguhgequawin, menik kakanduhzikwâ Mutche Manito aquandumát, aketowât; kâween puhkân pemewunán keguh wewi-issinonim:

25 Eu ayáyun gezhá mushkàwemeenjimenun nánázh che tuhkosbinán.

26 Ween anewishkunk, kunwandunk neendunokewinun nánázh waquiág neenguhmená mushkâwizzewin uhnewishkât bamátizzinidjin;

27. (Oguh ogemákundowân pewåbeek osuhkáoon önje; tebishko wåbegunne otossowin bwåpokosingin me ga popokoshinowât,) tebishko nös gá ezhe mezhit.

28 Neenguh mená wábun uhnungwun.

29 Ween watowugat, máno tuh nöndum Ochichagomá anát anumeánidjin.

## • CHAPTER III.

OZHEBEUMOW 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningūtwawân anumeájig Sardisink; Ween neezhwâswa Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun giya neezhwâswa uhnungwun ayáwàt, me o-o aketöt, neenkekandánun ketuhnokewinun; nozowin ketián bemátizze yun, kenibdush wcen.

2 Uhkowâbig, mushkâwetön iuheen ashkoonegâtagin, wiashowwissingin che nebomubguk : kâween nemikkunzenun ketuhnokewinun quiuk che izzhewabuk anosumeet Kitche Manito.

3 Kunwandun eu önje o-o azhemenigoeyun, azhe nöndumun, mushkåweminjemeen, ánwanindizzoon. Kishpin uhkowábizzissewun keguh otissigön ope ananduhzewun che otissinán.

4 Punge onozowinun ketiánun Sardisink önje wânusinig beenzikowágunewân, neenguhwetosamigög wâbishkizzewinink, ta apetandágoozewug.

5 Ween anewishkunk wiábishkequtinik beenzikowagun oguhtuhgwin, ka neenguhgeseumowase bemátizze mazaniegun-

ik, neenguh weendumowan otuhnozowin Nos anosumeet, ano-

e **sum**ewátdush omezhinowamun.

2

3

6 Ween watowwugât máno tuh nöndum Ochichâgomá anát anumeánidjin.

7 Ozhebeumow 'ow mezhinowa ayát ningötwawân anumeájig Philadelphiaink; Ween azhewabizzit, ween tiabwat, ween David otábápegiegun ayát, ween biákinunk, kâdush oweuh aninne otá kepáquhunze, eketto ono iuheen;

8 Neenkekandánun ketuhnokewinun; binná neengebákindasitön ishquåndam anosumeyun, kå oweuh aninne otá kepáquhunzeen, kitche agåsenut kemushkâwizzewin, kege kunwandán neendikittowin, kå kege ágoonwatunzeen neenduhnozowin.

9 Binná uhgew wátokázojig Mutche Manito otuhnumeawinink, uhgew neen Jewemin aketojig, kådush ween áwissewug, uhgenowishkewug; neenguhtotowág keche be ochicheengwunitökwå anosumeun kezitáng oguh kekandánawå uhságeinán.

10 Onje kege kunwandán neendikitowin neembeowinik, me giya neen ga ezhe kunwaneminán e-e tebiegun kuhgwadebanindewin, ga takoshinomuhgut kokkinná ákeeng che kuhgwadebanemintwâ kokkinná ákeeng andánuhkejig.

11 Binná, gazhetinná neenguh tuhkoshin : mushkåwemeenjimenin eu ayayun, kago owenh aninne keguh muhkumigoose kewewoquan.

12 Ween anewishkunk, neenguh totowâ che suhkaágunewit Nemanitöm otuhnumeawegunigönk, kå minowá tuh ságiupze: neenguh ozhebeán Nemanitöm otuhnozowin weowwink, azhenekátanik giya Nemanitöm ototanuh, öshke Jerusalem, eu gezhigönk gá be önje názhuhkeeg Kitche Manito uzzhiát önjemuhguk, giya neendöshke uhnozowin.

13 Ween watowugat, máno tuh nöndum Ochichagoma anat anumeánidjin.

14 Ozhebeumow mezhinowa ayát ningötwawân anumeájig magwa Laodiceanug; Amen, nabwâkât quiuk tabwat, wiazhkut miájetáng kokkinná kago Kitche Manito gá ozhetöt eketto ono iuheen :

15 Neenkekandánun ketuhnokewinun, kâ ketuhkizzoseki giya kegezhisose, ápadush tuhkizzoeyun gamá kezhizzoyun.

16 Onje punge uhgezizhoeyun, kå ketuhkizzose, kå giva kegezhizose, keguh shishshukowånin neendönink :

17 Onje kedikit, newanutiz, nebewa neendia onokajegun, ka kago neennundowanduhzeen; ka kekekanduhzeen nisshewuhnatizzeyun, ningöt inabuhtizzissewun, katemagizzeyun, kuhgebeengwayun, pingwoshshagitteyun:

18 Keguhgazomin che gishpinuttoweyun ozawa shonea av yan ga kubgwadebandumink ishkotang, keta onje wanuti, giya wabishke beenzikowagun konema keta uhgwin, agutchwin kepingwoshshagittewin che nagwussinök ; pemetawinu keskezhigön mushkeke bemeta, keche wabeyun.

19 Menik ságeugwa, neennuhnebekimág neembuhshunzhawag; eu önje, angwamizzig, anwanindúzzök.

20 Binna, ishquandang nenebow, papagaquiegayan : hiejo

456

oweuh aninne nöndunk neendinwawin, pákindanunk ishquândam, neenguh beendega neenguh wetopomá giya ween neenguh wetopomik.

21 Ween anewishkunk, neenguh mená keche wetuhbemit nenámátábewinink, tebishko azhe uhnewishkumán, nenámátubdush mámowy Nös onámátábewinink.

22 Ween watowwugât, máno tuh nöndum Ochichågomá anát anumeánidjin.

#### CHAPTER IV.

۱

GAH eeshquå izzhewabuk neendená, binnádush, ishquåndem ubbákindásink gezhigönk; netam inwawin nöndumán, qundigo nöndágomutchegun anwat uhguhguhnozhit; eketto, omá beezhán, keguh wâbundubin iuheen nágutch ga izzhewabukin.

2 Båbegadush igo Ochichågomång neengeiá : binná, námátábewin gezhigönk áta, bazhek námátábe námátábewinink.

3 Ween námátábit tebishko jasperink che kunowâbomint, giya sardine ásin, onuhgwândush gewetásin námátábewinink, emeraldink ezhenágwut.

4 Gá gewetáiuhe námátábewinink neezhtunnuh usshenewin námátábewinun; námátábewininkdush neezhtunnuh usshenewin okewanzeug newâbomág, uhnámátábewât; wabishkekoniawug; ozâwâ shoneá owewoquánun agowâjin öshtegwânewâng.

 T Námátábewinink ságáumomuhgutön wásumowinun, uhne- mikewunk giya inwawinun Neezhwâswa wásákoninjegun biskunawun anosumisink námátábewin, me uhgew neezhwâswâ Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun.

6 Anosumisink námálábewin áta kago kitchegumme wâsachegunábeek muskäziswábeekönk ezhenágwut : nowwiuhedush námátábewinik gewetáiuhe giya námátábewinink, newin áwawaseug mooshkenanewun oskezhigowân anosumewât giya otishquiámewâng.

7 Netam áwase misshebezheeng ezhenágooze, ánekáchdush áwase, pezhekeens ezhenágooze, akonissewat áwaseug anineeng enutangwa, akonewewat áwase babámisat megize ezhenágooze.

8 Kokkinná newin áwaseug naningötwåso ningwegunawug gewetáiuhe; mooshkenawug oskezhikowán beenjinnuh; ká unwabesewug gezhigutinik giya dibikutinik ekettowát mennoizzhewabizze, mennoizzhewabizze, mennoizzhewabizze Kitche Manito ween miámowy Mushkâwizzit, ween gá iát, nöngum ayát, ga iátdush.

9 Ope uhgew áwaseug kitchetwåweáwåt, ope kache apetanemáwát ope megwetchenáwát, ween námátábit námátábewinink, ween giágega bemátizzit; neezhtunnuh usshenewin okewanzeug pongeshinög anosumuhbit uhow námátábit námátábewinink, otuhnumeatowawan uhnew giágega bemátizzinidjin, otuhpuhgitonawan owewoquanewan anomisink, ekettowug,

11 Kekitche apetandágooze, Kitche Manito, che kitchetwaweigoyun, apetandágoozewin mushkawizzewin, önje keen oshetosyun kokkinná kago, keen kemennowânegoozewin wasje ozhichegátag.

# CHAPTER V.

NEENGEWAWBOMAHDUSH ogitchenikång námátábinidjin námátábewinink mazaniegun ozhebe-egåtng anámiuhe giya ogitcheiuhe, neezhwàchink uhgokewussegáta uhgokewussegunun.

2 Newabomán mashkâwizzinidjin omezhinowamun, gegeto anegok : owanan tiapetandágoozit che bákinunk mazaniegun; che bokobet6t 'zbokewusegátag ?

8 Ká oweuh aninne gezhigönk, giya ákeeng, giya anámuhkumink, mikowáse, keche ta apetandágoozit keche bákinunk mazaniegun, giya che kunowábundunk.

4 Neenge kitche mowwedush, ânga kâ oweuh anime mikowâse che bákinunk giya che uhgindunk mazaniegun, giya che kunowâbundunk.

5 Bazhek okewanze neendig, kago mowwekan, binná misshebezhe ningötwawanuggizzidjig Judaug, David 'zhozhebekawit, ween mushkâwizze che bakinunk mazaniegun, che bokobetöt uhgokewusegunun.

6 Neengewabomá; nowwiuhe okewanzeug, mánishtánunishans nebowwe, tebishko gá nissinjin, neezhwächewun otaskunun, neezhwächeninewun giya oskezhigön, me neezhwäswa Kitche Manito Ochichâgwun uhmáchenázho-öntwå mizzewago ákeeng.

7 Ween obeotápenán mazaniegun uzhotápenumowát ogitchenikánink uhnew námátábinidjin námátábewinink.

8 Opedush watapenunk mazaniegun, newin áwaseug, giya usehenewin neezhtunnuh okewanzeug pongeshinög anosumeet mánishtänishans, andusshewát nöndágomutchegunun otiánàwân giya ozàwà shonea omotiápekönsun uhmooshkenawun manomágwukin, anumeajig otuhnumeawinewà ono.

9 Nuhgumowugdush öshke nuhgumön ekettönk, Keen keta apetandágooz che otåpenumun mazaniegun che bákinumun 'zhuhgokewuscgátag, önje uhgenistgoyun uhge kishpinussheyång nayáb, kemisqueem önje Kitche Manito che tebanemeyumint kokkinná azheweenzhojig, kokkinná anishanåbag kokkinná papuhkán anwajig, kokkinná anduswawânugizzewat anámiuhe gezhigönk;

10 Giya kege ozheimin che ogemáweyang giya che sasagewitchegawenineyang Kitche Manito che tebanemeyumint, neenguh ogemákundamin áke.

11 Neendenáb nenöndáwàgdush nebewá mezhinowâg, gju áwaseug giya okewanzeug uhgegetowât, gewetáiuhe námátábewinink : andusshewát metáchink metoswák mametöswák ;

12 Ekettönk anegök uhgegetowât, manishtânishans gá nesint ta apetandágooze kechciát mushkâwizzewin, giya wânuttizzewin, giya megwetcheweittewin.

458

13 Kokkinná bamátizzidjig gezhigönk giya ákeeng, giya anámuhkumik, giya uhgew kitchegumink ayájig, kokkinná giya beenjeiuhe ayájig nenűndowag 'zhekettowát, tuhshâwandágooze, tuh kitche apetandágooze, tuh kitchetwâwizze, tuh kitche mushkàwizze, ween námátábit námátábewinink, giya mánishtánishans gágineek giya gágineek.

14 Náwidjigdush áwaseug Amen, ekettowug. Ashenewidjig neezhtunnuh okewanzeug pongeshinūg uzzhuhnumeatowat uhow giágega bemátizzit gágineek.

#### CHAPTER VI.

NEENGEWAWBOMAH mánishtånishans biákinunk bazhek uhgokewusegun, nenöndándush kago uhmutwawag uhnemikeeng inwawag, bazhekdush náwidjig áwaseug ekettönk, bewábundun.

2 Binnádush, newâbomá, bazhek wâbishke bazhekokashe : 'owedush bamomigoot metigwâbeen otuhkonán ; owewoquândush mená, ságáumdush uhnewishkunk, giya keche uhnewishkágat.

3 Opedush biákinunk wiánekasin uhgokewusegun nenöndowâ ánekach áwase 'zheketüt, bewâbundun,

4 Minowâ bazhek bazhekokashe ságáum miskooze; mushkâwizzewindush mená uhow bamomigoot keche ikkoonunk innuhwandewin ákeeng; keche nesitewât mamashqut: kitche uzzhowweshkdush mená.

 $\delta$  Opedush biákinunk ako nissink uhgokewusegun, nenöndowå ako nisewåt áwase uzzhekettöt, bewábundun. Binná newábomá muhkutta bazhekökashe; weendush 'ow bamomigoot tebábeeshkochegunun otuhkonán oninjeeng.

6 Nenöndowá nowwiuhe newewat áwase uhmutwa ekettőt, ningo tebiegun puhquazhegun mámashqut bazhek shománeka, nisso tebiegundush squazhishshug, bazhek shománeka; ângwâmizzin, kago banájetokan pemeta giya shomenâbo.

7 Opedush biákinunk eu akonewink uhgokewusegun, nenöndowa akonewewât áwase 'zhiekettöt, bewâbundun.

8 Neendenáb, neengewâbomádush nagwazit bazbekokashe : onozowindush uhnew bamomigoot nebowin, mutche ishkotadush onopenuhnigön : mushkâwizzewindush mená keche ábetá minowâdush usshe ábetá menik che uhnewishkunk áke che nieshewat uzzhowwesk önje giya buhkuttawin giya nebowin, giya áwaseug ákeeng önje.

9 Opedush biákinunk ako nánunink uhgokewusegun, neengewábomág anámuhiuhe sáságewitchegun uzzhuttag ochichâgowán uhgew Kitche Manito odikitowininne nasigoojig giya ekettowinun tiabwatumowájin önje.

10 Anegök ázhequawug, ekettowug, áneen ope Kitche Ma-, nito manoizzhewabizzeyun, tabwayun, ga tebákonegayun, che buhshunzhaogoyun uhgew ákeeng andánuhkejig nemisquemenán önje ( 11 Wabishke beenzikowagunun menawug andusshswat; enawugdush tuh unwabewug kayabe wanebeek, nananh wejuhnoketagaweninemewan, giya wekanissewan keche nesintwa tebishko weenowa giya ga azhe nesintwa.

12 Neendená ope biákinuuk ako ningötwáchink uhgokewusegun binnádush áke kitche nuhningishká; gezisdush kitche muhkuttawizze tebishko muhkuttawaginönk obewiyun gá önje ozhichegáta, tibbeke gezisdush misqueeng ge ezhenágnoze;

13 Uhnungwugdush, ishpemink pongeshinög åkeeng, tebishko kitche shomenatig azhe pongesink shomenun, ope gwashquashidjin kache notingin.

14 Gezhikdush majámuhgut tebishko mazaniegun tatebishkágin; kokkinná wudjewun giya menissun ningooche azhe bejenishkáwun uzzhiágebun.

15 Ogemágdush äkeeng, kitche apetandágoozidjig animewug, giya wianutizzidjig aninnewug, kitche menisseno ogenág, kitche mushkáwizzidjig aninnewug, kokkinná giya awakánewidjig kokkinná giya tabanindizzojig gázowug wàweembápekanink ázhebekönk.

16 Otitánàwân wudjewun giya ázhebekön buhtuhgwooshkokowisshinàng gázheshináng che wábomiseumint uhow námátábewinink námátábit, onishkâtizzewiudush Mánishtànishans:

17 Kitche apetandagwuk gezhiguk onishkâtizzewin tuhkoshinomuhguk, owwanan ga kushketôt che nebowwit?

## CHAPTER VII.

GAH eeshquâ izzhewabukdush ono iuheen, newin mezhinowag newábomág nebowwewug aeeshquaiuhe ákeeng, uhmeenjimenumowat nawingin notinūn ákeeng, keche notinzinūk akeeng, kitchegumeeng, giya kâween, giya ningooche metigūnk.

<sup>2</sup> Newâbomá minowâ bazhek mezhinowa unne ömbishkåt wàbunönk önje, uzzhiámowât Giágega Bemátizzit Kitche Manito otuhkokewusegun : anegūkdush ázhequa uhguhnonát uhgew newin mezhinowan gá meninjig che banájetowàt áke, giya kitchegume.

3 Otinàndush kago banájetokago áke, giya kitchegume, ki giya metigög, pánemá geubgokewuswungidwâ ogutigowang Neenkitche Manitomenán otoskenegamun.

4 Nenöndowägdush uhgew akökewusegåzojig ningötwäk usshe nemetunnuh usshenewin tusso metöswäk uhgokewusegåzowug Israel onejänisun.

5 Judainkdush ningūtwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Reubeninkdush ningūtwawâa, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Gadink ningūtwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegazowug.

6 Aserink ningötwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Naphthaliminkdush ningötwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Ma-

461

nassesinkdush ningötwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug.

7 Simeoninkdush ningötwawan, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswak uhgokewusegazowug. Leviinkdush ningötwawan, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswak uhgokewusegazowug. Issacharinkdush ningötwawan, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswak uhgokewusegazowug.

8 Zabuloninkdush ningötwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswak uhgokewusegàzowug. Josephinkdush ningötwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegâzowug. Benjamininkdush ningötwawân, metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswâk uhgokewusegazowug.

9 Opedush o-o gá eeshquá izzhewabuk, neendenáb, binnádush kitche nebewá anishanábag kâ oweuh aninne tá kushketose che uhgemát, kokkinnágo papuhkân azheweenzhojig, naningöt ota, uhnöch papuhkân anwajig nebowwewug anosumissink námátábewin anosumeetdush mánishtânishans, owâbishkânik obeenzikowâgunewân uhnebeeshun otuhkonánáwâ oninjewâng;

10 Ahzhequawugdush anegök ekettowug, shawandágoozewin Kekitche Manitomenán ween námátábewinink námátábit, giya mánishtanishans.

11 Kokkinná mezhinowag gewetáiuhe nánebowwewug námátábewinink giya okewanzeug giya newin áwaseug pongeshinögdush oskezhigowâng anosumissink námátábewin otuhnumeatowâwân Kitche Manitön.

12 Ekettönk, Amen: tuhshàwandágooze, tuh kitchetwåwizze, tuh nebwåkå megwache-enint, tuh mennoizzhewabizze, tuh mushkåwizze, Neenkitche Manitomenán gågineek. Amen.

13 Bazhek okewanzedush nuhquatum neendig: owwananug -uhgew wâbishke beenzikowâgunun agwidjig? aneende wanjebáwât?

14 Neendenádush, neendogemám, keen kekekandán. Neendigdush, me uhgew kitche kuhgwâtuhgitowinink bubönje ságáungig ogegesebeginánâwân obeenzikowâgunewân uhgewâbishkâtowât Mánishtânishans omisqueemink.

15 Me wanje iáwát anosumisinik Kitche Manito onámátábewinink, otuhnumeawegumigönk : ween námátábit námátábewinink oguhwejewán.

16 Kåween minowå tuh buhkutasewug, kå minowå tuh gåshkuhnábágwasewug; gezissön kåween minowå oguh bonesundágosewån, kå giya kago gezhetag.

17 Mánishtanishans nowwiuhe ayát námátábewinink oguh bimusshumán, oguh ezhe suhgábeginán mokidjewun-nebegönk . gågega bemátizzewin nebe, Kitche Manito oguh gåsezebeengwanán osebeengoone oskezhigonink.

### CHAPTER VIII.

OPEDUSH biákinunk ako neezhwâchink uhgokewusegunun, kitche pezân áta gezhigönk, ábetá tebiegun menük. 2 Newâbomág neezhwâswa mezhinowag uhnebowwewat Kitche Manito neezhwâswa nöndágomutchegunun menáwug.

3 Minowá bazhek mezhinowa be-ezhá benebowe emá sáságewitchegun ukko uzzhuttag, otuhkonán ozáwá shoneá otosown; nebewádush weengwuskwusegun mená, che sáságewitchegat, mámowy otuhnumeawinewung kokkinná anumeájig, ozáwá shoneá otosowin sáságewitchegun uzzhutag anosumisink námátábewin.

4 Uhpuhquanag weengwuskwusegun me e-e bowwejeendunk anumeájig otuhnumeawinewân mezhinowa oninjenink önje ömbishkâ anosumeet Kitche Manito 'zhezhámuhgut.

5 Mezhinowadush ototàpenán weengwusk wusegun otossowin, omooshkenatön ishkota sáságewitchegun uzzhutag önje, otuhpuhgitöndush ákeeng, medush inwawinwinun uhnemikewun, wâsumowinun, giya áke nuhningishkâ.

6 Názhwächejigdush mezhinowag neezhwâswa nöndágomutchegunun takonungig, kezhetáwug we nöndágomotowát.

7 Netam mezhinowâ nöndágwitöt, mikquumenánewun, mámowy ishkota misque genigowesin, ákeengdush oppuhgitchegâta; akonisewât metigög chágizzowug, kokkinná wazawushquâgin muskoosewun chágitawun.

8 Wiánekashkágatdush mezhinowa nöndágwitön, kitche wudjew chiágetagin ezhenágwut kitchegumeeng apuhgitöng: ánintdush kitchegumme misqueeng, ezhenágwut.

9 Akonisewâtkush bamátizzidjig kitchegumeeng nebowug; akonisewâtdush nábequânun banátutön.

10 Akonisewátdush mezhinowa nöndágwitön, kitche uhnungdush gezhigönk önje pongeshin wâsâkoninjegunink ezhe bishkuhna, ánint sebewun pongeshin giya mokidjewun-nebegön nebeen.

11 Wesuhgebug ezhenekâzo 'ow uhnung : ánintdush nebe me azhe wesuhgunk, nebewá aninnewug nebowug eu önje nebe uhwesuhgunk.

12 Ako newewât mezhinowagdush onöndágomotön, ánintdush gezis banátizze, ánint e-e giya tibeke gezis, ánint giya uhnungwug, me anint azhe kushkedibbikuk, ánint e-e gezhigu, kâ gewâsayásinön, ánint giya tibikut.

13 Neendenábdush nenöndowádush mezhinowa pemissat uuh nuhgezhik anegök uhgegetőt eketto, tuh suhnágizzewug, tuh suhnágizzewug, tuh suhnágizzewug, ákeeng banátizzidjig uhgew niswa mezhinowag kayábe ga nöndágomutchegajig önje!

#### CHAPTER IX.

AKO nánunewåldush mezhinowa onöndágomotön, newåbemádush uhnung ákeeng pongeshink gezhigönk önje : åbåpegiegundush oweembápekág ningooche waquiásinök ween ment.

2 Obákenándush e-e weembápeká ningooche waquiásinök; önje puhquanadush emá weembápeká, tebishkogo uhpuhquanag ningekooregunink; gezis giya nuhnuhgezhik kushkedibekiss uhpuhquanag e-e weembápeká önje 3 Magwa puhquanadush önje ságáumög uhlisáwiasheug ákeeng : mushkâwizzewindush menáwug tebishko mutchekenábekög ákeeng azhe mushkâwizzewât.

4 Enáwugdush keche banájetosigwå mezhuskeen ákeeng kokkinnágo washkegeenjin, giya oweuh metigön ; uhgew atuh aninnewug Kitche Manito otuhgokewusegun ayásigög oguhtigowång.

5 Uhgew oge ezhe menáwug uhgew aninnewug, che nissigoosigwa, náno geziz atuh keche kotuhgeintwa; okotuhgitowinewa tebishkogo mutche kenabeek takwumájin, aninnewun apetandágwut.

6 Ono gezhiguton aninnewug oguh nundowâbundánâwâ nebowin, kadush oguh mikunzeenâwâ: oguh nundowandánâwâ che nebowât nebowindush oguh ozhemigönâwâ.

7 Bazhekokazheg gázhetáwâjin owwe megâzowât ezhenágoozewug uhtisáwiasheun, öshtegwânewâng ozâwâ shoneá wewoquân ezhenágwutinewun, oskezhikowândush eninneeng enutangwawug.

8 Wenississewân equa wenississink ezbehágwutinewun, webetáwân mishebezhe webetáng ezhenágwutinewun.

9 Buhkákáquânun otiáwáwân pewâbeko buhkááquânink ezhenágoozewun; uhmutwa ângawát bazhekokasheeg mawinnuhzhewàwâjin owwe megâzowât inwawanewun oningwegunewân.

10 Mutche kenabeko ozowâng ezhenágwutinewun ozowâwan, omushkâwizzewinewa ozowâwân tuhgone : omushkawizzewinewâ che wesuhgandumeáwât aninewug náno gezis.

11 Otogemámewug 'ow uhnew mezhinowakundunk weembápeká wiaquiásinök, otuhnozowin Hebrew inwawinink Abaddon ezhenekâzo, Greek inwawininkdush Apollyon ezhenekâzo.

12 Bazhek suhnágizzewin kuhbekösa; binná minowâ neezh suhnágizzewun guttuh ochichesawun.

13 Ako ningūtwâchewát mezhinowag onündágwitün, nenündándush inwawin, náwidjig ashkunug ozâwá shoneá sáságcwitchegun uzzhutag ünje,

14 Uhguhnonint uhow mezhinowa ako ningötwâchewât ween ayát nöndágomutchegun, ábuh náwidjig mezhinowag uhgew takobizzojig emá kitche sebeeng Euphrates.

15 Náwidjigdush mezhinowag ábiegâzowug uhgew gázhetájig ningo tebiegun, ningo gezhik, ningo gezis, ningo kekenonowin, che nesáwât akonisewát aninnewun.

16 Andusshewât bamomegoojig menisinoweninewug, neezhwâk tusso metoswâk, tusso kitchewâk ; nenöndumdush andusshewât.

17 Me eu azhewâbomugwâ bazhekokasheeg uzzhenâbundumáng ubgewdush bamomigoojig ishkota buhkuhaquanun otiâwâwân, giya Jacinth, giya wazhowâsqukunag öshtegwânewâng bazhekokazheeg mishebezheeg öshtegwânink ezhenâgwutinewun, puhquana ishkota, wazâwâsquhkunag sâgitchebetane otonewâng. 18 Eu önje me akonisewåt aninnewug nasigowåt eu inkota, puhquanag ozàwàsqukunag önje siágitchebetanig otonewång.

19 Omushkawizzewinewang otonewang iane giya ozowa wang, ozowawang kenabekong ezhenagwutinewun, mewun uhnew wasuhguhuhwawajin.

20 Ahnintdush aninnewug uhgew nasigosigwâ gá totumowât oninjewân önje, káween ota uhnumeatowâsewân Mutche Manitön giya ozâwâ shonea muzzininceg, giya shonea, giya ozâwâbeek, uhsineen, giya metigön; uhnew wiabemuhgusinön, nöndumomuhgusinök giya bamosamuhgusinök.

21 Ka anwanindizzosewug onisshewawinewan, giya ochoessuhkcwinewan, giya obeshegwatizzewinewan, giya okemotewinewan.

# CHAPTER X.

NEWAWBOMAHDUSH minowå bazhek kitche mezhinowa gezhigönk beönje názhuhkeet, ánáqut uhbeuhgwit : onuhgwán öshtegwanink iane gezisönk ezhenágooze oskezhigönk ishkota suhkaágunink ezhenágwutinne ozittun.

2 Mazaniegànsdush otuhkonán oninjeeng bákisininne ; ogitchezit kitchegumink otátön, onumunjezitdush ákeeng,

3 Anegökdush ázhequa mishebezhe wiáonojin inwa: opedan wiázhequat neezhwaswa uhnemckeen önje nöndágoozewun.

4 Ope neezhwâswa uhnemikeen mazatágoozinit omuzetágoozewinink newe ozhebe-eganábun; nenöndándush gegetowin gezhigönk önje guhnonigoyán, uhgokewusun ono iubeen ono neezhwâswa uhnemikeeg aketowât, kago ozhebeunkan.

5 Mezhinowadush wiabomuk nebowwit kitche gumeeng giya akeeng gezhigönk önje ömbinekane,

6 Onánápegeezhwanun uhnew giágega bemátizzinidjin o mushkâwitöt odikittowin, ween gezhik gá ozhetöt, iuheen giy ayágin, giya áke iuheen giya ayágin, giya kitchegumme giy iuheen ayágin, kâween kiábe beowin tuhtuhgoosinön.

١,

¥

ĩ.

N.

**u**1

[6.

ti:

de

w

uł

or

7 Onodush gezhigutön ako neezhwâchewât mezhinowa op gágetöt, ope máje nöndágomutchegat, Kitche Manito ogiátoju iuheen tá gezhichegâtawun gá ezhe weendumowât otoskenegigamun mamándáwizzidjin.

8 Gegetowindush n'wândumán gezhigönk önje, guhnonigoyán minowâ, ekettodush, máján owwe otápenun eu mazaniegia eu biákisink mezhinowa oninjeeng nábowwit kitchegumeen giya ákeeng.

9 Neendezhánundush 'ow mezhinowa neendenádush, mezheshin eu mazaniegáns, neendigdush, otápenun kokkinná mejikkemissut guttuh önje wesuhgun ketoninkdush ween ámo seerzebáqutönk guhtuh ezhewishkobun.

10 Neendotapenándush mazaniegans mezhinowa oninjeen, kokkinnádush nemejin; ámo seenzebáqutünk ezhewishkob neendonink; pichenunkigo gá mejeán nemissut wesuhgun.

11 Neendigdush, keguh tebajian minowa anosumewat kitc

Ŀ

nebená anishanábag, papuhkân aczheweenzojig, papuhkân acenwajig giya ogemág.

#### CHAPTER XI.

UHSAHGUNUSK nemenigo suhkáoonink ezhenágwut : mezhinowadush nebowwe, ekettönk, pusegween, teháun, Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik, giya sáságewitchegun ukko 'zhutag, giya uhgew anumeájig emá beendik.

2 Ketegánansdush eu áqutcheiuhe uhnumeawegumigönk kago ween tebáunkan; miátáwizzidjig-menáwug, oguh tuhkokâtánâwâ Kitche Manito ototanuh nemetunnuh ussheneezh tusso gezis.

3 Neenguh mená mushkâwizzewin neezh uhgew newâtoko widjig guhtuh tepájemowug metoswâk ussheneezhwâk usshe ningötwâswa metunnuh tuswa gezhigutön, mutche bebuhgewyán neginöshun che uhgwewât.

4 Me uhgew neezh olive-metigög, neezh wâsâkoninjegunàtigön anosumeet Kitche Manito ákeeng batuhkisininegin.

5 Kishpin oweuh aninne we mutchetotowât, ishkota otonewâng önje ságitchebetane obanájeándush omiátáwizzemun: kishpindush oweuh aninne we mutchetotowát me o-o ga ezhe nesint.

6 Me uhgew mushkâwizzewin ayájig keche kepáquhumowât gezhigönk, kâ tá kemewunzenön uhnew gezhegutön magwouh uhtepájemowât mushkâwizzewin giya otianâwâ misqueen keche ezhenágwitowât nebeen, keche buhkitaumowât áke uhnöch tinnouh kago nebowin menikigo anandumowâjin.

7 Opedush, gezhetáwât eu odikitowinewâ, áwase bowönje ságáunk weembápeká wayaquiásinūk oguhmegânán, oguh mámázheán, oguhnesán.

8 Weowwewândush mikunáng guhtuh átanewun kitche otanong eu ochichágönk Sodom giya Egypt atumink, emádush giya Kekitche Manitomenán gá tuzzhe suhsuhgáquönt.

9 Uhgewdush anishanâbag, aeenotawizzidjig papuhkân aeenwajig, papuhkân aezheweenzhojig oguhwâbomáwân nabonidjin nisso gezhik usshe ábetá, kâween jebágumigönk tuh menásewug che átowât weowwemán.

10 Ubgewdush ákeeng andánuhkejig tuhbåpenanemowug uhnew önje tuh wekoondewug tuh náneendáittewug ga ezhe påpenanemowat; önje ubgew neezh mamándáwizzidjig okotubgeáwåbuneen ukko ákeeng andánuhkenidjin.

11 Squåchdush nisso gezis usshe ábetá ochichâgomá bemátizzewin Kitche Manito onje onázekowân uhnew nebowwewugdush ozitáwâng ; kitche kotájewin opongeshinotágönâwâ uhgew wiábundungig.

12 Onondánáwá kitche gegetowin gezhigönk önje enintwá uhgew, omá be-ezhág. Ishpeminkdush ezháwug ánáqutönk; omiátáwizzemewán owábomáwan.

13 Mego e-e tebiegun áke kitche nuhningishka, snintdush

e-e kitche otanuh pongesin, neezhwâswa tusso metoswák aninnewug nesáwug : ánintdush sagizzewug, okitchetwâweåwândush Kitche Manitōn ween gezhigōnk ayát.

14 Ahneka suhnágizzewin kuhbekosa; binná, akonissink suhnágizzewin bábega tuhkoshinomuhgut.

15 Ako neezhwachewatdush mezhinowa onöndágwitön; kitche gegetowindush gezhigönk önjemuhgut, ekettönk, ogemáwewinun omá ákeeng ween Kekitche Manitomenán giya Christ otebandánun, nöngum ween guhtuh ogemákundum gagineek.

16 Neezh tunnuh ushe newin okewanzeug námátábidjig onámátábewinink anosumeet Kitche Manito oskezhikowang pongeshinög, otuhnumeatowawan Kitche Maniton,

17 Ekettowugdush, kemegwecheweininneme Kitche Manito kache Apetandágoozeyun, nöngum ayágin giya kiut ayágebun, giya pichenuk ga iyágin, önje kege otâpenumázoon kekitche mushkâwizzewin, kegeogemákundum.

18 Azheweenzojigdush nishkâtizzewug, kenishkâtizzewindush tuhkoshinomungut, nöngumdush ope nabojig che tebäkonintwå opedush keche tebäumowutwa ketoskenegamug mamándáwizzidjig giya anumeájig uhgewdush gwatungig keuhnozowin kokkinná, babewizzidgig, giya natáwigidjig, giya keche banájeutwà uhgew banájetojig áke.

19 Kitche Manito otuhnumeawegumik bákisin gezhigönk, otuhnumeawegumigönk wâbunjegata otossowin eu owaweendumágawin; wâsumowinundush, giya inwawinun, uhnemikeen, giya nuhningishkág áke, giya kitche mikqumenánewun.

# CHAPTER XII.

KITCHE mámuhkåtuhkumik nágwut gezhigönk; equa gezisön otuhgwinun tibeke kezisöndush anámiuhe ozittáng, öshtegwâninkdush wewoquân ussheneezh uhnungwug:

2 Magwouh unjeko, mowwe, magwouh owwe benenekat, owwe subgenazit, owwe negeáwusöt.

3 Minowâ bazhek mâmuhkâtandumowin nágwut gezhigönk; binná miskooze babámisat kitche kenabeek, neezhwâchinnewun öshtegwânun metáchewun otashkunun, neezhwâswadush wewoquânun öshtegwânink átanewun.

4 Ozowinkdush ako nissink uhnungwun, gezhigönk obemetabánán ákeengdush, otuhpuhgenán, kenabeekdush nebowwe anosumeet uhow equa wâbenenekat owwe goonát uhbenocheun pichenukigo negenit.

5 Quewezansundush onegeán, ween wâogemákundowát kokkinná azheweenzonidjin pewâbeko subkâoon önje : onejánisusdush Kitche Manito ezhewetowâ, onámátábewinink.

6 Equadush bubgwuttuhkumigáng eninneshemo, Kitch Manito uhge ozhetágoot ga tuhnuhkeet, medush emá che bimusshumáwát metoswák ussheneezhwák usshe ningötwáswemetunnuh tuswa gezhik.

7 Megâtimdush gezhigonk ; Michael giya omezhinowama

omeganáwan genabeekön ; mutche genabeekdush, megazo mámowy omezhinowamun,

8 Kå mámázhe-ewase; kå minowå ningooche mikkunzeen che iáwåt gezhigönk.

9 Kitche kenabeekdush sågitchewabinegåzo, uhow kakåt keenabeek Mutche Manito anint giya Satan, ween wiazhemát ákeeng bemátizzinidjin; ákeeng oppuhgitchegåzo, omezhinowamundush gesågitchewabenáwug mámowy.

10 Nenöndán anegök mutwa gegetöm gezhigönk, nöngum shåwandágoozewin takoshinomuligut, giya mushkáwizzewin Kekitche Manitomenán otogemáwewin giya Christomushkáwizzewin: ween machetuzzhemát kekânissenánin neeswabinegâzo ween machetuzzhemápun ukko gázheguhkin giya dabekuhkin, anosumeet Kitche Manito.

11 Buhkinumowådush Mánishtånishans omisqueem önje, giya odikittowinewå önje; kådush osågitoseenàwån obemátizzewinewån nebowinink.

12 Eu önje påpenanemök keenowâ gezhigön, keenowâ giya andánuhkeyag. Tuh suhnágizzewug åkeeng andánuhkejig, uhgew giya kitche gummeeng andánuhkejig! Mutche Manito kebenázhuhketágowâ, kitche nishkâtizze, önje okekandán tuhquânik omushkàwizzewin.

13 Ope mutche genabeek wiábundunk ákeeng uzzhuhpuhgitchegázo, omutchetotowán equawun ween gá benenekánát quewezansun.

14 Neezhdush kitche megizze oningwegunun mená uhow equa, buhgwutuhkumigáng keche ezhesat tebinowa andánuhkcet anduzzhe usshumint, keche iát emá menik iá menik, ábetá menik, keche nuhgunnát mutche kenabeekön anomenit.

15 Mutche kenabeek osågituhnandumowån uhnew equawun nebe, konemá tá wabábuhgo uzzhenanemát.

16 Ahkedush onezhokomágoon uhow equa; táwunnemuhgat Uhgoondunk nebe, eu mutche genabeek siágittuhnandunk Otonink.

17 Mutche kenabeekdush onishkåtizzetowån equawun, otowwemegånándush ánint onejânisinewun, uhgew kanowandungig Kitche Manito oguhgequawin, uhgew ayájig Jesus Christ odiktowinun.

## CHAPTER XIII.

NENEBOWDUSH nagowwikâng kitchegumeeng, newâbomadush áwase uhmokeet kitchegumeeng, neezhwaswa öshtewane metáchewun otashkunun; metoswa wewoquânun atanewun otashkunink öshtegwânun mutche gegetowin onozowin atanewun.

2 Ahwase 'ow wiábomug leopardink ezhenágooze, ozittun Inuhkoozitáng ezhenágwutinewun otön; mutche kenabeekdush Innenán mushkâwizzewin, giya onámátábewin, giya kitche Igemáwewin. S Newåbundumowån bazhek öshtegwån, ápiche begoegåtane goochetanebomuhgutinik, uhbemwägunewitdush nojemomuhgutine; kokkinnä äkeeng bamátizzidjig omámuhkätanemáwån uhnew áwaseun.

4 Otuhnumeatowáwán mutche kenabeekön ween mánát áwaseun mushkáwizzewin : ekettönk, owwanan azhenágoozit wuhow áwase ? owwanan ga kushketonipun che megánigoot ?

5 Menádush oton keche tuzzhindunk kitche iuheen, giya mutche gegetowinun ; mushkawizzewin mená nemetunnuh ussheneezh tusso kekenonowin, che bemátizzit.

6 Bákittonanedush uhmutchetuzzbemát Kitche Maniton uh mutche tuzzhindumowát otonozowininne giya owegewåmene, uhnew giya gezhigönk ayánidjin.

7 Menádush che megúnát anumeánidjin, che buhkinowátdush : mushkàwizzewindush mená, che mámázheát kokkinná azheweenzonidjin kokkinná uhnöch anwanidjin, kokkinná anishanábag.

8 Kokkinná ákeeng andánuhkejig keche uhnumeatágoot, uhgew otuhnozowinewán wazhebe-egátasininik Manistánishans obemátizze mazanicgunink, ween gá nesint wiazhkut wazhetông áke.

9 Kishpin oweuh aninne watowwugat, máno tuh nūndum.

10 Ween azhe suhgábeginint owwâkânewinink guhtuh owwâkâne : ween uzzhowweshk wanje nisshewat, giya ween uzzhowweshk guhtuh nesú. Omá anumeájig obeowinewa, omushkâwandumowinewa.

11 Newabomá minowa bazhek áwase ákeeng önje mokeet; neczhewun otashkunun mánishtánishansink ezhenágwutinne, mutche genabeckönkdush ezhe gegeto.

12 Kokkinná mushkáwizzewin otián uhnew áwaseun nágánetumágoojin ototowándush ákeeng, andánuhkenidjin che uhnumeatowánit uhnew netam áwaseun, öshtegwán gá bemwágunichegátanik nojemomuhgutinne.

13 Kitche minuhkatuhkumik ieendotum ototán ishkota gezhigönk keche önje pougesinik anosumewat aninnewug ákeeng.

14 Owyazhemán uhnew ákeeng andánuhkenidjin, oro totumowinun önje wanje kushketőt mushkáwizzewin uhnöch ieendotunk anosumenit áwaseun; uzzhenintwå uhgew ákeeng andánuhkejig, ozheik muzzinene azhenágoozit áwase gá bemwáguneint uzzhowweshk önje, anawakdush gebemátitizze.

15 Otián mushkàwizzewin che menát bemátizzewin muzzineneen azhenágoozinit áwase muzzininne, áwase giyá tá gegeto keche ūnje nesintwa uhgew ga uhnumeatowasigwa muzzinene áwascun.

16 Ototowân kokkinná, kitche ián giya babewizzinidjin, wiánuhkenidjig giya owâkânewinidjin, keche ozhebeöntwâ okitcheninjewâng gama oguhtigowâng ;

17 Kå oweuh aninne tá kishpinutázose, giya tá átáwase, meatuh 'ow wazhebe-egàzöt, áwase otuhnozowin, giya menik otuhnozowinun. 18 Omá nebwäkäwin iáne. Máno ween nasetotunk oguhgemán andussinit áwaseun : me eu andussit aninne; eu andussit ningötwáswâk usshe nishwâswemetunnuh usshe ningötwâswa.

# CHAPTER XIV.

NEENDENAHBDUSH, binnádush, Mánishtánishans nebowwe wudjewink Sion, ningūtwâk usshe nemetunnuh usshe newin wâjewegoojin, Osun otuhnozowinine ozhebe egâtane oguhtigowâng.

2 Nenöndåndush gegetowin gezhigönk, nebewá nebeen matwawagin inwawin, kitche uhnemikeeg anwawât inwa; nenöndán mutwawag mutwawachegun :

3 Nuhgumowug öshke nuhgumowin anosumisink námátábewin, anosumewát newin áwaseug, giya okewanzeug : kå oweuh aninne kushketose che kekandunk e-e nuhgumön, meatuh uhgew ningötwák usshe nemetunnuh usshenewin andusso metoswákoozidjig, uhgew gá kishpinuninjig ákeeng.

4 Me uhgew banáschichegázosigwá equa önje; öshkenegewug. Uhmewug uhgew n'wápenánájig Mánishtanishansun aezhánitigo: gá kishpinuhninjig magwa aninne, netam máneká newidjig Kitche Manitogiya Mánishtanishans önje.

5 Ka kago kubgianizzewin mikkunzeem otonewang : ka ningotono ezhe mutchetotunzewug anosumisink Kitche Manito onamatabewin.

6 Newåbomá minowâ bazhek mezhinowa pemissat nuhnuhgezhik, uzzhiámowât gågega meenwájemowin che guhgekemintwå uhgew ákeeng andánuhkejig, kokkinnágo azheweenzojig, kokkinná uhnüch anishanâbag,

7 Uzzheketőt anegők, gosik Kitche Manito kitchetwáweik; tebiegun otebákonegawin ochichesane; uhnumeatowik ween gá ozhetőt gezhik giya áke kitchegumme giya mokidjewun-nebegőn nebeen.

8 Minowâ bazhek mezhinowa nopenuhke, ekettönk, Babylon pongesin, pongesin, eu kitche otanuh, önje ototowân kokkinná azheweenzonidjin che minequanit shomenåbo. nishkâtizzewin obisshegwâtizzewin.

9 Akonisewât mezhinowag onopenánán, ekettönk anegök gegetönk; kishpin oweuh aninne anumeatowât áwaseun, giya omuzzineneen otâpenunk otozhebe-eguninne ogutegonink, giya oninjenink,

10 Oguh menequan shomenåbo Kitche Manito onishkåtizzewin gåseginumink kago uhtuhgonegåtasinök minnequåchegunink onishkåtizzewinink; guhtuh kuhgwåtuhgeå ishkota wazåwushkwukonag önje anosumewåt Kitche Manito omezhinowamun giya anosumeet Manishtànishans;

11 Puhquanag okotuhgitowinewa Ombishkane gagineek: ka unwashemonosewug gázhegukin giya dabekukin uhgew anumcatowajig áwaseun giya otizzbenágoozewin muzzineneen kok-

· kinná watápenungig otozhebe-egun otubnozowia.

12 Omá me uhnumeájig obcowinewá; omá 'ne zhiáwát kanowandungig Kitche Manito oguhgequawinun giya Jesus omuhkáwandumowin.

13 Nenöndán gegetowin gezhigönk uhguhnonigoyán, ozbebe-egan, tubshåwandágoozewug nabojig Kitche Manitön weowwinink nöngum önje, kagat eketto Ochichågomá, önje unwabewug otuhnokewinewång otuhnokewinewådush onopenánigonáwå.

14 Neendenábdush, newâbundándush, wâbishke ánáqut, ánáqutönkdush námátábe oweuh Aninne Oguisun me azbenagoozit, öshtegwânink ozàwâ shoneá owewoquah otiön, oninjenink gánánig pushkooshegun otuhkonán.

15 Minowá bazhek mežhinowa kitche uhnumeawegumigönk beönje ságáum oguhnonán anegök uhnew ánáqutönk námátábinidjin, kinjetanun kepushgooshegun; ochichesa shiegwouh che pushkooshegang kittegán ákeeng wábeta.

16 Weendush ánáqutönk námátábit oginjetánán opushkooshegun ákeeng ; ákedush pushkooshegáta.

17 Minowådush bazhek mezhinowa beságáum kitche uhnumeawegumik gezhigönk ayát giya ween gánánik pushkooshegun otuhkonán.

18 Minowå bazhek mezhinowa beságáum sáságewitchegun ukko uzzhutag ween otuhnewishkán ishkota; oguhnonán anegök uhnew takonuminit gánánik pushkooshegun, otinnán, kinjetánun gánág kepushkooshegun, mowwunjetön waoqunzoötagin ákeeng showimenun ápiche uhetawun.

19 Mezhinowadush oginjetánán opushkooshegun ákeeng, omowwunjetön showimenágáwunj ákeeng, obeenjwabenán Kitche Manito anduzzhe ozhetöt shomenàbo onishkátizzewinink.

20 Anduzzhe ozhetöng shomenåbo shisshegooshkegåta áqutcheiuhe otanuh; misquedush ságáumomuhgut anduzzhe ozhetöng shomenåbo, bazhekokezheeg osubgetönabitchegunewàn, beukkobe neezhwäk ussheneezhtunná tusso tebiegun ope eshidjewun.

## CHAPTER XV.

MINOWAW bazhek kekinowâchichegawin newâbundán gezhigönk, mámuhkâtuhkumik, neezhwâswa mezhinowag squách neezhwâswa nebowinun otiánâwân; uhgew önje Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin mooshkena.

2 Newåbundán kitchegume wåsachegunábeek genigowwisink ishkotang: uhgewdush gá uhnewishkowâjig áwaseun, giya otizzhenágoozewin, giya okekinowâjebe-egazowin, giya andusshewât otuhnozowinink, nebowwewug kitchegume wåsachegunábeekonk uhtuhkonunk Kitche Manito omulmutwachegun.

3 Mosesdush Kitche Manito otoskenegamun otonuhgumonu onuhgumönäwä giya Mánishtânishans onuhgumön, ekettönk, Kitche apetandágwut mámuhkâtuhkumik ketuhnokewinewán, Kítche Manito Kache Apetandagoozeyun; quiuk tabwawise wun ketizzhewabizzewin, Keen wagemákundowutwa anumeájiz.

ájig. 4 Owwanan ga goosinök Kitche Manito, owwanan ga kitchetwåwitosig ? keen atuh kemennoizzhewabiz : kokkinna azheweenzojig tuh be-ezháwug keche uhnumeatoquâ anosumeyun; ketebåkonegawin gemizzhisshowwichegâta.

6 Náágutchdush ope enábeán binnádush, uhnumeawegumik mutche-egin ekettowin, gezhigönk bákindasin.

6 Neezhwaswa mezhinowag beságáumög uhnumeawegumigönk neezhwaswa inápinawinun otiánawan, wiábishkanik bebuhgewián negin otuhgwinawa okákegunewangdush ozawa wa shoneá ogitchepizzoonun ogitchepizzoonawan.

7 Bazhekdush náwidjig áwaseug názhwâchejig mezhinowag omenán neezhwâswa ozàwà shoneâ omotansun mooshkenanik Kitche Manito onishkatizzewin ween giágega bemátizzit.

8 Uhnumeawegumikdush mooshkena ábuhta Kitche Manito ogitchetwâwizzewinink giya omushkâwizzewinink, kâdush oweuh aninne kushketose che peendegat uhnumeawegumigönk nánázh neezhwâswa inápinawinun neezhwâswa mezhinowag onje uhgezhetáwinewung.

# CHAPTER XVI.

NENONDAHN kitche gegetowin, kitche uhnumeawegumigönk uhguhnonintwâ názhwåchejig mezhipowag májáeyeuk owwe segwabenumök ákeeng, ketomotansewân Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin.

2 Netam miáját owwe segwabenunk ákeeng otomotansim, ápiche kitche akoozewin opongesinotágönâwâ uhgew aninnewug ayájig áwase okekinowachebe-egâzowin uhgewdush anumeatungig otizzhenágoozewin.

3 Ahneka mezhinowadush osegwabenán otomotansim kitchegumeeng, nabūt aninne omisquéem ezhenágwutinne, kokkinná bamátizzidjig kitchegumeeng nebowug.

4 Akonisewâtdush mezhinowa osegwabenán otomotansim sebeeng, giya mokidjewun nebegön, kokkinna misqueeng ezhenágwutön.

5 Nenöndowa mezhinowa nebeeng ekettöt, quiuk ketizzhewabiz, Kitche Manito nöngum ayayun, gá iágebun, giya ga iyág, önje me o-o azhe tebákonegayun.

6 Ogesegwabenánáwá anumeájig mamándáwizzidjig omisquemewá kemenágdush misque che minequawát, önje enandágoozewug.

7 Nenöndowâ mìnowâ bazhek uhmutwa ekettöt, sáságewitchegun uzzhuttanik ekettönk, ezhewabut, Kitche Manito Kache Apetandágoozeyun, tabwawin quiuk izzbewabizzewin ketebákonegawin.

8 Åko newewât mezhinowa osegwabenán otomotansim gezisönk mushkâwizzewin mená che châgizwât aninnewun ishkota önje. 9 Aninnewugdush chagizzowug kache gezbetanik omutcheetánáwa Kitche Manito otuhnozowin, ween anewishkunk ono nebowinun, kadush ánwanindizzosewug keche kitchetwaweápun.

10 Ako nánunewàtdush mezhinowa osgenán otomotansim áwase onámátábewinink, otogemáwewindush kokkinná kushkedibikutinne; otuhtukqundánáwân otanuhnewewan azhe wesuhgandumewât,

11 Omutche enáwân Kitche Manitön gezhigönk owesuhgandumowinewân ünje, otákoozewinewâdush, kadush ánwanindizzosewug otizzhewabizzewinewân.

12 Ako ningötwäzhewátdush mezhinowa oseginán otomotansim e-e kitche sebeeng Euphrates kokkinnádush nebe iskutta, e-e mikun ogemág wábunönk keche onuhmotowát.

13 Newabomágdush niswa wanizzidjig ochichagomág omukkuhkceng ezhenagoozewug besagáumög mutche kenabeek otonink beönje ságáumög giya áwase otonink, giya gagenowishkid mamándáwizzit otonink.

14 Mutche Manitög ochichågomág áwewug, muhmándá ieeudotumög kokkinná anegoquág áke ogemág otizzhánáwán owwe mowönjeáwát eu kache apetandágwut gezhigut owwe megazowát Kitche Manito Kache Apetandágoozit omegazowinink.

15 Binná, tebishko gamotishkid neendizzhe takoshin. Tuhshåwandágooze ween akowâbit, kunwandunk agwidjin peengwoshshâgit koche bemosasig che wâbundumowint otágutchewin.

16 Omowonjcándush emá Hebrew inwawin Armageddon ezhenekâtumink.

17 Ako neczhwächewätdush mezhinowa oseginán otomotaksim nuhnuhgezhik, kitche gegetowin beönzittágoot kitche uhnumeawegumigönk gezhigönk giya námátábewinink önje, ekettönk, gezhetáwinewun.

18 Gegetowinun uhuemikewun wâsumowinun kitche nuhningishkâ áke wekâ azhewabusinök aninnewug áko tuhnuhkewát ákeeng azhe kitche nuhningishkâg áke.

19 Kitche otanuh niswayug ezhe nuhnishkoká otanowun andánuhkejig pongcsinög, kitche Babylon mikwanjegâta anosumeet Kitche Manito che menint shomenábo, okitchenishkâtizzewin minnequâchegunink.

20 Kokkinná menissun ozhemomuhgutön giya wudjewun, ka mikegatasinön.

21 Kitche mikwumenánewun gezhigönk önje pongesin, pongesinotágowât aninnewug andusso menuhguk ningo tebábish kochegun uhpetinegutön, aninnewugdush omutchetuzzhemáwân Kitche Manitön önje e-e mikqumenánewunk nebowin önje kitche apetandágwut.

## CHAPTER XVII.

BAZHEK názhwächejig mezhinowag omotansun ayájig beezhá uhbeguhguhnozhit, neendigdush, omá be-ezhán; keguh wåbundi-in azhe tebákonint kache bisshegwåtizzit equa námátábit nebewá nebeen ;

2 Ween uhow bashegwåcheigoot ogemán ákeeng, ákeeng andánuhkejig kewushquabunáwug shomenåbo eu obisshegwàtizzewin.

3 Medush ochichágománg buhgwuttubkumigáng azhe ezhe nizzhit, newabomádush equa uhnámátábit uhzhuhpubit misko áwaseun, aneginitigo mizzewa mutche onozowinun ozhebeegåtanewun, neezhwâcheninewun öshtegwânun metáchewundush otashkunun.

4 Uhowdush equa manitowagin, giya misquagin, agwidjin, ozawa shoneán matindungin, giya miskaziswabeekön giya megissun, ozawa shoneá minequâchegun takonunk oninjeeng mooskena mutcheizzhewabizzewin weenizzewin obisshegwatizzewin.

5 Nowweguttik onozowin ozhebe-egåtane, KIAHTUK, KIT-CHE BABYLON, BASHEGWAWTIZZIDJIG EQUAWUG OGEWAWN, OMUTCHEIZZHEWABIZZEWINEWAW AHKEENG.

6 Newåbomá 'ow equa kewushquabeet anumeájig omisquemewå önje, giya uhgew Jesus Christ otuhnumeawin wanje nuhninjig omisquemewå : opedush wiábomug neen kitche mámuh kåtandum.

7 Mezhinowadush neendig, wagonan wanje mámuhkâtandumun? keguh weendumön 'ow equa kiátojin, áwaseundush bamewinegoojin, názhwâchininik öshtegwânun matáchinit otashkunun.

8 Ahwase wiábomut ge áwe, kåweendush áwisse, guhtuh bemoke eu weembápekáng eu waquiásinök, nisshewunatizzewinink guhtuh ezhá: uhgewdush ákeeng andánuhkejig tuh mámuhkâtandumög, (uhgew otuhnozowinewán wazhebe-egâtasinök bemátizze mazaniegunink chebwâ ozhichegátag áke,) ope wiábomáwât uhnew áwase, wiáwepun kâweendush iá, kiábedush áwe.

9 Omá me onáguttuhwandumowin ween nebwäkäwin ayát. Neezhwäswa öshtegwänun me neezhwäswa wudjewin emá equa uhnámátábit.

10 Neezhwâchewug ogemág, nánun ge banátizzewug, bazhek iá, minowâdush bazhek kâ muhshe takoshinze; ope tuhkoshink wanebeekigo guttuh iá.

11 Ahwase wiáwepun, kâdush áwisse, ween me e-e neezhwâchewât, ween me bazbek názhwâchejig, nisshewunnátizzewininkdush ezhá.

12 Metoswa ashkunug wiábomutwâ me metoswa ogemán, kâ muhshe oweuh ogemáwewin otiáseen, otiánâwâdush mushkâwizzewin mámowy awaseun bazhek tebiegun tebishko ogemág azhe iámowât.

13 Uhgew bazhekwuninne otenandumowinewâ, áwaseundush oguh menáwâ omushkâwizzewine.

14 Me uhgew ga megânăjig Manishtânishansun, Manishta-

nishansundush oguh uhnewishkágowân; önje ween Okitche Manitokundowân Manitôn, giya Otogemákundowân Ogemán: uhnew wajewegoojin nundomáwug onuhgimáwug nebwäkáwug.

16 Neondigdush nebeen wiabundumunin, bashegwatizzit equa uhnámátábit, me anishanabag kitche nebená uhnoch azheweenzojig, uhnoch anwajig.

16 Meloswadush ashkunug, wiábomutwá áwase gagishkowájig me uhgew ga sbeenganemájig bashegwátizzenidjin, oguh nisshewuhnájeán oguh peengwoshshâgitön, eguh mejináwá oweyásine oguh chágizzewáwán ishkolang.

17 Kitche Manito ogeuttowan otainink che totuminit anandunk, che enandumowat che menawat awaseun otogemawewinewa, nanazh Kitche Manito odikittowin che tabwawinewunk.

18 Equadush 'ow wiábomut me e-e kitche otanuh wagemákundowát ogemán ákeeng.

# CHAPTER XVIIL.

GAH ceshquâ izzbewabuk ono iuheen newâbomá minowâ bazhek mezhinowa gezhigönk önje be názhuhkeet, kitche mush kâwizzewin uzzhiát, ákedusb wâsayá ogitchetwâwizzewin önje.

2 Anegok ázhequa, eketto, Babylon kache apetandágwuk, banátut, banátut, Mutche Manitög otuhnokenotánâwâ, owázhewân kokkinná wânizzidjig ochichâgomág, otokokobenágunewâ kokkinná wânizzidjig benasheug.

3 Onje kokkinná azheweonzhojig ogeminequanâwâ shomenâbo obisheshegwâtizzewin onishkâtizzewin, ogemág ákeeng ogewejebisshegwâtizzemigön, átáwaweninnewug ákeeng ashkum wânuttizzewug, ween owânuttizzewin önje.

4 Nenöndán minowâ bazhek gegetowin gezhigönk önje, ekettönk, beságáumök neenduhnishanâbametök, kago otâpenumowâ kago omutche izzhewabizzewinun keche otissigosewag onisshewawir.un.

5 Omutcheizzhewabizzewinun gezhigönk tuhgoshinomuhgutinewun, Kitche Manito okunwandumágön omutcheizzhewabizzewinun.

6 Tebáumowik tebishko azhe tebáumonág, neezhink tebáumowwik otenuhnokewinun önje, minnequáchegun gá mooshkenatöt neezhink mooshkenuttowik.

7 Menik gá ezhe kitchetwàweittezoot, ápiche owânutizzit, menik kotuhgitowin kushkandumowin menik; önje eketto otaink, ogemáqua neendenub, kâween neshegáwisse, kâween kago kushkandumowin neenguh wâbunduhzeen.

8 Eu önje, ogotuhgitowinun oguh otissigonun ningötink gezhiguk, nebowin, mowwewin, buhkutawin, tuhshâgâkizzo ishkotang : önje Kitche Manito ween tabákonát mushkâwizze.

9 Giya ogemág ákceng gá weje bisshegwâtizzemájig gá menno wejetubkewamájig oguh mowwemáwan, oguh netágetowáwan, ope wabundumowat puhquana e-e che chágizzöt.

10. Wasa guhtuh önje gabowwewug önje uhgotumowat oko-

tuhgitowin, guhtuh ekettowug, tiá! tiá! e-e kitche otanuh Babylon, e-e kache apetandágwut otanuh ! ningo tebiegun ketebákonigowin tuhkoshinomuhgut.

11 Ahtawaweninnewug akeeng tuh mowwewug che mowwe-

máwat; ka oweuh aninne gishpinutázose otátáwawin minowa : 12 Ahtawawin ozáwa shoneá giya shoneá, giya muskazis-wabeekon giya megissig, giya wanissheshink bebuhgewiánegin, giya manitowagin, giya sanebá giya misquagin, giya thyine metig, giya ubnoch kago otossowinun, kitche awase-webit, kokkinná giya otossowinun kache suhnáguk metig, giya ozáwabeek, giya pewâbeek, giya wâbegun,

13 Giya waskobung wuhnuhgak, giya manomágwukin, giya bemetan, giya weengwushkwussegun, giya shomenabo, giya bemeta, giya baság pubquazhegun, giya mamenewayág puhquazhegun, giya awaseug, giya manishtanishug, giya bazhekokazheeg, giya otábanug, giya owwakanug, giya aninnewun ochichagowan.

14 Menekanundush ono kechichag nandowandungin kebuhkawinegonun kokkinna iuheen manopogwukin wanissheshingin kepuhkawinegonun kåween wekå minowå keguh mikkunzenun.

15 Uhgew atáwajig ono iuheen wanje wanuttizzewajin, waså tuh nebowwewug önje gotánawa ogotuhgitowin owesuhgandumowin,

16 Guhtuh ekettowug, tiá! tiá! e-e kitche otanuh wanissheshink wâbishke bebuhgewyán negin agwuhniegatag manitowaginon, ozáwá shoneá uhmuhtindunk, giya muskáziswábekön giya megisun!

17 Onje, ningo tebiegun o-o tinnouh kitche wanuttizzewin ápiche banátut. Kokkinná nábequân ogemág kokkinná nangötwawanuhgizzidjig nabequanink kokkinna giya napequan aninnewug, giya menik atawawat kitchegumeeng, wasa onje gåbowewug.

18 Ahzhequawugdush ope wiabundumowat puhquana uhcharizzöt, ekettönk, wagonan otanuh azhenágwuk o-o azhenágwuk kitche otanuh !

19 Weaguseun otuhpuhgitonawa Oshtegwanewang, azhequa wug, uhmowwewât, iázhequawât, ekettönk, tiá! tiá! eu kitche otanuh, kokkinná uhgew wanápequanidjin kitchegumeeng Onje wanutizzewug, owanutizzewin Onje! Onje ningo tebiegun ge ápiche banáshichegazo.

20 Wéen gezhik önje båpenanemön, giya keenowa manoizzhewabizzeyag anoninjig mamandawizzidjig, Kitche Manito obuhshunzhawan keenowa onjo.

21 Kitche mezhinowadush ototapenán gitche ásin besebochegunábekönk ezhenágwutinne, obuhkobewabenán kitchegumeeng ekettönk, me o-o tebishko eu kitche otanub Babylon ga ezhe binnewabinegâtag kitche mushkawizzewin onje kaweka minowa gubtuh mikunzeen.

22 Nondágomutchegajig otinwawinewán, giya nagumojug.

#### REVELATION.

giya pepegwinöndágomotojig, kâween påpish kago tuh nönduhzeen keowwink, ká oweuh uhnokewinewung uhnöch kago uhnokewin kå minowå guhtuh mikunzeem keowwink; besebochegunábeek kàwekå minowå tuh nönduhzeem mutwawag keowwink.

23 Wåsåkoninjegun kåwekå minowå tuh wåsåkoonasenön keowwink; ween wåwit otinwawin, ween giya wanåbamit otinwawin, káwekå minowå tuh nönduhzeem keowwink; önje ketátáwawenineeg kache apetandágoozidjig aninnewug ákeeng önje kecheesuhkewinewå kokkinná bamátizzidjig wanje wiazheintwå.

24 Ween weowwink mikám mamándáwizzidjig omisquemewa, giya anumcájig, kokkinná giya nasinjig ákeeng.

## CHAPTER XIX.

GAH eesbquå izzhewabuk ono iuheen nenöndánun kitche nenebená gegetowinun nebená anishanábag, gezhigönk, eket tönk, Alleluia : Shåwandágoozewin, kitchetwåwizzewin, mushkåwizzewin, tabwandungin Kekitche Manitomenán :

2 Onje otebákonegawinun tabwawin quiuk izzbewabizzewin: Onje ogetebákonán kache bisshegwátizzinidjin, ween bagishkunuzhetőt obisshegwátizzewin önje, ge buhshunzhawá otoskenegamun omisquemene önje.

3 Minowadush ekettowug, Alleluia. Opuhquanandush ömbábuhtane gagineek.

4 Neezhlunnuh usshe newin okewanzeug giya newin áwaseug pongeshinög uzhuhnumeatowâwât Kitche Manitön ween námátábit námátábewinink uzzhekettowât, Amen; Alleluia.

5 Gegetowin beönzitágwut námátábewinink ekettönk, uhnumeatowik Kekitche Manitomenán kokkinná keenowá menik watoskenegameminág keenowádush menik gwasag uhbenocheitök giya kitche anishanábatök.

6 Nenöndándush inwawin kitche nebená anishanábag ukko anwawát tebishko inwawin nebená nebeen anwawag, tebishko kitche uhnemikewung ukko anwawag ekettönk, Alleluia; Kitche Manito miámowy mushkâwizzit, ogemákundum.

7 Umbasino pâpenanemotá, mojeganduntá, kitchetwåwanemátá; Mánishtánishans owetegandewin tuhkoshinomuhgut, owewun ázhia gegezhetá.

8 Gemenádush wiábishkegutinik wanissheshink buhbuhgiyán negin keche uhgwit keche benizzit che wâbishkizzit; wanissheshink bebugewyán negin me, quiuk izzhewabizzewin anumeájig.

9 Neendigdush, ozhebeun, shâwandágoozewug uhgew nandominjig che bewesinewât Mánishtânishans wesinewinink.--Neendigdush, me ono quiuk tahwawinun Kitche Manito aketūt.

10 Ozitángdush neempongeshin uzhuhnumeatowug. Neendigdush, tuhtebábin, kago e-e totunkan: neen keejuhnoketágawenine bazhek kekànissewa uhgewayajig jesus odikittowin; uhnumeatow Kitche Manito, Jesus odikittowin me eu Ochichâgomá mamándáwizzewin.

11 Newâbundán gezhik uhbákishkág, binnádush wâbishke bazhekokazhe; weendush bamomigoot Nebwâkâ Tabwa ená, tebákonegawinink nundobunewin otozhetőn quiuk izzhewabizzewinink.

12 Oskezhigön misqukquanág ishkota ezhenágwutinewun, Oshtegwåninkdush nebewá wewoquånun átanewun uhnozowin ozhebe-egàtane kâ oweuh aninne okekanduhzeen, ween atuh:

13 Beenzikowâgun gá geendábeginegâtag misqueeng otuhgwin; otuhnozowindush Kitche Manito Odikittowin ezheweenjegâtane.

14 Menisinögdush gezhigönk ayájig onopenánáwân uhbemomigowât wâbishke bazhekokazheen, wanissheshink wâbishke bebuhgewiánegin agwewájin wâbishkizzewug benizzewug.

15 Gánánik uzzhoweshk önje ságitchebitane otonink che buhkittawât azheweenzhonidjin, oguh ogemákundowân pewâbeek sukáoon önje: otuhkokâtán shomenabo anduzzhe ozhetöng Miámowy Mushkâwizzit Kitche Manito onishkâtizzewin.

16 Onozowin ozhebe-egâtane okonâsink giya obwâmink, WAGEMAHKUNDOWAUT OGEMAHN, MANITOKUN-DOWAUT MANITON.

17 Newâbomádush mezhinowa gezisonk nebowwit; anegök gegeto, otinnân, kokkinná benasewun gezhigönk babámisanidjin, öndás, bemowönjeittig che mejeyag Kitche Manito owesinewin:

18 Keguh mejináwâ ogemág oweyasewa, giya menisseno ogemág oweyasewa giya kache apetandagoozidjig aninnewug oweyasewa, giya bazhekokazheeg oweyasewa giya bamomigoojig oweyasewa, giya kokkinna aninnewug oweyasewa wianuhkejig giya awakanewidjig uhbenocheug giya kitche anishanabag.

19 Newâbomádush áwase, ogemág e-e giya ákeeng giya omenisinomewân mowönjeittewug owwe megânáwât uhnew bamomigoot bazhekokazheeng, giya omenisenomene.

20 Ahwasedush tuhkonán mámowy gagenowishkinidjin mamándáwizzit gá muhmámándátotuminit anosuminit, uhnew gá wiazbemájin uhgew áwaseun wazhebe-egâzonidjin uhgew anumeátowâjig omuzzininnemun, uhgew nayazh ishkota kitche gumeeng gá ápuhgeninjig eu chiágetag ozàwâsqukanag önje.

21 Ahnintdush uhnew bamomigonidjin otuzzhoweshkone onisigönåwå eu siágitchebitanig otonink : kokkinná benasewug tabesinewug oweyásewâ : kokkinnádush benaseug tabesinewug oweyásewâ önje.

#### CHAPTER XX.

NEWAWBOMAHDUSH mezhinowa gezhigönk benázbuhkeet, tuhkonunk ábápekiegun ezhábápekáumink wiaquiásinök kitche pewabeek otuhkobichegun otuhkonán oninjeeng

ŝ

2 Otuhkonándush uhnew babámissat mutche genabeek, 'ow okewanze genabeek, 'ow Mutche Manito giya Satan, otuhkobinán metoswák tusso kekenonowin.

3 Obeenjwabinán eu waquiásinök weembápeká uhkepáquowát, otuhkokewuswándush, che wiazhemásig anishanában minowá, nánázlı metoswák tusso kekenonowin che kuhbasag; squáchdush tuh ábiegázo wanebeek.

4 Newåbundánun námátábewinun newåbomágdush uhgev námátábidjig, tebákonegawin menáwug; newåbomemán ochichágowán uhgew gágishkegwaðnjig Jesus odikittowin önje, giya Kitche Manito odikitowin önje, uhgew gá uhnumeatowásigook áwaseun giya otizzhenágoozewin, uhge otåpenuhzikwá eu ozhebe-egun nowwiguttuhayánik giya oninjewâng; bemátizzewug owetobemáwát uzhogemákundumowàt mámowy metoswák tusso kekenonowin.

5 Ahnintdush nabojig kâ minowâ bemátizzissewug nánázh metoswák tusso kekenonowin uhguhbasag: me o-o netam ábejebáwin.

6 Shâwandágooze, mennoizzhewabizze ween ánint ayát netam ábejebáwin ; áneka nebowin kå oguh ogemákundowäsen e-e tinnouh ; siáságewinájig Kitche Manitön giya Christ gutuh áwewug tuh ogemákundumög mámowy Jesus metoswâk tusso kekenonowin.

7 Ope metoswâk kekenonowinun kabasag, Satan tuh ábiegâzo uzhowâkânint,

8 Tuhmájádush che wiazhemát anishanâban mizzewa ákeeng ayájig Gog giya Magog, che mowōnjeintwâ che megåzowát: andusshewật nagow kitchegumeeng azhenuk me azhenowát.

9 Ezháwugdush uhmungutayánik áke ogewetáskánawa anumeájig okuhbashewinewa giya siágïtöng otanuh : ishkota gezhigönk beönje názhuhkemuhgut uhgonigowat.

10 Mutche Manitodush wiazhemát, ishkota kitchegumeeng oppuhgitchegâzo eu chiágetag ishkota wazâwushqukunag önje áwase giya gagenowishke mamándáwizzit uzzhiáwát, tuh gubgwàtuhgitodush kopagezhik kopadibbik giya gágineek.

11 Newábundán wábishkág kitche námátábewin, weendush 'ow námátábit, anosumeet oskezhigönk áke giya gezhik oshemomuhgut, kâ ningooche mikegâtasenön keche jáwát.

12 Newábomágdush gá nebojig uhbenocheun giya kitcle anishanábag, nebowwewát anosumeet Kitche Manito mazaniegunundush, bákisinön minowádush bazhek mazaniegun benátizzewin, nabojig tebákonáwug uhnew wazhebe egatagin mazaniegunink önje, gá ieenuhnokewátigo.

13 Kitchegumedush omegewanun uhnew nabonidjin ayánidjin emá ayánidjin andusshewátdush tebákonáwug gá ienuhnokewátigo.

14 Nebowin giva mutcheishkota ishkota kitchegumeeng op puhgitchegata. Me o-o aneka nebowin. 0z

Des

15 Menik makowasewintwa che ozhebe-egazował benator mazaniegunink, ishkota kitchegumeeng ozpubginawug.

# CHAPTER XXI.

NEWAWBUNDAHNDUSH öshke gezhik, giya öshke áke, netam gezhik netam giya áke májámuhgut, ka kago minowa kitchegume tuhgosinön.

2 Giya neen John newâbundân manoizzhewabuk kitche otanuh öshke Jerusalem, gezhigönk Kitche Manito uzzhiát benázhuhkemuhguk uhge gezhiomuhguk tebishko oweuh wâ onâbamidjin.

3 Nenöndán kitche gegetowin gezhigönk önzitágwut ekettönk binná Kitche Manito omutche-eginöm magwa aninne iámuhgut, oguh wejetuhkewamán uhnew, ween oguh otuhnishanåbamenun Kitche Manito tebinowa ween oguh wejewân oguh Omanitomenáwân.

4 Kitche Manito oguh gåsezebeengwanán kokkinná ozebeengoone oskezhikonink; ká minowá nebowin tuh tuhgoosinön giya kushkandumowin giya mowwewin, ká minowá wesuhgandumowin tuh tuhgosinön: gata iuheen májámuhguton.

5 Weendush námátábit námátábewinink eketto, binná, kokkinná iuheen neendöshke nágwitonun, ozhebeun neendigdush, ono ekettowinun me quiuk tabwawinun nebwakawinun.

6 Neendigdush, gezhetáwinewun, neen Alpha giya Omega, wiazhkut miájetáng, giya ishquátáng : neenguh mená 'uhow iazhkut miájetáng, giya ishquátáng : neenguh mená 'uhow

giashkuhnábágwat unishà uhmokidjewung nebe bemátizzewin. 7 Ween anewishkunk oguh tebandán kokkinná kago; Omanitomun neenguh 'ow, weenguh oguisenundush.

8 Uhgew gwatáchishkidjig, giya tiabwatunzigog mache izzhewabizzidjig nashewashkidjig, giya bashegwatizzidjig, giya chásuhkejig muzzinencen anumeatowajig kokkinná kagenowishkidjig, ánint oguhtiyánâwâ e e gitchegume e-e chiágetag wazhawushqukunag onje, me o-o áneka nebowin.

9 Neenbenázekágdush bazhek mezhinowa názhwachejig omotansun ayájig mooshkenagia názhwachingin nebowinun neembe guhguhuonik, neendig, be-ezhán o-o omá keguh wabundi-in wanabamit Mánishtanishans wewun.

10 Nemojenikdush ochichágománg ashpág wudjew neendezhewinik newâbundi-ik kitche otanuh manoizzhewabuk Jerusalem gezhigönk Kitche Manito uzzhiát beönje názhuhkemuhguk.

11 Kitche Manito ogitchetwäwizzewia uzzhiág, owasayázewin ápiche sunáguk muskáziswábeek me azhenágwuk, tebishko jasper ubsineeng, miskáziswábekönk azhenágwuk.

12 Uhsinne wâkiegunekâta kitche apetandágwut kitche ishpá, ussheneezh metoswa tusinön squândamun uhnew ishquândamun ussheneezh metoswa mezhinowag jáwug, onozowinun . ozhebe-egâtanewun weowwewâng, uh me ono onozowinun asheneezhwawânuhgizzidjig Israel onejânisun otuhnozowinewân.

13 Wåbunönk enuhkuhkayá nisenön squåndamun; kewatinönk enuhkuhkayá giya nisenön squåndamun; shåwunönk enuhkubkayá giya nisenön squåndamun; apungishkemök egiya enuhkuhkayá nisenön squåndamun.

14 Owwakiegunekätag e-e otanuh metoswa ussbeneezh tussink uhsinekäta anámiuhe emádush uhnew me uhnozowinun ussbeneezhidjig Mánistánishans anonájin.

15 Weendush gaguhnozhit ozâwâ shoneá suhkáoon otián owwe tebánuk otanuh, sqândamun giya owakiegunewung.

16 Newink ezhe usshowayá, eu otanuh, mego aquág giya anegok otayág, otebáán e-e otanuh e-e suhkáoon metoswa ussheneezh tusso metoswak tuswa tebiegânsun aquág giya anegokotayág, giya anishpág, mego tebishko.

17 Otebáan e-e owwakiegunewung, ningotwak usshe nemetunná usshe newin tussotosquun tebishko aninne azhe tebiegat, me eu mezhinowa.

18 Eu wákicgun wanje ozhichegátag jasper eu gá wákiegunekang, bizzhísshik ozáwa shoncá eu otanuh, tebishkogo bánuk wásachegunábekönk azhenágwut.

19 Anámiuhe eu wâkiegun e e otanuh muhmuzzenitchegâta uhnöch azhenágwuk sanegukin uhsineen, netam eu gá ozhisitöng jasper; wiánekasink, sapphire; akonissink, chalcedony; akonewink, emerald;

20 Ako nánunne, sardonyx ; ako ningötwåchink, sardius ; ako neezhwâchink, chrysolyte ; ako niswâchink, beryl ; ako shångutchink, topaz ; ako metáchink chrysoprasus ; ako usshe bazhekonk, jacinth ; ako ussheneezhink, amethyst.

21 Ussheneezh squándamun, ussheneczh megissug andusink squàndamun babazhek megis iá, mikundush eu otanuh bizzhisshik ozáwa shoneá tebishko bánuk wâsáchegunabeek azhenágwuk.

22 Ka kago uhnumeawegumik newâbunduhzeen keche iág, onje ween Kitche Manito Kache Apetandágwut, giya Mánishtânishans me uhnumeawegumigowunk.

23 Otanuh kåween onundowanemáseen gezisön, giya tibbike gezisön, che sågåseganit, önje Kitche Manito ogitchetwåwizzewin owåsashkán, Mánishtanishans me wiásashkunk.

24 Azheweenzhojig uhgew bamájeinjig owasayázewinink, guttuh bamosawug ogemág ákeeng ogitchetwâwizzewinewa otuhpetandágoozenun obeendegutönawa.

25 Squandamewung, kåwekå tuh kepáquiegåtasinön, gázhegukin kàwekå emá tuh tibikusinön.

26 Oguh beendegutonawa azheweenzhojig okitchetwawizzewinewa otuhpetandagoozewinewa ema.

27 Kåween papish kago tuh peendegamuhgusinön ga önje wenuk giya kago mutcheizzhewabizzewin giya kago kuhgenowishkewin : uhgew atuh wazhebe-egàzojig Mánishtânishans omazaniegune bemátizzewinink.

# CHAPTER XXII.

 NEWAWBUNDI-IK bánuk sebe bemátizzewin nebe miskáziswâbekonk ezhe benut Kitche Manito onámátábewinink uhbe önje sågichidjewung, giya Mánishtânishans.

2 Nowwiuhedush uhmikkunáwung giya iaetowwuhgamewung sebe metig bemátizzewin metoswa ussheneezhwawan papuhkan azhenágwuk menewit wanje netáweging menewe andusso geziswuhguk, wauhnebeeshewit 'ow metig me e-e n'wâjemoigowât uhnôch azheweenzojig.

3 Kå kago nuhnibekindewin minowa tuh tuhgoosinön. Kitche Manito giya Mánishtânishans giya onámátábewin guttuh iá beenjeiuhe e-e otanuh otuhnoketagaweninemun oguh tuhuhketágön.

4 Oguh wábomáwán öskezhigone otuhnozowin ogutigowáng guttuh iane.

5 Kåween guhtuh debikusinön emá, kåwekå wásákoninjeun onundowanduhzeenâwâ, kâ giya wâsayá gezis önje, önje gun onuncowanuunzeenawa, a sy a gagineek guttuh ogemá kundumög.

6 Neendigdush ono ekettowinun me nebwakawin quiuk tabwawin: Kitche Manito manobemátizzidjig Omanitomewán otuhnonán omezhinowamun che owwe wâbunduhát otoskenegamun iuheen önjittá wiebuh tuh gezhetáwinewunön.

7 Binná, båbega neenduhkoshin; tuhshåwandágooze ween kanowandunk tebájemowin o-o mazaniegun.

8 Neen John newâbundánun, ono iuheen giya nenôndánun, n'wândumánin giya uhwâbundumán neempongesin ozitáng uzhuhnumeatowug mezhinowa wiábundi it ono iuheen.

9 Neendigdush tuhtebábin, kago e-e totunkan, neen keejuhnoketágawenine bazhek kekánissewá mamándáwizzidjig uhgew kanowandungig, aketomuhgut o-o mazaniegun; uhnumeatow Kitche Manito.

10 Neendigdush kago uhgokewusunkan tebájemowinun o-o mazaniegun, bazhew tuhgoo keche izzhewabuk.

11 Ween mache izzhewabizzit máno tuh mutcheizzhewabizze kiábe, ween wanizzit máno guttuh wenizze kiábe, ween quiuk azhewabizzit máno go tuh quiuk izzhewabizze kiábe ween giya manoizzhewabizzit máno go tuh mennoizzhewabizze.

12. Binná, bábega neenduhkoshin neendebáumágawin newejewegön che menugwâ kokkinná aninnewug otuhnokewinewâ bego ga izzhewabutinik. 13 Neen Alpha, giya Omega, wiazhkut miájetáng giya ash-

guâtáng netam giya squâch.

14 Tuhshawandágoozewug weenowa andotungig azhe guhgequat, konemá quiuk tuh enandágoozewug che ezháwát metigon gågega bemátizzewin, keche peendegawât ishquândamun e-e otanuh

15 Onje áqutchink anemög iáwug giya châsuhkejig giya ba-

ehegwåtizzidjig kokkinná giya uhgew manwandungig gubgenowishkewåt.

16 Neen Jesus neengeuhnonán nemezhinowan che weendumök ono iuheen uhnumeawinink; neen uzhojebekåwit David, neen David oguisun, neen wåsayá giya wåbun uhnung. 17 Ochichågomá giya áwazhit ekettowug öndás oweth nön-

17 Ochichágomá giya áwazhit ekettowug öndás oweuh nöndunk öndás máno guhtuh eketto, oweuh ge enandunk guttuh be-ezhá che otápenunk bemátizzewine nebe unishá.

18 Kokkinná aninnewug neendenág menik nöndumowát utebátotumink o-o mazaniegun kishpin oweuh aninne owushema kago átöt ono iuheen Kitche Manito oguh átágön nebowinun wazhebe-egâtagin o-o mazaniegunink.

19 Kishpin giya oweuh aninne otåpenunk ánint ekettowinu o-o tepájemowin o-o mazaniegun Kitche Manito oguh otåpenumowân obemátizzewininne mazaniegunne bemátizzewinink atanik, oguh otåpenån emá e-e manoizzhewabuk otanuh, giya oguh otåpenumowân otuhnozowininne ono iuheen wazhebeegåtagin o-o mazaniegunink.

20 Ween aketot ono iuheen eketto, kagat onjittá bábega neenduhkoshin ; Amen. Me tebishko be-ezhe tuhkoshinin Kitche Manito Jesus.

21 Kekitche Manitomenán oshawanjegawin keguh wejewegönawa kokkinna. Amen.

# METAHCHINK GUHGEQUAWINUN.

# I.

NEEN Kekitche Manitomewâ, gá be ságizzeinág ákeeng Egyptink owwâkânewegewâmink ; kâ oweuh bakânizzit keguh Omanitomeseenâwâ, neen atuh keguh Omanitomenáwa.

## II.

Kå kago keguh i-izzhetoseen kago aezhenágwuk gezhigönk, giya kago aezhenágwuk ákeeng, giya nebeeng anámuhkumik; kå keguh shuhgushketowàsewung, kå keguh uhnoketowâsewung: neen Kitche Manito Kemanitomewå, neen giáwashkid Kitche Manito neembuhshuzhawâwâg uhbenocheug ösewân omutcheizzhewabizzewininne newin ánekách bemátizzewinun uhgew shånganemidjig, neen keshawâtizzenotágowâgdush metoswâk uhgew siágeidjig kanowandungig neenguhgequawinun.

# ΠI.

Kâween keguh pâpezhinduhzeenâwâ Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitomewâ otuhnozowin; Kitche Manito oguh buhshunzhawân oweuh pâpezhinekânegoot.

# IV.

Kunwandun unwabewinnegezhigut (me eu uhnumeagezhigut) quiuk che kunwandumun; ningūtwäswogwun keguh uhnoke kokkinná ketuhnokewin, neezhwäswogwundush, me Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitomun-otunwabewin, eu gezhigut käween keguh uhnokese, keen, keguis giya, kedänis ketuhnoketägaweninne kebemetágunequan, ketáwase-emug giya miátáwizzit oweuh iát beenjeluhe kewegewämink; önje ningötwäswogwun me Kitche Manito ge ozhetöt gezhik giya áke kitchegumme kokkinná giya anduhgook; názhwäswogwunigutinik ge unwa bit, me wanje Kitche Manito shäwandunk unwabewinnegezhigut.

# V.

Kitchetwåwanim kös, keguh giya, kegezhigutomewân che guhgânwåwun ákeeng Kitche Manito Kekitche Manitöm gá menik.

#### VF.

Kago nisshewakan.

### VII.

Kago bisshegwâtizzekan.

# VIII.

Kago kemotekan.

# IX.

Kago we bátámákan kewejetuhkewamágun unishá.

# X.

Kago we otápenumowákan kewejetuhkewamágun, owegewám, owewun, otuhnoketágaweninemun, obemetágunequamun, opezhekemun, obazhekokazhemun kokkinná, giya menik azhe debandunk kewejetuhkewamágun.

•

#### 

# NUHGUHMOWIN.

# Ondåshán kitche Uhchichâg Betöndush kokkinná Ga önje påpenandumáng . Neendainang betön.

Nösinán gågineek nuhdush Neenguh 'zhe pajewemin, Ozám pungee sågegoyun Che sågeunkdush keen ?

Máno öndåshsán nösinán Shàwanemeshinâng Benesenuhmowweshináng Kekitche Kechichâg.

Benázekowweshinâng Shâwandágoozewin Neenkákegunináng átön Påpenandumowin.

- - R

484

.

۲. ۲.

·

.

.

